

Centennial  
History & Registry  
**MISSOURI  
SOCIETY**  
Sons of the  
American Revolution  
1889-1989



ORGANIZED 23 APRIL 1889

By

JAMES A. SHELBY  
VICE PRESIDENT GENERAL  
SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT,  
NSSAR

RICHARD L. YOHE  
STATE HISTORIAN  
MISSOURI SOCIETY, SAR

Published by the Missouri Society,  
Sons of the American Revolution

## FOREWORD

I was just thinking the other day about what an exciting period in history I have lived to see. I can remember that the horse and buggy were still being used somewhat when I was a small child, but the automobile was about to take over. Now outer space is just ahead and the pace of electronics and computers is moving, it seems, exceptionally rapidly. I was thinking back to one hundred years ago when the Missouri Society, S.A.R., was organized and to the patriotic and dedicated men that gave it birth. They could be only proud and pleased of the continued existence and traditions that have been carried on.

To be alive and growing after one hundred years through such a "surge of advancement" bodes well for the S.A.R. patriotic, historical and educational objectives. I cannot begin to imagine the state of the world, and in particular the United States, one hundred years hence.

I do hope that by this time, Missouri S.A.R. has learned to record their history periodically. When the second hundred years arrive, it will be a simple task to put it all together.

James A. Shelby, VPG  
South Central District

*Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 88-64068*

©1989 Missouri Society, SAR

## PREFACE

We, the descendants of those brave ancestors who freely gave their land, worldly goods, and, in some cases the ultimate, their lives, must not let their deeds be forgotten.

As time has a tendency to erode some of the true facts pertaining to their quest for freedom, it should be of no surprise that those with insight have researched those documents pertaining to our history and printed their findings so that they could pass on this information to generation after generation.

In 1987 the directors of the MOSSAR found that little information could be obtained on the state society and its chapters and their activities over the years. It is true that we did have some records, pictures and remnants of several yearly reports that had been made over the years. The state directors formed a committee to provide, as best they could, the information needed to compile the SAR's first state history book. Their goal was to have this history gathered, checked, written and printed by the time of the Missouri Centennial in 1989.

We were indeed fortunate in finding records from past years, in unbelievable places, that tied our state members, chapters and their activities together.

The committee hopes that the information contained in this book will not only help the genealogist but the descendants of the members herein.

We thank all of the state chapters for the material that they have contributed.

Richard L. Yohe

MOSSAR Historian

*The chapter histories in the book were written by each chapter in Missouri, S.A.R.*

# **OFFICERS OF THE MISSOURI SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION 1988-89**

President		
Lawrence L. Loker	309 East Moore St.	Blue Springs, MO 64015
Ex. Vice President		
Marvin D. Vawter	11205 Wornall Rd.	Kansas City, MO 64114
Vice President		
Richard F. Downey	4859 Stanhope Dr.	St. Louis, Mo 73128
Vice President		
Gary W. Beahan	1624 West Main	Jefferson City, MO 65101
Secretary		
Paul T. Butler	2502 Utica St.	Joplin, MO 64801
Treasurer		
Jerry C. Gilchrist	1705 Salisbury Rd.	Independence, Mo 64050
Genealogist		
Dr. Robert G. Tucker	Route 2, Box 112	Noel, Mo 64854
Registrar		
Edward S. Gray	1301 East Elm	Jefferson City, MO 65101
Surgeon		
Dr. Clarence M. Pickard	1213 Parkridge Dr.	Columbia, MO 65203
Chaplain		
Rev. Dr. Earl C. Grandstaff	2516 Meadow Lark Ln.	Columbia, Mo 65201
Chancellor		
Joseph A. Preston, Esq.	1317 Rustic View	Manchester, MO 63011
Historian		
Richard L. Yohe	Route 2, Box 128	Protem, Mo 65733
Sergeant At Arms		
Eugene B. Shelton	1112 West Forest Lane	Excelsior Springs, Mo 64024
Executive Secretary		
Gerald F. Thurston	MOSSAR P.O. Box 12571	Kansas City, MO 64116
National Trustee		
I. Craig Uncapher	9405 N.W. 79th St.	Kansas City, Mo 64152
Alternate National Trustee		
Dr. Charles G. Drake	312 Johnson Ave.	Warrensburg, Mo 64093



# CONTENTS

History of the Missouri Society .....	7
Prominent Members .....	62
Past Presidents and Secretaries .....	64
Centennial Registry of Members .....	69
Missouri Society Presidents .....	133
Membership Strength .....	138
History of the National Society SAR .....	139
Presidents General from Missouri Society .....	143
Chapter Membership Lists .....	150
Chapter Histories .....	161
Photo Gallery .....	211
Registry Financial Backers .....	221
Index to Missouri Society Members .....	230
Index to Patriot Ancestors .....	247



National Congress, S.A.R., at Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Missouri

## HISTORY OF THE MISSOURI SOCIETY

### 1889

The circular sent to Missouri Governor Francis by Mr. William O. McDowell of New Jersey was the beginning of the thought to form a state society. New Jersey called on all states to meet in New York on 30 April 1889 and form a national society. The circular set forth the objects and aims of the proposed association. This meeting of delegates from the states is mentioned in the history of the national society.

Governor Francis sent the circular and other papers to Josiah Fogg of St. Louis and stated that he had no objection to have the organization in St. Louis. Mr. Fogg immediately published a notice in the newspaper and met with interested persons, advertised again and, on 23 April 1889, had nearly 50 persons. The previously appointed committee reported in favor of organizing and presented a constitution and by-laws.

The meeting voted in favor of organizing the proposed society and adopted the constitution and by-laws. The Missouri Society, SAR, then became officially organized on 23 April 1889.

Officers elected were:

President .....	Josiah Fogg
Secretary .....	H. J. Bliss
Registrar .....	John M. Fulton
Treasurer .....	Dr. Charles E. Briggs

The Honorable Gaius Paddock was duly elected to serve as a delegate to the meeting on 30 April 1889 in New York at Fraunce's Tavern. After a two day session, the National Society, SAR, came into being and Gaius Paddock of St. Louis was elected as treasurer. Governor D. R. Francis was elected as a vice president.

The St. Louis city government and the Merchants Exchange jointly arranged to have a grand parade on the 30th of April in accordance with the recommendations of Congress to celebrate the 100th anniversary. The Missouri Society of the Sons of the American Revolution voted to join the procession with their marshals, flags and music, and to wear the old Continental hat. It was reported "the day was a delight and nothing occurred to spoil the pleasure of the occasion.

### 1890

Josiah Fogg, Esq., was chosen president for a second term. The first National Congress was held in Louisville, Kentucky, at the Galt House on April 30. The constitution was adopted at this congress. Signers included delegates from Missouri: William C. Stamps (listed as W. C. Stamfords, St. Louis) and Charles E. Briggs.

### 1891

Nathan Cole was elected as president. In February, at the annual meeting, Professor James K. Hosmer delivered a very interesting address.

Charles McLaren, Missouri Society Number 25, a "real son," died on 12 December. His father, Patriot John McLaren, was a private of a Maryland Regiment of the Continental Army. Missouri had two members as "real sons"; the other "real son" was William Shackelford Stamps, Missouri Number 6.

## 1892

Nathan Cole was re-elected as state president for a second term. Charles E. Briggs of Missouri was elected Chaplain General at the national congress held in the Governor's Room of the City Hall, New York City. Missouri ranked twenty-second out of thirty-nine states in the number of members.

## 1893-1894

Information on these years is lacking in the state and national records regarding the Missouri Society. Edward Carrington Cabell was elected as state president for both years. William S. Stamps, "a real son," died on 19 July 1893.

## 1895

St. Louis, Mo., February 23, 1895.

The sixth annual meeting and the third annual banquet of the Missouri Society of Sons of the American Revolution was held at the Mercantile Club last evening, it being the anniversary of Washington's birthday. A large number of the members were present. The management had invited the Daughters of the American Revolution to participate with them on this occasion, and many of its officers and members were present. The officers of this society are, Mrs. James J. O'Fallon, State regent; Mrs. Randolph Hutchinson, Chapter regent; Mrs. W. Bascome, secretary; Mrs. Dr. Hardaway, registrar; Mrs. Judge Amos Thayer, treasurer.

The banquet hall was beautifully decorated with flags, flowers and palms. Prior to the banquet the society held its annual meeting for the election of officers. Hon. E. C. Cabell declined a re-election, and Col. George E. Leighton was chosen President.

Vice-Presidents—Gaius Paddock, Clark H. Sampson, John L. RoBards, and Hon. E. O. Stanard.

Secretary—Geo. H. Shields, Jr.

Treasurer—Wayman Crow McCreery.

Registrar—John M. Fulton.

Historian—Judge George A. Castleman.

Chaplain—Rev. Samuel J. Niccolls.

Board of Managers—Hon. Nathan Cole, Chairman; Edwin Harrison, Dr. Charles H. Hughes, J. B. C. Lucas, James J. O'Fallon, Isaac M. Mason, Peyton H. Skipwith, Ashley Cabell, John L. Bruce, David S. Harriman, Gordon W. Bull, Dr. Greenfield Sluder, Josiah Fogg.

At eight o'clock the guests repaired to the banquet hall, where an excellent menu was served, after which the following toasts were offered: "St. Louis in 1825, when visited by Gen. Lafayette, and St. Louis in 1895," Hon. Nathan Cole; "Benjamin Franklin," Ashley Cabell; "Benjamin Rush," Dr. C. H. Hughes; "Gen. Washington as a Christian," Rev. S. J. Niccolls; "The Daughters of the American Revolution," John L. RoBards; "Our Patriotic Societies," Gen. Geo. H. Shields. Delightful music was furnished by the Hatton Glee Club and Mandolin Band.

The Missouri Society S.A.R., was duly organized April 23, 1889, and elected a delegate to attend a convention to be held in New York on the 30th of April of that year, at which time the National Society S.A.R. was appropriately organized by duly appointed delegates from several States. The society claims to be the only one established upon a national basis, and each member of a State society is a member also of the national society. The Missouri society has gradually increased so that the number, character and standing of its membership places is upon a solid basis.

This society is rich in distinguished revolutionary ancestry. Among its members are several who are descendants of signers of the Declaration of Independence. One a descendant of Gen. Nathaniel Greene, another of Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, another of Gen. Israel Putnam, one a great great grandson of Patrick Henry, one a great great

grandson of Mildred Washington, the aunt and God mother of Gen. Washington, another the great grandson of Elizabeth Washington, the only sister of Gen. Washington, and this member is the nearest living relative to Gen. Washington.

### 1896

The annual meetings of the Missouri Society are held on March 4th each year to commemorate the taking effect of the Constitution of the United States. Annual dinners (banquets) are held on 19th April to commemorate the battles of Lexington and Concord. On 19 April this year the first chapter in Missouri was organized as the Kansas City Chapter (see histories of Missouri Society's chapters).

### 1897-1898

George H. Shields was elected as state president. He also was re-elected in 1898, '99 and 1904. He had the distinction of having served as a member of the U.S. Constitutional Convention of 1875. He was also noted for having encouraged his wife Mary to spend time in Washington, D.C., to help organize the D.A.R. Mrs. Shields was a charter member of the organization and its first Secretary General. Mrs. Shields is attributed with originating the idea for the D.A.R. magazine, as well as promoting national resolutions for flying the American flag over every school and teaching the children the words to the *Star Spangled Banner*.

### 1899

February 22 President George Shields called a meeting for 2:00 p.m. in Room L, Mercantile Club, St. Louis, Missouri. In March the Board of Managers met in the office of General Shields. Delegates to go to the National Congress in April at Detroit were the Honorable Stephen P. Twiss and E. H. Phelps, both of Kansas City.

Membership on February 22 was 180 members. Since organization, 231 member certificates have been issued.

The Missouri Society published an 86-page yearbook after being organized for ten years. The publication committee was Col. George E. Leighton, George H. Shields and John M. Fulton. The book contained the Constitution and by-laws of both the National Society and Missouri Society. Officers were: president, George H. Shields; vice-presidents, Edwin Harrison, C. H. Sampson, J. L. RoBards and D. S. Harriman; honorary vice-presidents, Judge Samuel Treat, Nathan Cole, George E. Leighton, Josiah Fogg and Stephen P. Twiss; secretary, Melvin Stearns; treasurer, I. Shreve Carter; registrar, J. M. Fulton; historian, Horace Kephart; chaplain, Rev. S. J. Niccolls; board of managers - Charles H. Hughes, M.D., Gaius Paddock, C. P. Walbridge, Ashley Cabell, Peyton H. Skipwith, Jr., Isaac M. Mason, Charles M. Napton, T. Griswold Comstock, M.D., Rev. J. D. Vincil, Edmin L. Adreon, James M. Jones of Kansas City, E. H. Phelps of Kansas City and Rev. W. W. Boyd.

Officers of the Kansas City Chapter were also listed (see chapter history).

The Missouri Society S.A.R. and many D.A.R.s and officials of other patriotic societies assembled at the Mercantile Club at 7 p.m. 4 March 1899 to celebrate the taking effect of the U.S. Constitution. The menu included Blue Point oysters, Cream of Asparagus Chevreuse, Hors d'Oeuvres varies, Amontillado Sherry, Filet de Sole Marquery, Pommes Gastronomes, Chateau L'atour Blanche Wine, Tenderloin of Beef with Mushrooms, Green Peas, Broiled Philadelphia Squab, lettuce salad, Neopolitan ice cream, assorted cakes, Roquefort and Neufchatel Bent's Wafers and Mocha.

General George H. Shields gave the welcome address and talks were given by Rev. Dr. W. W. Boyd and Charles M. Napton. The book listed all of the members to that date. This list commenced with Missouri Number 1 and went through number 224. It also contained the patriot ancestor of each member listed.



## 1900

Letter from the Missouri Society to the Kansas City Chapter dated 9 March informed that a James Gash, a Revolutionary soldier, is buried near Palmyra, Missouri. The Kansas City Chapter officers were the Honorable Stephen P. Twiss, president, and Frank C. Spaulding, secretary.

Meeting of the board of managers met on 27 January at President Shield's office. The board debated on holding the Annual Banquet on the anniversary of the battle Lexington on 19 April. The annual dinner was held on 19 April at the Mercantile Club, St. Louis. The annual meeting had previously been held on Washington's birthday.

## 1901

The National Congress was held 30 April-May 1 at Pittsburgh. Vice President General for Missouri was the Honorable D. R. Francis, Governor. Clark H Simpson, president Missouri, served on the General Board of Managers. National committee members from Missouri were:

National Parks .....	Dr. T. Griswold Comstock
Legislation .....	Gen. G. H. Shields
Revolutionary Monuments .....	Hon. Isaac N. Mason
Publication .....	Melvin H. Stearns
Press Committee .....	Hon. Edwin Harrison
Flag .....	Gen. George H. Shields

The annual meeting was held on 4 March and the annual dinner on 19 April in commemoration of the battles of Concord and Lexington. The officers elected on 22 February were:

President .....	Hon. Clark H. Sampson, St. Louis
Vice President .....	C. P. Walbridge, St. Louis
Vice President .....	W. B. Homer, St. Louis
Vice President .....	Judge L. C. Slavens, Kansas City
Vice President .....	Rev. W. W. Boyd, St. Louis
Secretary .....	Ashley Cabell, St. Louis
Treasurer .....	I. Shreve Carter, St. Louis
Registrar .....	J. M. Fulton, St. Louis
Historian .....	Horace Kephart, St. Louis
Chaplain .....	Rev. S. J. Niccolls, D.D., St. Louis

The National Society presented medals in recognition of service in the Spanish American War to Missouri Compatriots George P. Gross, Col. Third Missouri Infantry, and George H. Shields, 2d Lt. Infantry, U.S.A.

Delegates to the National Congress were Clark H. Simpson, Gaius Paddock and W. A. Stritnalter.

The report of Missouri to the congress said "The Missouri Society is making headway and a sincere spirit of harmony and loyalty animates the entire membership. The Kansas City Chapter vies with the parent chapter at the other end of the state in matters of growth and progress. A very enjoyable banquet is reported held on April 19 in commemoration of Concord and Lexington." The annual dues were twenty-five cents. Missouri ranked 22 in membership of 39 states with 114 members.

July 16 the Kansas City Chapter reported two deaths, Charles M. Thompson and Thomas Lewis.

On 19 October the board of managers met to accept the resignation of secretary W. Scott Hancock and appoint J. Alonzo Matthews.

## 1902

The Vice President General for Missouri was the Honorable D. R. Francis. Dr. Comstock, Gen. Shields, Isaac Mason, Edwin Harrison and Melvin Stearns continued to serve on the same committees as 1901. Membership increased by 17 to 131 members. Missouri Society did not report news to the national magazine. Officers of the Missouri Society were the same as 1901 except the additions of vice presidents James E. Withrow and I. M. Mason and honorary vice presidents Samuel Treat, Gavis Paddock, Nathan Cole, T. B. Edgar and Stephen P. Twiss.

## 1903

The National Congress was held in New Haven, Connecticut. Clark H. Simpson of Missouri was continued on the General Board of Managers. The committee members from Missouri serving on national committees remained as stated in 1901. The only change in Missouri officers was that O. L. Teachout was elected registrar, the others remained the same as 1901. Missouri delegate to the National Congress was Ellis S. Pepper.

## 1904

Former Governor Francis of Missouri, mayor of St. Louis and a compatriot, was head of the Exposition organization and was successful in bringing the National Congress to St. Louis in 1904. This was the only time the congress has been held in Missouri. During the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, better known as the St. Louis Worlds Fair, the National Congress, S.A.R. was held. The membership of the Missouri Society, acting as hosts, had arranged that all sessions and social functions be held within the various buildings at the world's fairgrounds. June 15th was designated "Sons of the American Revolution Day" and the Congress was convened in Festival Hall on the grounds of the Exposition.

(Picture on Page 6)

### S.A.R. NATIONAL CONGRESS, ST. LOUIS - 1904

#### OPENING ADDRESS BY GENERAL GEORGE H. SHIELDS

*Ladies and Gentlemen, Mr. President, and Delegates to the Fifteenth Annual Congress of the Sons of the American Revolution.*—The very pleasant duty devolves on me as President of the Missouri Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, to welcome the National Congress of the National Society of Sons of the American Revolution to the hospitality of Missouri. I am assured that every Son of the American Revolution in this great State appreciates the honor of having within our borders the delegates from the East and the West, the North and the South, belonging to our national society; and I am no less assured of the fact that the members of the other patriotic societies here present the warmest sentiments of friendship and respect toward the distinguished delegates we have met here to honor.

We are descendants of the heroes of 1776. We are proud of our ancestry; not because the blue blood of an hereditary aristocracy whose claims rest upon birth alone flows in our veins, but because we are descended from men and women who had iron in their blood and were willing to suffer and die that liberty might have a resting place on earth. They wrote their names high on the scroll of fame in performance, not promises; in deeds, not theories; in the terrible realities of war, not the amenities of the drawing room. It is well for us to keep alive their memories till time shall end, for they founded the mightiest nation of all history. (Applause.)

We claim no monopoly of patriotism. We rejoice that at every fireside in the country beat hearts which would pulse out every drop of blood to maintain the honor and integrity of the United States; and such hearts are not confined to those who trace their lineage back to Colonial days.

We are a cosmopolitan people from all parts of the earth, fused into a homogeneous American nation by the fires of liberty in our hearts. We take the best of all nations, and make them better by inspiring them with American ideas and American aspirations, and it is astonishing how quickly they become acclimated. I once asked an educated German if he used his native language in his family. He said, "I try to, but when I speak to my children in German the little rascals answer me in English." Such is the effect of the American public school system and the magic influence of the playground. The absorption of our American politics is no less rapid, and it does not take many years to make an office-holder out of an immigrant. (Laughter.)

Whatever may have been our differences in the past, we are today a unified nation; and we have seen the sons of the soldiers who wore the gray and sons of those who wore the blue rally to the defense of Old Glory, led by veterans of the Civil War who fought under Generals Ulysses S. Grant and Robert E. Lee. There was not a missing star in the emblem which they carried to victory. It represented the spirit of liberty and a government in which, as Compatriot Roosevelt says, "no citizen is so high as to be above the law, nor so low as to be beneath its protection."

Never yet in this country has the demand for men or women to meet emergencies failed, and never will it fail so long as the spirit of self sacrifice and patriotism, which has been shown by the American people in the past, continues to exist.

We will never forget the thousands of Irishmen and Frenchmen and men of other nations who fought with the colonists against the supremacy of England in 1776; nor the thousands of Germans and Irishmen and men of other nations who bared their breasts to the storm of 1861. Every mead of praise is due them as citizens of this great republic, and we rejoice in their patriotism; but this is no reason why the descendants of the founders of this republic, this new nation of the West, should not record with pride the fact that they are the lineal descendants of the soldiers of 1776.

During the Spanish War I read in some Eastern newspaper a screed against the so-called imperialistic tendency of the present times, and a warning against the establishment here of a constitutional monarchy. One of the tokens of the anti-republican spirit was said to be the organization of the Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution, and the Sons and Daughters of the Revolution, to furnish a ready-made aristocracy for the new order of things. But we can assure this perturbed soul that the descendants of the men who established a government based on the "consent of the governed," and on the cornerstones of liberty, enlightenment, and religion, will never be found attempting to undo the work of their fathers. If no "man on horseback" nor "American King" arises till he comes from the Sons of the American Revolution, the republic is safe! (Applause.)

The objects of our society are purely patriotic. The lineal descendants of a private in the Revolution and of a commanding general enter our society by the same door, and the same rules of acceptability are applied. As our name indicates, we are *American* and intensely democratic.

A summary of what these patriotic societies have done is the best argument for their existence. They have rescued from oblivion the names of the "men behind the guns" of the Revolutionary War; they have marked the forgotten graves and built monuments to commemorate the bravery and self-sacrifice of those who died on the field or in prison to establish free government in this country.

They have purchased and donated to the public, or preserved under appropriate regulations, historic sites that otherwise would have been destroyed. They have floated the flag over the schoolhouses of the land and thus given an object lesson in patriotism to the children.



They have established "Flag Day," June 14, as commemorating the day on which the Stars and Stripes were first given to the breeze by George Washington as the flag of the free.

They have caused the passage of laws in many states forbidding the use of the flag as an advertising medium, or any other manner of desecrating that emblem of the republic.

They have encouraged historic research among the children by giving of prizes and medals for the best essays on historic and patriotic subjects.

They have cheered and gladdened the sick and wounded in our army and navy by sending hospital stores, medical attendants, and trained nurses to care for them in their affliction.

They have dug out from the dusty shelves and vaults of the nation and of the states, and set in order for preservation and reference, the military records of the officers and men who fought the war for freedom.

They have rescued from the grave of forgetfulness and written in the records of their societies the fireside history of the Revolution.

They have broken down "the middle wall of partition between the North and the South," and taught loving hearts from both sections, through the noble deeds of their ancestors, to know that liberty and union *are* one and inseparable, now and forever.

And, incidentally, they have recorded for future generations the names and families of those who established the American Republic.

Such are some of the results of these patriotic organizations. In such a brilliant aggregation of societies, comparisons would be invidious. We are proud of our own record; yet we gladly yield the palm in these good works to the Daughters of the American Revolution. American women are born queens, and deserve the respect and love of every fireside in the land which they rule so absolutely and so worthily. (Applause.)

It is peculiarly fitting that the scions of 1776 should assemble at this great Louisiana Purchase Exposition commemorative of the second greatest act in American history, next to the independence of the Colonies. When Thomas Jefferson, the most democratic of presidents, in 1803 purchased for \$15,000,000 from Napoleon, the most absolute of rulers, the Louisiana territory, he added half a continent to the United States and brought an empire under the "star spangled banner."

We are not of the original and historic thirteen, but their sons and daughters are here, and our broad prairies, high mountains, mighty rivers, and free air of nature have not dwarfed our patriotism; and this old state sent, including home guards, militia and volunteers, nearly two hundred thousand troops to maintain the Union.

Nor are we entirely without revolutionary history, for Missouri sent sixty men in 1781 to aid in that struggle for the rights of mankind, and the Jefferson Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution has marked the place of their departure, at Main and Vine streets in this city, by a brass tablet.

We welcome you, Mr. President-General, and the officers and delegates to our National Congress, to your first convention west of the Father of the Waters. You will find the proverbial latch-string out, and we want you to enjoy your stay with us, to go home satisfied, and to tell our Eastern brothers that of the greatness of this commemorative exposition, of the resources of the heart of the nation, the half has not been told.

Our joy in meeting you can be summed up in a single sentence: as Americans we tender you, as brothers of a common country, a *Western welcome!* (Applause.)

\* \* \*

GENERAL SHIELDS: I regret exceedingly to say that Governor Francis, the master mind of this great exposition, who had expected to welcome you here today, has been detained by an engagement which he cannot break. He has, however, sent to represent him the Counsel of the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, the Honorable Franklin Ferris, who will say to you a few words of welcome.

\* \* \*

Judge George Howell Shields was elected Vice-President General on 16 June 1904. Missouri delegates to the Congress were: George H. Shields, Linn Paine, Dr. C. H. Hughes, I. Shreve Carter, Ashley Cabell and John L. RoBards.

The National Society's membership reported by the Registrar General was 11,152. Thirty-one states to include France and Hawaii. Missouri's membership was 120 with St. Louis 80 and Kansas City 40.

Missouri Society's officers:

	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
President	George Shields	George P. Gross
1st Vice President	James E. Withrow	H. H. Williams
2nd Vice President	I. M. Mason	Albion P. Pease
3rd Vice President	W. B. Homer	
4th Vice President	L. C. Slavens	
Secretary	Ashley Cabell	F. C. Spalding
Treasurer	I. Shreve Carter	Wm. H. H. Tainter
Registrar	O. L. Teachout	George R. Jones
Historian	J. M. Fulton	J. M. Greenwood
Chaplain	Rev. S. J. Nicolls	

#### BOARD OF MANAGERS - MISSOURI SOCIETY:

Peyton H. Skipworth, Jr.	Edward W. Hooker
S. M. Green	Gauis Paddock
C. H. Hughes	E. L. Anderson
Linn Paine	Walter S. Baer
E. O. Stanard	T. Griswold Comstock
Hinman H. Clark	Melvin Stearns
John C. Gage	

The Kansas City Chapter wrote a letter to the president of the Missouri Society on 4 April 1904 revealing that the chapter was in a sad state. No meetings held for three years. The letter was signed by ten members wanting a meeting and trying to revive the chapter (see Kansas City Chapter history).

#### 1905

The Missouri Board of Managers reported by resolved at the St. Louis Congress that the board was requested to prevent, if possible, the proposed repeal of the existing U.S. law which permits the wearing of the insignia of this society and other hereditary and patriotic societies by officers of the Army and Navy. The board acted and the law remains intact. The annual banquet was held on 19 April at the Hotel Jefferson in St. Louis.

#### 1906

The President General reported at the Boston Congress that the last Congress in

Philadelphia prepared the incorporation of this society. It was presented to the House of Representatives and passed the House and is now pending in Congress. It was approved by the Senate. At this time there are only three other national organizations chartered by Congress.

### 1907

The Missouri dues were fifty cents. National membership now is 11,118 members. Missouri enrolled five new members but lost fifteen. Total membership is now 115. The society published an address on Revolution and Evolution delivered by Rev. Naphtali Luccock at the annual banquet on 19 April 1906. On 4 March the annual meeting was held at the Mercantile Club, St. Louis. Officers elected were: president, Ashley Cabell; secretary, Robert E. Adreon; and treasurer, I Shreve Carter.

Ashley Cabell was elected to the National Board of Trustees. The annual banquet in 1907 was celebrated on 19 April. A patriotic address was given by Rev. William C. Bitting. There were about 100 members present besides ladies and guests. The topic of Dr. Bitting was "Fixed Truths from the First Struggle."

### 1908

Only fourteen state societies had more than one chapter—Missouri was one of them with a St. Louis and Kansas City Chapter. Missouri delegates to the Congress in Buffalo were Dr. Charles H. Hughes and Amedee B. Cole. Actual sons registered in Missouri, Charles McLaran and William Shackelford Stamps, both of St. Louis.

### 1909

Missouri delegate to the National Congress in Baltimore was Col. John L. Robards of Hannibal. Missouri added four new members for a total of 104. The Missouri officers elected on 4 March last year (1908) were the same for this year: president, Rev. S. J. Niccolls; 1st vice-president, J. E. Withrow; 2nd vice-president, I. M. Mason; 3rd vice-president, W. B. Homer; 4th vice-president, John Robards; secretary, Robert E. Adreon; treasurer, I. Shreve Carter; registrar, Linn Paine; historian, John M. Fulton; chaplain, Rev. W. W. Boyd. St. Louis Chapter had 76 members and the Kansas City Chapter had 36 members. St. Louis Chapter officers were the same as the state officers. The Kansas City Chapter officers were: president, George P. Gross; vice-president, William H. Williams; secretary, F. C. Spalding; treasurer, Wm. H. H. Tainter; historian, James M. Greenwood; and registrar, John H. Crumm.

### 1910

The delegates to the Congress in Toledo were Amedee B. Cole and Linn Paine. The National Registrar General reported that Missouri had only two new members. The state officers and Kansas City Chapter officers, elected in 1908 and listed above in 1909, remained the same. Minutes of the Board of Managers revealed that a letter had been received from the Secretary General requesting that all state societies nominate one or more candidate, one of which will be elected as trustee at the Toledo Congress, as provided by section 4, National Charter and article 5, section 2 of the National Constitution.

### 1911

Missouri Society held their annual meeting on 4 March. The only change in officers were Amedee B. Cole was elected president and Rev. S. J. Niccolls moved from president to 2nd vice-president.

## **1912**

Missouri Board of Managers were: M. R. Moore, Edward T. Miller, W. S. Haddway, Ashley Cabell, C. W. Hughes, Cabell Gray, E. O. Stanard, T. J. Barnes, Peyton H. Skipwith, Jr., S. M. Green, Addison L. Day and George B. Teasdale. The society published a pamphlet of 42 pages with the constitution and by-laws and a list of active members. Included were deceased and demitted members. Amedee B. Cole was elected Vice-President General at Boston on 21 May 1912.

## **1913**

Officers remained same as previously listed except Edward L. Adreon elected president. The National Congress was held in Chicago.

## **1914-1915**

Annual meetings were held in April and some changes in officers were made. This was the World War I initial years. National Society Congresses were held in Syracuse and Portland.

## **1916**

Missouri Society met on 4 March and elected president, Robert E. Adreon; vice-presidents, E. T. Miller, J. L. Robards, C. P. Walbridge and Peyton H. Skipwith; secretary, F. G. Williamson; treasurer, I. Shreve Carter; registrar, Linn Paine; historian, Wm. H. H. Tainter; and chaplain, Rev. W. W. Boyd. A resolution was passed to have the American flag displayed in the courtroom. The Pledge of Allegiance was adopted for the S.A.R. Five district vice presidents were established by the National Society. Missouri was in the South Mississippi District.

## **1917**

No National Society Congress held in Nashville. It was scheduled for 21 May but not enough delegates arrived. Congress was adjourned to meet at the call of the President General. The executive committee authorized a National Service Bar. S.A.R. War Council established and recommended that each state appoint a State Council of Defense and to cooperate with each other and the federal government in organizing and directing resources of men and materials. Missouri's annual meeting was held on 3 March. Compatriot S. M. Green addressed the meeting on the necessity of encouraging patriotism throughout the state, also to appoint a committee to report the plans for the distribution of prizes, for that purpose, to the Ozark Schools under the direction of the school board. The annual banquet was held on 19 April. President General Thurston addressed the society on the "History and Evolution of the U.S. Flag."

## **1918**

Ashley Cabell and John Robards were nominated as trustees, but both declined as they had previously served. They suggested that a younger member be nominated. The question was raised for Missouri to host the National Congress in 1919. Consensus was that the members did not think that they could raise \$3,000 to support the congress. Amedee B. Cole was selected to serve on the National Archives committee.

## **1919**

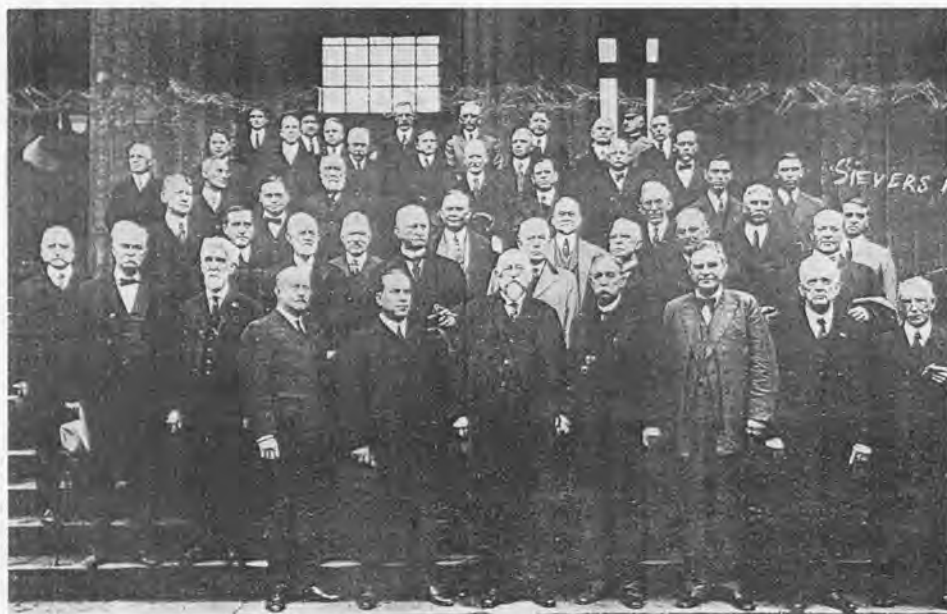
Up to this time the National S.A.R. property and records were kept at the Smithsonian that former Secretary General A. Howard Clark was associated with, but he died. NSSAR established a headquarters in the National Union Building, 918 F St. N.W.

The Congress in Detroit elected Linn Paine of St. Louis to the office of Vice-President General of the Mississippi Valley West District. This includes Missouri, Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Iowa, Kansas, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Louisiana and Texas. The national by-laws were changed to authorize a 3½ inch wide sash for Vice-President Generals.

President Williard Duncan Vandiver is credited with coining the slogan for Missouri as the "Show Me" state. Chancellor General, NSSAR, was in St. Louis 30 October to make a formal presentation to the Missouri Society of the silk banner awarded for increase in membership. President Vandiver accepted the banner on behalf of the State Society. President General Louis Annin Ames, doner and designer of the banner, was unable to attend due to a meeting of the NSSAR executive committee. The banner is in the official colors of the society with the emblem of the SAR embroidered in gold. See 1921 group photo for picture of the banner.

### 1920

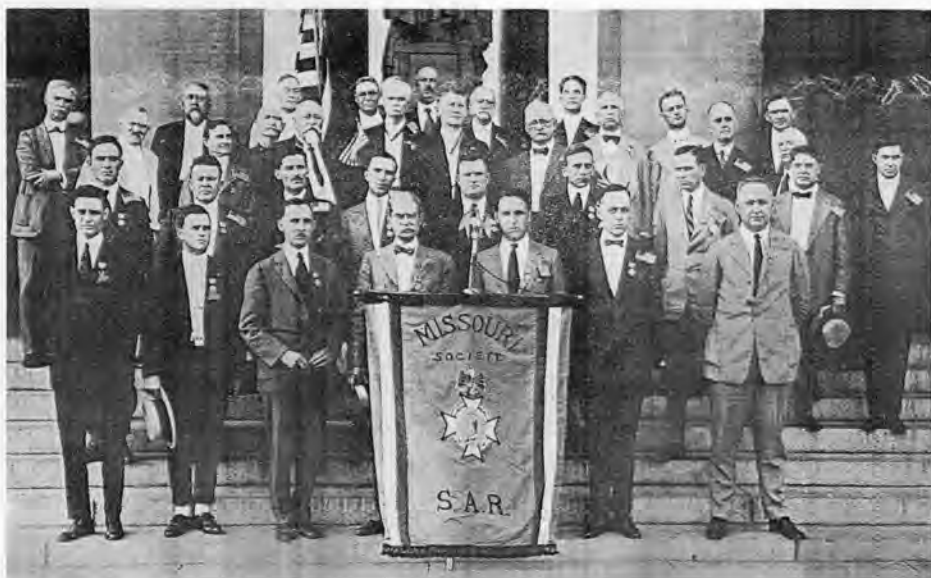
Missouri published a yearbook and printed 200 copies. A group photo was taken on the east courthouse steps at 12:00 noon 1 Nov. 1920. Cost of the book \$3.00 each. There is a copy at the National Society Library in Louisville.



A group of members assembled on the east steps of Old Courthouse at 4th and Chestnut Streets, November 1st, 1920.

The annual congress, composed of officers and delegates of the national and state societies, is said to be one of the most imposing and distinctive bodies of men in our country. On 20th May 1919, the thirtieth annual assemblage was held at Detroit. This congress awarded to the Missouri Society a beautiful silk banner given by President General Louis Annin Ames for increase in membership. Missouri was honored further by the election of Mr. Linn Paine as Vice-President General. Mr. Paine was also re-elected on 18 May 1920.





Members and Sons of Members in front of Jefferson Memorial Building on Flag Day, June 14, 1920, when War Service Medals were distributed. The banner displayed was given for increased membership. It is in the official colors of the society with the emblem of the S.A.R. embroidered in gold.

### 1921

Constitution Day was inaugurated by the S.A.R. in 1917. Missouri celebrated Constitution Day in all high schools of the state. The Missouri Society, SAR furnished speakers. Three public meetings were held in Columbia. Missouri Society had cooperation with the B.A.R. Association, Department of Education and other literary organizations. Missouri reported 1,144 celebrations.

Col. John H. Parker, Commandant of Jefferson Barracks, delivered the address at the annual banquet on 19 October. The Board of Managers met on 4 March. W. Scott Hancock resigned as secretary, due to health, and J. Alonzo Matthews was appointed. A sympathy card was sent to Mrs. Robert E. Adreon. Delegates to the congress in Buffalo were Col. G. K. Hunter and J. Alonzo Matthews. NSSAR endorsed House Bill 4391 for the Star Spangled Banner as the National Anthem. Missouri Society celebrated Flag Day with a program of patriotic exercises in the Jefferson Memorial Building. Compatriot Linn Paine of Missouri, chairman of the National Committee on Patriotic Education, gave a report to the Congress.

The Missouri Society Banquet was held on 19 October commemorating the 140th anniversary of the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. President W. D. Vandiver presided, and Linn Paine, Missouri Registrar, gave a briefing on the work being done to insure accuracy in histories in textbooks of public schools.

### 1922

The Kansas City Chapter of the Missouri Society became inactive. Missouri delegates to the Congress in Springfield, Massachusetts, were J. Alonzo Matthews and Linn Paine. U. S. President Harding wrote P. G. McCamant in reference to the concern and interest of the effort of the S.A.R. to improve the teaching of history in schools. Missouri officers elected were:

Trustee .....	George R. Merrill
President .....	Linn Paine
Vice President .....	Charles W. Bates
Vice President .....	Samuel McKnight Green
Vice President .....	Charles M. Hay
Vice President .....	Harry S. Hawes
Secretary .....	J. Alonzo Matthews
Treasurer .....	I. Shreve Carter
Registrar .....	Homer Hall
Historian .....	Wm. H. H. Tainter
Genealogist .....	Wm. H. H. Tainter
Chaplain .....	Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips, D.D.
Honorary Vice President .....	George H. Shields
Honorary Vice President .....	W. B. Homer
Honorary Vice President .....	James E. Withrow
Honorary Vice President .....	L. D. Kingsland
Honorary Vice President .....	Harmon J. Bliss

On May 4 a get-together meeting was held in the evening at the Washington Hotel in St. Louis. Linn Paine, President of the Missouri Society, called the meeting and made the announcement of the future activities of the Society, including Flag Day Celebration and the annual banquet which is to be held on October 19 to commemorate the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. Former President W. D. Vandiver, having recently returned from an extended trip abroad, was the principal speaker of the evening and delighted all present with narratives of his experiences in Egypt, the Holy Land, Italy and other places of equal importance. Short speeches were made by Compatriot Breckenridge Jones, Vice-President Charles W. Bates and Rev. Joseph H. Harvey, the recently elected Chaplain. A talented quartet of male singers was engaged for the evening and a program of patriotic songs was rendered. On June 14 a Flag Day celebration was held in the Jefferson Memorial Building. The program consisted of an invocation by Rev. Joseph H. Harvey; an address of welcome, delivered by Linn Paine, President of the Missouri Society; an address, "Our Flag," by Rev. Marvin T. Haw, and another, "Heroes of the Recent War," by Dr. L. H. Renfrow, Chairman of American Legion Committee on Memorial Celebrations. The officials of the local D.A.R. Chapters were invited as guests of honor. On June 17 a memorial tablet bearing the names of all St. Louis and St. Louis County men and women who died in the service of the United States during the World War was unveiled by Mayor Kiel in the City Hall rotunda. The Sons of the American Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, Spanish War Veterans, D.A.R. Chapters, Women's Auxiliary of the American Legion and the Missouri Historical Society participated in the ceremonies. Music was furnished by the Jefferson Barracks Band. On June 25 the monument erected by members of the 12th United States Engineers to their comrades who made the supreme sacrifice on the fields of France was unveiled at the "Chain-of-Rocks." Hon. Charles M. Hay, Vice-President of the Sons of the American Revolution, delivered the dedicatory address. A ten-piece Scottish pipe band, obtained by permission of the British Embassy at Washington, D.C., and the Scottish Rite Choir participated in the ceremonies, as did many of the military and patriotic organizations of the city.

On September 17 Constitution Day was celebrated in the Fountain Park Congregational Church, Fountain and Aubert Avenues, St. Louis. This celebration was in accordance with the request of the National Society to formally celebrate the 135th Anniversary of the Adoption of the Constitution of the United States. Rev. Frank G. Beardsley, pastor, a newly elected member of the Missouri Society, delivered the principal address of the evening. His subject was "The Flag of Our Country." A beautiful silk flag, recently purchased for the Congregational Church, was dedicated during the services. A musical program consisting of patriotic songs was rendered. Reading (in unison) of The American Creed, lead by Linn Paine, President of the Missouri Society, Sons of the American Revolution, and the benediction by Rev. Joseph H. Harvey, Chaplain, concluded the exercises. Constitution Day was also generally observed in Missouri by exercises in schools and churches.

The annual banquet of the state organization was held in the new Hotel Chase, St. Louis, Oct. 17, 1922, celebrating the 141st anniversary of the Yorktown victory in the War for American Independence. Following an invocation by the Rev. Joseph Harris Harvey, Linn Paine, President of the Missouri organization, welcomed the assembly, reviewed the activities of the State Society, and read letters of felicitation and regret from President Warren G. Harding, who is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, President General Washington I. L. Adams, Governor Hyde and Mayor Kiel. The principal speaker of the evening was Frederic A. Hill, chancellor of the Washington University, who delivered a very instructive address on patriotic education and highly commended the spirit of the soldiers of the World War, many of whom were present as members and guests of the Society.

Mrs. John Trigg Moss, Vice-President General of the Daughters of the American Revolution, brought the greetings of our sister society and urged that the two great organizations should continue working for the betterment and advance of America for Americans. A program of orchestral concert music was rendered under the direction of P. G. Anton and patriotic songs, arranged for the occasion, were sung by the Temple Male Quartette of St. Louis. A reception committee of fifty members was in charge of Compatriot David R. Francis, former Ambassador to Russia and President of the Missouri Historical Society. Compatriots I. Shreve Carter, J. Alonzo Matthews and Cabell Gray were in charge of arrangements and provided all present with beautifully engraved souvenir programs. The banquet was the largest and probably the most notable event in the history of the Missouri Society.

## 1923

The Missouri Society held its annual meeting at the Hotel Statler March 3, and elected the following officers: President, Linn Paine; Vice-Presidents, Charles W. Bates, Samuel McKnight Green, Charles M. Hay and J. W. Fristoe; Honorary Vice-Presidents, George M. Shields, William B. Homer, James M. Withrow, L. D. Kingsland, Harmon J. Bliss; National Trustee, George R. Merrell; Secretary, J. Alonzo Matthews; Treasurer, I. Shreve Carter; Registrar, Homer Hall; Historian and Genealogist, W. H. H. Tainter; Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Harris Harvey; Board of Managers, Ashley Cabell, Charles M. Hay, Casper S. Yost, G. S. Johns, L. D. Kingsland, E. R. Kinsey, Samuel McK. Green, C. Walter Hughes, Isaac H. Orr, Norman E. Tevis, Paul V. Bunn and Cabell Gray.

President Linn Paine addressed the Society, outlining the purposes and objects of the organization, and announced a program of activities that had been approved for the advancement of the highest ideals in American citizenship. The program includes an observance of the anniversary of the battles of Lexington and Concord on the 19th



of April, a celebration on Flag Day, June 14, and the annual banquet of the Society, October 19. It was further proposed to arrange a general celebration of the 136th anniversary of the adoption of our Federal Constitution, which will occur September 17.

President Paine included in his address a tribute to the memory of Amedee B. Cole, former State President and former Vice-President General of the sons of the American Revolution, and Robert E. Adreon, who had also served our Society as State President.

The Missouri Society, Sons of the American Revolution, began early in a movement for general observance of the 136th anniversary of the adoption of the Constitution of the United States. Through press publicity, the advisability of meetings, celebrations, and exercises was brought to the attention of churches, schools, patriotic societies, Boards of Trade, clubs, and business organizations throughout the state.

Over three hundred letters were sent to pastors of churches, asking that the subject be included in the Sunday services of September 16. This was generally done, and many of the churches in Missouri used the "Constitution" as the theme for the entire service.

The proclamation issued by Governor Arthur M. Hyde August 18, greatly assisted the Society in arousing interest in Missouri.

Other public officials responded promptly to the appeals for their influence.

The principal celebration, under the auspices of the Sons of the American Revolution, was held in the auditorium of Soldan High School in St. Louis Monday afternoon, September 17. Hon. Shepard Barclay, former Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court, delivered an address on the S.A.R. theme, "Privileges Secured by, and Responsibilities Incurred under, the Constitution of the United States." Linn Paine, President of the Missouri Society, spoke on Patriotic Education. Members of the Missouri Society were seated upon the platform. Two thousand high school students sang patriotic songs, accompanied by an orchestra of the Soldan school. John Rush Powell, principal of Soldan High School, introduced the speakers and directed the ceremonies.

Arrangements having been made to further the movement by radio communication, a message on the observance of Constitution Week was broadcasted from the *Post-Dispatch* "K.S.D." radio station in St. Louis. The speaker was Linn Paine, President of the Missouri Society. His address was an appeal to the American people for a greater appreciation of the Constitution, and included a recital of the purposes and objects of the S.A.R. and the reading of an article that had been contributed for the occasion by the Bar Association of St. Louis.

Many messages in response indicate that the address was heard by an audience of many thousands, and in some far and remote parts of the United States.

Many other celebrations and publications in various parts of the state have been reported, with the assurance that Missouri is vitally interested in the necessity of protecting institutions of good government, and that our national life depends upon a fuller understanding of our charter of good government—the Constitution of the United States.

A meeting in celebration of the battles of Lexington and Concord was held at the Gatesworth Hotel in St. Louis on April 10. Dr. A. E. Bostwick, the eminent librarian of St. Louis, made the principal address and related many of the stirring events of the war for American Independence. President Linn Paine, also former President W. D. Vandiver, spoke on the activities of the Society. Hon. James M. Breckenridge was chairman of the Reception Committee, consisting of sixty members. The musical program, consisting of patriotic songs, was rendered under the direction of William M. Jenkins. The entertainment included songs by Mr. Edward I. Baker and Dr. Howard E. Shilling and recitations by George M. Ravold.

An informal patriotic and musical entertainment was given in the ballroom of the Gatesworth Hotel in St. Louis on the evening of Flag Day, June 14. Linn Paine, President of the Missouri Society, welcomed the assembly, and an address on "The Flag of our Country" was delivered by Reverend Russell Henry Stafford. Mrs. Ben F. Gray, President of the Colonial Dames in Missouri, and Mrs. S. H. Curlee, Regent of the St. Louis Chapter, D.A.R., were guests of honor and gave us a most interesting account of the progress of their respective organizations. The entertainment of the evening included solos and duets by Miss Ruth Harris and Mr. James W. Porteous.

The Society arranged for an appropriate celebration of Constitutional Day throughout the churches and schools and secured very wide press publicity. An address by radio by President Linn Paine made an appeal for greater appreciation of the Constitution and included a recital of the purposes and objects of the S.A.R.

## 1924

The annual meeting of the Missouri Society, Sons of the American Revolution, was held in Hotel Statler, St. Louis, March 4th.

President Paine reported that the Society had been requested to assist in a movement to purchase and preserve the Saratoga Battle Fields as outlined by the Saratoga Battle Field Association, and also to assist in the maintenance of Sulgrave Manor, a project sponsored by the National Society of Colonial Dames of America. A committee will be appointed by the President to inform itself fully regarding the two appeals and to solicit contributions.

President Paine announced that the program of the previous year would be continued, which provides for patriotic meetings on the anniversary of the battles of Lexington and Concord, April 19th, Flag Day celebration, June 14th, a general observance of Constitution Day, September 17th, and the annual banquet of the Society to be held October 19th, the anniversary of the Yorktown victory for American Independence.

The Missouri Society annual meeting was held on 19 April with an informal smoker at the new Fairmont Hotel in St. Louis.

President Linn Paine delivered the address of "Welcome" and outlined the activities and the progress made by the state organization.

Rev. Ivan Lee Holt, the principal speaker of the evening, addressed the Society on "The Early Struggles for American Independence," which was most interesting, and gave an insight into much of the early history of the American Colonies. The musical program consisted of patriotic songs under the direction of Mr. J. J. Kessler, who also furnished several well-selected recitations.

Walter D. Dodd, the newly-elected treasurer, expressed his appreciation of the honor bestowed upon him and said he hoped to serve as faithfully as his predecessor, I. Shreve Carter.

J. Alonzo Matthews, Secretary, announced the names of the delegates elected to represent the Missouri Society in the National Congress, to be held at Salt Lake City in July, and briefly outlined the necessity of securing new members to enable us to increase our representation in that congress.

A resolution of condolence on the death of I. Shreve Carter, who, for twenty-seven years as treasurer, had served so faithfully and earnestly, was read by Past-President W. D. Vandiver.

A resolution in memory of Rev. W. W. Boyd, former Chaplain of the Society, was read by Compatriot Norman E. Tevis. These resolutions were unanimously adopted and placed in the archives of the Society.

Compatriot James M. Breckenridge, Chairman of the Reception Committee, which

consisted of fifty members, was in charge of the entertainment.

Flag Day Celebration, June 14th, was participated in by various patriotic and fraternal societies, under the auspices of the Masonic lodges of St. Louis, at the Scottish Rite Cathedral. President Linn Paine of the Missouri Society, Sons of the American Revolution, called the members together, who marched in a body to the speaker's platform, where seats of honor were assigned to them.

Compatriot Herbert S. Hadley, Chairman of our Committee on Patriotic Education, was in charge of the exercises.

President Stratton D. Brooks, of the University of Missouri, was the principal speaker of the afternoon. His address on "America the Beautiful," was most enthusiastically received by an audience of several thousand people.

An interesting feature of the program was the display of the first state flag of Missouri, by Mrs. R. B. Oliver, Past State Regent of the D.A.R., who gave a descriptive lecture of the inception and completion of the flag.

Music for the occasion was furnished by the United States Naval Reserve Band, and the Scottish Rite Choir.

The Society was represented at the Salt Lake Congress by President Linn Paine and Compatriot James M. Breckenridge, and feels highly honored in the election of the later to the office of Vice President General of the National Society for the newly designated South Mississippi District, in accordance with the amendment which was passed by the Congress, creating two new Vice Presidents General and rearranging the respective districts of organization.

National Defense Day, September 12, 1924, was observed throughout the State of Missouri by appropriate meetings and parades in which the Sons of the American Revolution took a leading part. The Society assembled with its colors and banner on Lindell Boulevard in St. Louis and marched with thousands of patriotic citizens to Forest Park where at the foot of Art Hill a general celebration was held. Compatriot Herbert S. Hadley, chairman of the Committee on Patriotic Education, delivered the principal address of the occasion.

The annual banquet of the Missouri Society commemorating the 143rd anniversary of the Yorktown Victory for American Independence, was held in the Gatesworth Hotel, St. Louis, October 20, 1924. The principal address was made by Colonel Marvin H. Lewis, President General of the Sons of the American Revolution. Other National Officers who addressed the Society were Vice-President General George Albert Smith and Director General Chauncey P. Overfield of Salt Lake City and Vice President General James M. Breckenridge of St. Louis.

The program included an invocation by Rev. Frank G. Beardsley, welcome by Linn Paine, President of the State Society, greetings from the Daughters of the American Revolution by Mrs. John Trigg Moss, and patriotic songs by the Mississippi Valley Quartet.

The address of the President General on the "American Rock of Ages" was an able and comprehensive exposition of the great benefits secured by our Nation through the Constitution of the United States. The presence of the President General and other visiting officials marked an epoch in the progress of the Missouri Society.

## 1925

A patriotic service, commemorative of the birthday of George Washington, was held in the Fountain Park Congregational Church in St. Louis, Sunday evening, February 22. Compatriot Frank G. Beardsley delivered a sermon-lecture on "George Washington," illustrated with beautifully colored stereopticon pictures. Linn Paine, President of the state organization, spoke on "Patriotic Service."

A movement for an increase of membership in the western and central parts of the state has begun. Visits that have been made by President Paine and Vice-President General Breckenridge among the members in Kansas City have awakened a renewed interest and a desire to enlarge the Society in that city. Like efforts are to be made in other parts of Missouri that will doubtless prove successful in a state-wide revival of S.A.R. activities.

The annual banquet of the Missouri Society, celebrating the 150th anniversary of Lexington and Concord, was held in Hotel Chase, St. Louis, April 20, 1925. Dr. Henry Alfred Porter made the principal address on the "Significance of the Day." The exercises included an invocation by Rev. Frank G. Beardsley; introductory remarks by Casper S. Yost, President of the State Society; reading, "Paul Revere's Ride," by Miss Elizabeth Morse; and a reading, "Address of the Second Continental Congress," by Homer Hall. The Minute Men Quartette sang patriotic songs and led the assembly in "America The Beautiful," "Hail Columbia," "Red, White and Blue" and the "Star Spangled Banner."

In response to an appeal from President Yost, the press aided the project for a state-wide observance of Patriots' Day with appropriate publicity. The anniversary was generally observed by churches and schools with programs especially arranged for the occasion.

Our Society, together with all patriotic and historical groups of St. Louis, united in a centennial celebration of the visit of General Lafayette in St. Louis, Apr. 29, 1825. The exercises continued three days, beginning with a ceremony in the hall of the Missouri Historical Society, on the afternoon of April 27, 1925. This was followed on the same evening with a dinner in Hotel Chase, attended by nearly one thousand enthusiastic citizens. Compatriot Herbert S. Hadley, chairman of our Committee on Patriotic Education, presided at the dinner. M. Emile Daeschner, Ambassador of France to the United States, was the guest of honor and made the principal address.

The anniversary of Yorktown and the visit of National Officers to St. Louis combined to make a most delightful celebration on the evening of 19 October when Missouri Society entertained visitors at a dinner at the Hotel Chase. The fall meeting of the National Executive Committee was the occasion of this visit, held in St. Louis for the first time, and the business of this meeting was conducted earlier in the day, after which the officers of the Missouri Society refreshed the visitors by a sight-seeing drive through the city. The members of the local D.A.R. were also guests at the banquet, among the speakers bringing greetings being Mrs. John Trigg Moss. Former Vice-President General Casper S. Yost, President of the Missouri Society, presided and Vice-President General James M. Breckenridge, of St. Louis, with the other visiting officers, all made brief addresses.

## 1926

The annual meeting of the Missouri Society, Sons of the American Revolution, was held at St. Louis, Missouri, March 6, 1926. Reports were read by the Secretary showing that the Society had celebrated the anniversary of the Battles of Lexington and Concord, Flag Day, and the anniversary of the Yorktown victory. The latter was made especially interesting from the fact that the Missouri Society was honored by the presence of President General Remington and his official party, who were tendered a banquet in the evening at the Chase Hotel. The report from the Treasurer showed the Society to be in a good financial condition. The election of officers resulted as follows: President, Casper S. Yost; Vice-Presidents, George R. Merrell, S. M. Green, Charles M. Hay and J. W. Fristoe; Honorary Vice-Presidents, Herbert S. Hadley, W. B. Homer,



James E. Withrow and Ashley Cabell; Secretary, Henry A. Chapin; Treasurer, Walter D. Dodd; Registrar, Homer Hall; Historian and Genealogist, W. H. H. Tainter; National Trustee, Linn Paine; Chaplain, Rev. Frank G. Beardsley; Chancellor, Charles W. Bates.

The S.A.R., in cooperation with the U.S. Army and Navy, decorated around the Statue of Liberty with flags on 14 June. A large American flag, 100 feet long by 65 feet wide, covered the entire front of the pedestal. Forty-eight flags of states marked the four corners of the statue.

## 1927

The annual meeting was held in the Daniel Boone Room of the Statler Hotel, St. Louis, March 4th, 1927, President Casper S. Yost presiding.

The activities of the past year were confined to the celebrations of the anniversaries of the battles of Lexington and Concord and the Yorktown victory, the first with a luncheon at Hotel Jefferson and the latter with a banquet at Hotel Chase.

The banquet was well attended and addresses were made by President Yost, Rev. George R. Dodson and Past Vice-President General James M. Breckenridge. The following resolution was adopted:

"Whereas, we greatly appreciate and heartily approve the remarks of the President of the Missouri Society, Sons of the American Revolution, condemning and characterizing as 'biographical buzzards' those authors whose recent writings discredit and dishonor the character, achievements and memory of the Father of Our Country, George Washington; Therefore be it

*Resolved*, That we reaffirm our reverence for Washington's virtues and our admiration of his character and patriotism. He stands, and we believe will forever stand, as the greatest figure that ever stood in the forefront of a nation's life.

The reports of the Secretary and Treasurer showed the Society to be in excellent condition.

All officers were re-elected.

On April 6, at a noonday luncheon meeting of the members' conference of the Chamber of Commerce, President Yost of the Missouri Society spoke in behalf of support of the Citizens' Military Training Camps, together with Major General Benjamin A. Poore, Commander of the 7th Army Area, Fort Omaha, Nebraska.

The 152nd anniversary of the Battles of Lexington and Concord was celebrated by the Missouri Society at the Forest Park Hotel, April 19, 1927.

The Chaplain, Rev. Frank G. Beardsley, entertained with a lecture with stereopticon illustrations on "The Spirit of the American Revolution."

Compatriot Gaius Paddock, ninety-one years old, gave reminiscences of his grandfather who was a Revolutionary soldier, after which light refreshments were served and a pleasant social hour enjoyed.

Missouri Secretary Henry Chapin attended the first meeting of state secretaries held on 17 May at the Hotel Jefferson. About twenty secretaries were in attendance.

Missouri delegates to the National Congress in Richmond, Virginia, on 18-19 May were J. Alonzo Matthews, Edward T. White, James M. Breckenridge and Henry A. Chapin.

President Casper Yost is serving his third term. He has been a long time member of

the S.A.R. and served for 26 years as editor of the editorial page of the *St. Louis Globe-Democrat*.

The Missouri Society voted funds to preserve the home where Daniel Boone died at Femme Osage, Arrow Rock Tavern.

Linn Paine was elected trustee at the National Congress at Richmond, Virginia. National Committee members from Missouri included Henry A. Chapin, Advisory; James M. Breckenridge, Immigration and Naturalization; Col. G. K. Hunter, Flag; Casper Yost, Mountain School; Hon. Herbert S. Hadley, Observance of Constitution Day. President General Rogers of Connecticut stated that a payment of \$5,000 was made on a permanent headquarters building, the Norman Williams mansion, at cost of \$145,000, including furniture. Priority now is to raise \$250,000.

Article III - membership amended to include age 18 for members instead of 21. Each state to pay Treasurer General \$1.00 per member.

Missouri delegates to Conference of State Presidents were J. Alonzo Matthews, Edward J. White, James M. Breckenridge and Henry A. Chapin.

The Missouri Society held its annual meeting in the Daniel Boone Room, Statler Hotel, St. Louis, on 4 March 1927. President Casper Yost presided and all officers were re-elected. The past year celebrations of the anniversary of the Battle of Concord and the Yorktown victory were celebrated with lunch at the Hotel Jefferson and a banquet at Hotel Chase. President Yost spoke on 6 April at a luncheon of the Chamber of Commerce in support of Citizens Military Training Center (CMTC) together with Major General Benjamin A. Poor.

The 152nd anniversary of the Battle of Lexington and Concord was celebrated at Forest Park Hotel on 19 April. Chaplain Reverend Beardsley spoke on "The Spirit of the American Revolution." Compatriot Gaius Paddock, age 91 years, gave reminiscences of his grandfather in the Revolutionary War.

## 1928

The Missouri Society celebrated the 150th anniversary of Saratoga on 17 October at a dinner at the Hotel Chase. Rev. William L. Sullivan, D.D., spoke on "Liberty and Nationalism." The S.A.R. Choristers male quartet sang songs of American wars.

Vice President General Samuel P. Cochran of Texas visited on 14 February and was entertained at lunch by the Missouri officers.

The National Committee on Patriotic Education sent a letter to the school department of St. Louis advising of an award of the Society Good Citizenship Medal to be given for the best oration on the Constitution.

The Missouri Society adopted a resolution in favor of training camps for young men of the state and nation as a necessary part of the plan for national defense. There were sixteen states listed as having no chapters—Missouri being one of them.

The National Society had a total of 188 chapters. Flag Day celebration was held on 14 June at the Tower Ballroom, Congress Hotel. President Breckenridge gave a report on the Congress.

## 1929

The Missouri Society's annual Yorktown Day Banquet was held at the Congress Hotel with nearly 150 in attendance with the Vice-Regent and eight past and present national and state D.A.R. officers as invited guests. President Breckenridge was toastmaster and the speaker Vice President General Cochran spoke on "The Heritage of Our Society." Col. Edmund L. Butts, Chief of Staff, 102nd Division, U.S. Army, spoke on "National Defense at Work." Elmer Wentworth, FPG-NSSAR, spoke on "Duties and Obligations."

Edward J. White, chairman of Patriot Education Committee, MOSSAR, delivered an address at the D.A.R. dedication of the statue of the Pioneer Mother (Madonna of the Trail) in Lexington, MO, on 17 September. Preliminary to the address, Compatriot White had the 2-3 thousand persons present raise their hands as a pledge.

The Rev. Frank G. Beardsley was elected president.

### 1930

The Missouri annual meeting was held on 4 March. Dr. George C. Trawick was elected president. Missouri delegates to the National Congress at Asbury Park, New Jersey, were Rev. Frank G. Beardsley, James M. Breckenridge, Gavis Paddock and W. W. Willeford. New members elected to the Missouri Board of Management were Samuel M. Green, C. Walter Hughes, Edward J. White and Frank G. Beardsley. The new President Trawick was named State Director of the Commissioner of Correspondence and Safety. Membership as of 31 March 1929 was 193 members. Missouri Board of Managers for three years elected were: J. Alonzo Matthews, Linn Paine, Henry A. Chapin and Casper S. Yost.

### 1931

A Flag Day celebration was celebrated by a gathering at St. John's Methodist Church, Kingshighway and Westminster, to hear Rev. Dr. Ivan Lee Holt. A custom of the past two years to present Good Citizenship medals at the closing exercises of C.M.T.C. at Jefferson Barracks, MO, was accomplished again this year by Missouri Trustee Breckenridge. A dress parade and review were conducted and Brig. General Frank Parker held an inspection. Casper Yost was elected VPG South Mississippi District for 1930 and 1931.

The Board of Governors decided in September to dispense with the annual banquet which was to be held 19 October. The cost of the banquet, estimated at \$300, was to be donated to assist the unemployment situation in St. Louis.

### 1932

Samuel McKnight Green, Jr., was elected as President. Missouri Society's annual meeting was a banquet held at the St. Louis Women's Club on 20 February to inaugurate a series of affairs to be held in 1932. There were 200 plus and many patriotic societies were represented: Regents of five D.A.R. chapters, presiding officer of Colonial Daughters of 17th Century, Daughters of American Colonists, National Society World War Registrars, United Daughters of the Confederacy, the National Society of Women Descendants of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company and the Society of Mayflower Descendants and other groups. The speakers were Mrs. John Trigg, National Vice Chairman Western Division of the National Defense Committee, D.A.R., and the Honorable Jacob Mark Lashly. The minuet was danced by couples in colonial costume, a soprano soloist sang and a splendid reading was given. A colonial atmosphere prevailed and many ladies were in costume.

### 1933

The Missouri Society recently inaugurated a bulletin to its members. The latest issue of October 20 reviews the activities of the spring and summer starting with the Lexington Day Program on 19 April. On 6 August the Society made its third annual presentation of Good Citizenship Medals to students at the C.M.T.C. Jefferson Barracks. The new S.A.R. Medals for R.O.T.C. were established this year.

On Constitution Day on 17th September, feature programs were presented in five large high schools and five teachers colleges in St. Louis. The anniversary of Yorktown

celebration was supper at the Kingsway Hotel. Dr. Arnold spoke on the "Shadow of Washington" and then colonial ballads were sung. The annual meeting on 4 March re-elected President Greene. Compatriot Greene was a noted pioneer in the education of the blind and served as superintendent of the Missouri School for the Blind for 41 years.

### 1934

The society celebrated George Washington's birthday on 22 February at a luncheon and smoker at the Daniel Boone Room, Hotel Statler. The speaker, Mr. James S. McCellan, spoke on "Another Valley Forge." The Honorable Ashley Cabell was present and spoke briefly (he was the original incorporator of the Missouri Society when the charter was granted to the National Society in 1906). The annual meeting was held on 5 March. Frederick G. Williamson was elected State President.

A luncheon was held on 21 April at the Park Plaza Hotel in commemoration of the Battle of Lexington and Concord. Mr. Gavis Paddock, a 98 year Compatriot, favored the assembly with reminiscences. The main speaker was Mr. John L. Bracken, superintendent of schools of Clayton.

The surrender of Yorktown was celebrated with a dinner on 19 October at the Gatesworth Hotel. The address was delivered by the Honorable Lee Meriwether of St. Louis.

### 1935

The annual meeting was held in the Colonial Room, Forest Park Hotel, on 4 March. The honored guest and speaker was Judge William H. Arnold, Vice President General of the South Mississippi District, who made the trip from Texarkana, Arkansas. Incumbent President Williamson was re-elected.

Missouri awarded a total of twelve Good Citizenship Medals to C.M.T.C. at Jefferson Barracks by the Honorable Charles W. Rutledge, Vice-President, who spoke briefly.

The 46th National Congress held in Louisville, Kentucky, was attended by Missouri delegates Trawick, Judge Rutledge, Frampton, Matthews and Lionberger.

### AN HONORED COMPATRIOT

An honored Compatriot, Gaius Paddock of the Missouri Society will attain to the advanced age of 100 years next May 14th, 1936, and our Society in Missouri proposes to do him special honor on this occasion. Many of our compatriots will recall that Mr. Paddock was a guest at the Congress of the National Society when it met in Springfield, Illinois, in 1929. He was the first Treasurer of the National Society, and was in attendance at the early meetings at which the National Society S.A.R. was organized, as a delegate from the Missouri Society. The organization meeting was held at Fraunces Tavern in May 1889, at which time Mr. Paddock was elected to the office of Treasurer.

We are pleased to publish the following sketch of Mr. Paddock's life, together with his photograph, furnished by our Missouri Society, and there may be added to the former the fact that he was for many years a Mason, and a devoted member of Christ Church Cathedral in St. Louis for half a century. He is also an active member of the Madison County, Illinois, Historical Society, and has written many historical articles for this Society and the Illinois State Historical Society. He has composed several beautiful poems which have appeared in print on various occasions.—F.B.S.



## BIOGRAPHY OF HON. GAIVS PADDOCK, MEMBER OF THE MISSOURI SOCIETY, S.A.R.

HON. Gaivs Paddock was born May 14th, 1836, at 6th and Market Streets, in St. Louis, Mo. His parents were Orville Bailey and Mary Elizabeth (Bailey) Paddock, who in 1840 moved to Springfield, Illinois, where they continued to reside until the fall of 1852, when they removed to Alton, Ill. While residing in Springfield, Mr. Paddock when a small boy became a personal friend of Abraham Lincoln, having attended the wedding of the Emancipator, then a struggling young lawyer, to Miss Mary Todd, at Springfield in 1842. Mr. Paddock remembers many interesting experiences as he recalls the many visits to the home and office of Mr. Lincoln, when only a mere lad, and it is the delight of all present to hear Mr. Paddock recall them.

Mr Paddock was 16 when the family moved to Alton, where he grew to manhood and embarked in the hardware business, until 1872, when he came to St. Louis and formed a partnership with Boyd Lathey which lasted only two years, when with Captain George Hawley they formed the Paddock-Hawley Iron Company, which was to continue in business until 1905 when Mr. Paddock retired from business activities, taking up his residence soon afterward at Moro, Ill. Mr. Paddock was united in marriage to Miss Sarah Josepha Foster, a daughter of Joseph Foster; by this union there were born eight children: Evelyn married Gen. Kerr, of Kentucky; Gaivs F., Alice, Mary, Sarah, Mrs. Swift, Allen and Orville. The old Paddock homestead near Moro has been a show-place for many years, where the family has continued to reside, until ten years ago when they decided to spend the winters in the city, going back to their country residence May 1st of each year only to remain until the cold and chilly November weather again appears.

Mr Paddock is a descendant of Robert Paddock, who came from England in 1634, one of the pilgrim ancestors who settled in Plymouth, Mass., in early colonial times. Many of the relics, coins, etc., that existed in the time of the Pilgrim Fathers, are in the possession of the Paddock family, having been passed down from generation to generation as heirlooms of the family.

Gaivs Paddock, the Revolutionary ancestor, was a native of Massachusetts, born in 1758; when 17 years of age he enlisted in the Colonial Army at the commencement of the Revolution and served until its close. He was in Washington's command at the time he crossed the Delaware and captured the British forces at Trenton. He served honorably at the Battle of Bunker Hill, and was present when Lord Cornwallis surrendered at Yorktown.

In 1786 he was married to Mary Wood, and in the following year moved to Vermont,



Hon. Gaivs Paddock, First Treasurer General of the National Society, one hundred years young

where he remained until the fall of 1815. The Western fever then took possession of many of the people of the New England States, and he, among others said "Westward Ho." Cincinnati was the objective point where he arrived late in the year. Subsequently moved to St. Charles, MO, thence to St. Louis, in the spring of 1817. The next year he crossed the Mississippi River to settle in Madison County. Here he resided until his death in the summer of 1831. Mrs. Paddock died July 15, 1850. They had ten children, Orville, the father of our subject, being the youngest of the family.

### 1936

President General Baker announced the organization of a committee to direct the celebration of the Sesquicentennial of the Constitution on 17 September 1937. Missouri members of the committee were Compatriots James M. Breckenridge, Honorable Harry Hawes and Casper Yost.

The Missouri meeting of the Board of Managers on 28 January reaffirmed the Society's position of support of the U.S. Constitution. In response to a letter from the military officers of Kemper and St. Joseph the Society will present four SAR-ROTC Medals to each separate unit of ROTC of high school at St. Joseph and one to Kemper. In addition the regular C.M.T.C. awards will be made for a total of sixteen.

At the annual meeting on 4 March it was voted to hold the annual banquet (usually in October) on 17 September, Constitution Day; also to request the boards of education in St. Louis and St. Louis County to give special attention to this anniversary.

The 100th birthday of Gaius Paddock, honored member of the Missouri Society and the first Treasurer General of the National Society, S.A.R., will be on the 14th of May and it was resolved to celebrate it. He was a personal friend of Abraham Lincoln.

James Alonzo Matthews was elected State President. President Matthews stressed the observance of June 14 as Flag Day. He asked all citizens to honor Flag Day by displaying the Stars and Stripes on their homes and places of business, on public buildings, streetcars, busses and automobiles. President Matthews also stated that this will be the 46th annual celebration of Flag Day under the auspices of the National Society, S.A.R. which instituted the observance in 1890. Former President General Arthur M. McCrillis of Rhode Island was the guest of honor and speaker at the luncheon on 20 April.

President General Messmore Kendall attended the Missouri Society reception and banquet on 23 October at the Hotel Chase. On 27 December members gathered at the apartment of Compatriot Ashley Cabell to honor him on his 85th birthday. He served as MOSSAR President 1905-06-07 and was the first National Trustee from Missouri, elected at the Toledo Congress in 1910.

### 1937

The annual banquet was held in the Crystal Room, Coronado Hotel, in commemoration of the Sesquicentennial of the Constitution and the observance of Yorktown. There was a large attendance of ladies and gentlemen. President Matthews presided and in the background was a new Missouri flag to be presented to NSSAR at the Texas Congress next spring. The guest speaker was the Honorable Guy A. Thompson, former president of the American Bar Association.

On August 3rd, the annual Good Citizenship Medal awards sponsored by the Missouri Society to boys of the C.M.T.C. at Jefferson Barracks, were presented by President J. Alonzo Matthews to ten fine young men whose records obtained for them these awards. The names of the winners for this year are as follows:

Frederck H. Eichkoff, Claude Hutchins, William O. Flanders, Mark A. Smith, John

R. Barney, Merritt D. Elliott, France E. Vancil, Jack W. Neal, Clifford M. Hatheway, Jr., Donale E. McMurtrie.

President Matthews spent an enjoyable day in inspecting the entire army post and receiving at the hands of Colonel Atkins, commanding, and his aide, detailed descriptions of the entire organization and how each separate unit functions.

Much was said of the appreciation with which our Good Citizenship Medal awards are received by both officers and students, and the place of the Sons of the American Revolution on the program was given gratifying prominence.

The Society's plans for Constitution Day included a church service under its auspices on September 19th at the Municipal Theater in Forest Park, to which other patriotic societies were invited. A fifteen minutes' radio time on September 17th was also secured.

As a special feature of the observance, the Society also presented a U.S. Flag to Southwest High School, St. Louis, at assembly on the morning of September 17th, President J. Alonzo Matthews making the presentation. Hon. Francis C. Sullivan, President of the Board of Education, accepted the gift and a fine program of music and an address, "Our Constitution," by Hon. Walter C. Ploeser completed the program. On the same morning, the Society was represented at the exercises of the Roosevelt High School, by Hon. Marvin E. Boisseau, Historian of the Missouri Society, who addressed the assembly.

In the afternoon of Constitution Day, the Society participated in the dedication exer-



Flag Presentation by Missouri Society. President J. A. Matthews, right, presented the flag to Francis C. Sullivan, President of the Board of Education, St. Louis, 17th September 1937.

cises of the Replica Shrine for which there was an impressive program under the auspices of the St. Louis Celebration Committee.

On October 16th the Society will hold its annual Yorktown Day celebration. This will be a Past Presidents' night and promises to be a gala occasion.

### 1938

The annual meeting was held on 4 March at the Forest Park Hotel. John Rush Powell was elected President. He was a prominent educator who served the St. Louis Public School System for 31 years as teacher, principal and assistant superintendent. He continued strong programs for the observance of Constitution and Flag Days in the public high schools. The National Society, S.A.R. magazine printed the following on the death of Compatriot Ashley Cabell:

It is with deep regret that we record the passing of three beloved and prominent past officers of our National Society whose services entitle them to special notice.

Mr. Ashley Cabell, of the Missouri Society, and the last but one surviving Charter Member of the National Society, was called in early January. His membership in the Missouri Society antedated the formation of the National Society, as he became a member in Missouri in 1894, before the incorporation of the National Society in 1906. He was President of the State Society from 1905 through 1907.

He was a valued member of the Society until his death which occurred on January 3, 1938, at the age of 81 years. The National Society was represented at his funeral by a floral wreath and by our National Trustee and Executive Committee member, Mr. James M. Breckenridge.

The Missouri Society entertained a party of delegates and guests arriving in St. Louis on the "President General's Special" train enroute to the Congress in Dallas. The train arrived at noon on 14 May and was met by a large delegation of Missouri members. The train party was taken for a sightseeing tour of St. Louis. The wives were invited to a luncheon at the St. Louis Women's Club. The party then entrained in the p.m. for Dallas.

The Society presented ten Good Citizenship Medals and two ROTC Medals.

The Society held programs on the evening of 17 September at the Beaumont High School and also gave a program at the Rotary Club in the Hotel DuPont where the Deputy Attorney General of Missouri, Edward Duffey, spoke. On March 31 Missouri had 126 members. The December banquet was addressed by former President Breckenridge on "American Revolution." The program included fine music and entertainment and short talks by former State Presidents Linn Paine, Casper Yost, Samuel Green and Alonzo Matthews.

### 1939

The Board of Managers met on 20 January and adopted a forceful resolution to be sent to the U.S. Congress and President advocating an extension of the Dies Committee investigating un-American activities. On 4 March the annual meeting of officers re-elected President Powell.

Missouri presented 11 Good Citizenship Medals to C.M.T.C., Jefferson Barracks, 3 other Good Citizenship and 14 ROTC Medals.

An appeal was sent to all patriotic organizations requesting observance of Flag Day.



Plans were made to consider celebration of Constitution Day with an appropriate program in the schools with noted speakers. A resolution of protest was adopted by the Board of Managers that registered its disapproval of the proposed change, by President Roosevelt, to designate the third Thursday as Thanksgiving instead of the last Thursday in November. Vice-President General Pinkerton of the South Mississippi District was the guest speaker at the annual Yorktown dinner held at the Park Plaza Hotel in October. The Honorable J. LeRoy Adair, Judge of the U.S. Court for the Southern District of Illinois, gave an inspiring address.

## 1940

The Society met on 26 February and hosted a luncheon in honor of Compatriot Loren E. Souers of Ohio, former Chancellor General NSSAR. The annual election of officers was held electing Marvin E. Boisseau as President; Vice-Presidents elected were Alonzo Matthews, Homer Hall, Dr. John R. Lionberger and Woodward Brown; Secretary, Theodore S. Beardsley; Treasurer, Reid A. Burtnett; Registrar, Paul F. Stoneman; Historian/Genealogist, Mark C. Lewis; Chaplain, Rev. Harold E. Camp; and Trustee, Allen L. Oliver.

A luncheon and smoker were held on 19 April at the Missouri Athletic Club.

President General Loren E. Souers was the principal speaker at a dinner tendered to him by the Missouri Society at the Park Plaza Hotel, at its annual Yorktown dinner. The meeting was held this year on October 18th in order that President Souers might also attend a meeting of the Kentucky Society the following evening.

The Presidents of two other Societies in the Southern Mississippi District attended. Horace Eller, President of the Texas State Society, traveled some seven hundred miles, and Francis Vinsonhaler, President of the Arkansas State Society, also came several hundred miles to be present.

State President Marvin E. Boisseau presided as Toastmaster and asked Allen L. Oliver, Vice-President General of the Southern Mississippi District, to introduce the State Presidents.

Mr. Eller invited all present to attend a meeting of the Texas State Society at Dallas next February 22nd, reminding us that Texas would celebrate her Centennial next year.

Dr. Vinsonhaler made a brief but delightfully interesting talk, after which President Boisseau introduced Mr. Oliver who talked briefly upon the subject of "The Present Need."

The address of the evening was delivered by President General Souers. His talk was productive of thought, was well arranged and delivered in a forceful manner. He was critical of the attitude of indifference and lack of understanding on the part of many American youths toward world problems. They were ineffective youth and would become ineffective men because of the lack of acceptance of responsibility.

"Our forefathers thought enough of liberty to fight and die for its possession, yet today we have young men like, for example, the New Orleans youth quoted in press dispatches, who when asked why he had failed to register for the draft, replied, 'there is nothing in the United States worth fighting for.'"

"I know that the great majority of young Americans do not feel this way, but there are enough of this type in America to present a problem that must be solved," Mr. Souers said.

"We are reaping a whirlwind grown of winds of sophistication, discontentment, selfishness and materialism sown in recent years by many leftist politicians and educators. It is the duty of patriotic organizations to eradicate the un-American philosophies that have diseased the minds of some of our youth and even a few of our

older men, and rekindle in their hearts the spirit of our fore-fathers."

Preceding President General Souers' address President Boisseau introduced several distinguished guests who honored the President General and the Missouri Society with their presence. Outstanding among them were Past President Millspaugh of Nashville, Tennessee, who, in a few well-chosen words, greeted those present. Several State and National officers of patriotic societies were introduced by President Boisseau. Hon. James M. Breckenridge, of the National Executive Committee, was among the honor guests.

The evening banquet was preceded by a luncheon Round Table, at which the same guests were present and opportunity for discussion of special local problems was given. President Eller of Texas spoke especially of his activities relative to the organization of College Chapters in his state.

The Missouri Society did not overlook an appropriate observance of Constitution Day, and held special exercises at the Roosevelt High School, St. Louis, with music furnished by the school musical organizations. Exercises in other schools were also sponsored by the Missouri Society.

Fred W. Stockham of American Legion Post 245 was guest speaker at the Flag Day luncheon.

On 12 November the Missouri Society announced that it would present the name of Compatriot James Malcolm Breckenridge as a candidate for the office of President General, NSSAR, at the next annual Congress in Columbus, Ohio, on 17 May 1941. The Missouri Society was deeply gratified by the reception accorded the announcement and the offers of support.

Compatriot Breckenridge was confined to his home with the flu. The doctor looked for a complete recovery in due time—but he is not to take any new responsibilities in the near future and advised against his acceptance of the office of President General, NSSAR. Compatriot Breckenridge felt that it was his duty to act on the doctor's advice and requested that his name be withdrawn as a candidate. The Missouri Society regretfully consented and a notice of withdrawal was given.

## 1941

Compatriot Allen L. Oliver was elected as trustee for Missouri at the 52nd Congress at Columbus, Ohio. Also, he was selected to serve on the National Executive Committee. At the Congress former President General Harvey F. Remington took the floor and said:

Mr. President General, the Board of Trustees and the Executive Committee last night voted to send the Honorable James M. Breckenridge, of St. Louis, its regrets for his absence from this Congress and they requested that this communication to him be approved by this body. I will read the communication:

*The Honorable James M. Breckenridge,  
Wainwright Building,  
St. Louis, Mo.*

*Beloved Friend and Compatriot:*

*The officers of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, including Past Presidents General, Executive Committee and Trustees, in attendance at the Fifty-second Annual Congress, your personal friends, have learned with deep regret that you have*

*been detained, through temporary indisposition, from attendance with us.*

*We had hoped that at this session of the Congress, we could have honored you as well as the Society by electing you the post of President General, a position which your long service as a working member, your culture, your ability and your engaging personality fully justified.*

*We desire to express to you our high regard for those qualities of mind and heart which have drawn to you a large circle of loyal friends.*

*We pray for a speedy restoration to good health and that we may welcome you at our future gatherings.*

The letter is being signed by the Officers, Past Presidents General and Trustees and we will be very glad to have other representatives sign it. Mr. President General, I ask unanimous consent for the adoption of this letter to Mr. Breckenridge.

*President General Souers:* All of us who know the facts are very much grieved at the serious illness of Compatriot James Breckenridge who many of us have known a long time, and we know that the very grave illness which befell him several months ago has made it impossible for him to do that which had been his greatest ambition and hope. Past President General Remington has asked unanimous consent that this message be sent not only on behalf of the Past Presidents General, Executive Committee and Trustees, who met last night, but on behalf of the Congress. Is there objection to the consent? None is heard and the consent is granted.

Following certain announcements on behalf of the Committee on Arrangements, the Congress now recessed until 2 P. M.

The Missouri Society annual meeting on 5 March re-elected Marvin E. Boisseau as President. Compatriot Boisseau was a prominent St. Louis lawyer. On 18 October the Yorktown Anniversary was celebrated with a banquet at the Park Plaza Hotel. President General Sappington of Baltimore was the honored guest. Also in attendance was Vice-President General, South Mississippi District, Benjamin Powell from Texas. Registrar statistics indicated Missouri had 114 members. Missouri Society awarded fourteen Good Citizenship Medals during the year.

## 1942

Missouri Society officers elected at the annual meeting on 4 March were: President, Allen L. Oliver; Executive Vice-President, Reid A. Burnett; Vice-Presidents, Homer Hall, Dr. Lionberger and Henry F. Chadeayne; Honorary Vice-Presidents, Alonzo Matthews, Linn Paine, John R. Powell and Creighton B. Calfee; Secretary, William Pagenstecher; Treasurer, Paul F. Stoneman; Registrar, John H. Dunn; Historian/Registrar, Theodore S. Beardsley; Chancellor, Guy M. Wood; Chaplain, Rev. Harold. E. Camp; Trustee nominated, Allen L. Oliver. The Society presented twelve Good Citizenship Medals and sixteen ROTC Medals during the year.

President Oliver represented Missouri at the 53rd Congress at Williamsburg, Virginia. Missouri membership at this time was 109 members. At the Williamsburg Congress compatriots were asking "What can we do to aid in the defense of our country?" President General Sterling F. Mutz arranged a conference with the F.B.I. and

tendered the assistance of the S.A.R. in combating the influence of subversive elements. The result of the conference resulted in a plan, approved by the F.B.I., that the S.A.R. appoint a corps of "Minute Men" whose loyalty was above question—the President and Secretary of each state society and a select corps of the most loyal and trusted men in each chapter of our society. Their names were certified to the F.B.I. as persons who could be called upon to supply information from the immediate community as to the loyalty of those being considered for important and sensitive positions in government. At the end of thirty days a "Corps of Minute Men" from chapters in thirty-three states had appointed 1100 S.A.R. members.

### 1943

The annual meeting on 4 March at Forest Park elected Guy M. Wood as State President. The Society voted to omit the usual Yorktown celebration banquet and also Washington's Birthday celebration in conformity with wartime practice. The Society did observe Constitution Day and the Battle of Lexington anniversary with a luncheon on 19 April. Retiring President Oliver gave his final report. The Missouri Society reported that it had excellent representation of its members serving in the armed forces. The National Congress in New York was "streamlined" to one day because of wartime conditions. Thirty states only were represented with 265 in attendance. The Society presented forty Good Citizenship Medals and ten ROTC Medals during the year.

### 1944

State President Guy M. Wood was re-elected at the annual officers meeting and all incumbent officers were re-elected. The Board of Managers met at Forest Park on 4 February. A discussion was held on the Good Citizenship Awards and Certificates now being presented in lieu of medals formerly given and the increase in the number of awards. A special committee was appointed to select an outstanding citizen to receive an award in addition to pupils in high school and prep school. A discussion was held in reference to the project of the Society issuing a bulletin to all members. Members attended an S.A.R. patriotic service at the Christ Church on 20 February and a special program at the Jefferson Memorial Auditorium observing Washington's Birthday. The Historical Society showed films of the U.S. military invasions and battle front scenes were shown. Compatriot Colonel Henry Lee Kennison (MO #597) was reported as killed in action in Burma on 3 June 1944, who was on the staff of General Joseph Stillwell and with General Merrill.

The officers were elected at the Society's annual meeting, held March 6th: President, Guy M. Wood; Vice Presidents, Homer Hall, Reid A. Burnett, Theodore S. Beardsley, John H. Dunn; Secretary, Henry F. Chadeayne; Treasurer, John W. Giesecke; Registrar, Elbe L. Doland; Historian and Genealogist, Paul F. Stoneman; Chancellor, Marvin E. Boisseau; Chaplain, Rev. Harold E. Camp. Honorary Vice Presidents include Past Presidents J. Alonzo Matthews, John Rush Powell, James M. Breckenridge and Linn Paine. Allen L. Oliver was nominated for National Trustee and elected at the Congress of the National Society at Harrisburg, May 18th.

At a later meeting of the Board of Managers, Dr. John Rush Powell was appointed by President Wood as Chairman of a Committee on Post War Planning. The committee will welcome communications from similar committees of other societies with a view to an exchange of ideas.

The Society will continue its authorized Awards for Outstanding Good Citizenship and Achievement and for Publications.

On April 21st the annual luncheon of the Missouri Society commemorated the Battle



of Lexington and Concord and presented as speaker Lieut. Colonel Frank A. Geldhard of the Air Forces, now stationed at Fort Worth, Texas. Colonel Geldhard spoke of the development of psychological aptitude tests for pilots, navigators and bombardiers. He stated that only 3500 pilots were trained by the Army from 1923 to 1939, but more than 100,000 have been trained between 1940 and late 1943.

Sergeant Bruce L. McHaffey of Valdosta, Georgia, veteran of fifty combat missions in the European and African theaters and recipient of the Air Medal with Oak Leaf Clusters, also described some of his experiences including the raid on Rome in July, 1943.

Present were Lieut. (j.g.) Eunice Bernet, Wave; Lieutenant Eugenia Mae Collins, Wac; Ensign Lillian Helland, spar; and Lieutenant Laura E. Myer, Marine, representing the women serving in the Armed Forces.

The Board of Managers met on July 13th at the Forest Park Hotel in St. Louis, the meeting being well attended, and we were particularly happy to have with us Allen L. Oliver, past President of the Missouri Society, and our National Trustee. President Guy M. Wood read to the meeting a letter received from Compatriot Lt. T. F. Beardsley, former secretary, now in foreign service. The letter was written July 4, 1944, and is of such interest that it is quoted herewith:

"This seems to me to be as good a time as any to let you know my whereabouts and to write you for the first time since I left home. It is an auspicious occasion which we used to celebrate but far different this year. Let us hope that it will serve as the final note to give Independence to all the world and may that day be not far distant."

An interesting report was made by Compatriot R. A. Burtnett upon the distribution of medals and certificates for good citizenship. This work was commenced by this society in 1939, in which year five schools asked that such awards be made to their students and that year five medals were given. The work of the Committee on Patriotic Education, of which Compatriot Burtnett is Chairman, has been so outstandingly effective that last year the Society awarded sixty-four medals and certificates to students at fifty-eight separate schools. It is expected that the number awarded this year will substantially exceed those awarded last. The Society was pleased that in June of this year President Wood's son was awarded the Certificate of Good Citizenship at the University City High School in St. Louis County. President Wood also had the personal satisfaction of making the presentation of a Good Citizenship Medal in the high school at Bowling Green, which is erected upon the same ground as the school which he attended as a boy.

Appropriate arrangements were made to commemorate Constitution Day, and to call the attention of the entire state to this anniversary of one of the most important dates in the history of our country. The response to the appeal was most gratifying.

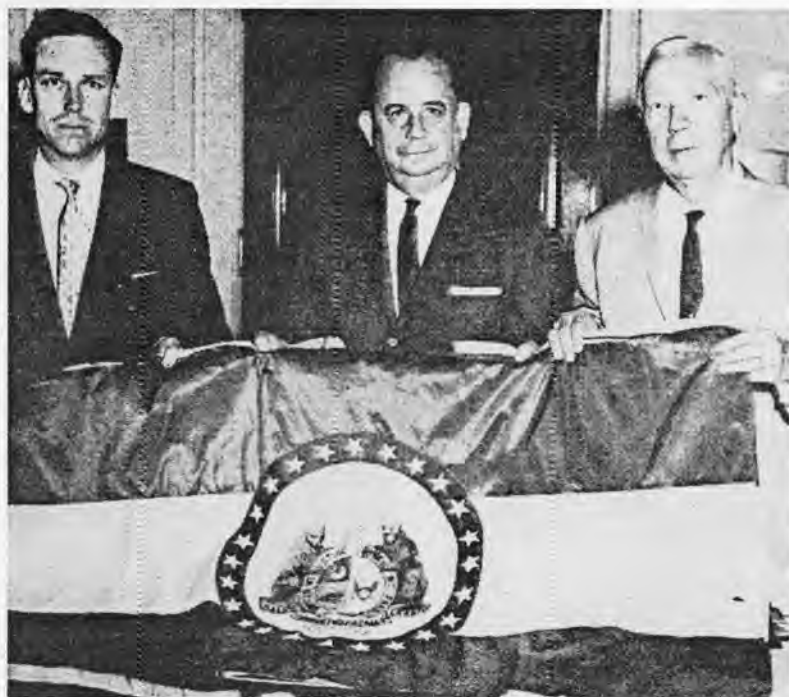
The Missouri Society voted early in the war period to abandon its banquet meetings for the duration and devote a large part of its funds to patriotic education. Twenty-five percent of Missouri membership is enrolled in the Armed Services.

## 1945

The Missouri Society has communicated with all of the school principals of St. Louis, in cooperation with the Treasury Department, to further interest with the Missouri "Schools at War" program. Under this program any Missouri school with ninety percent of students purchasing Victory War Stamps, is entitled to fly the Minuteman Flag.

The Missouri Society requested the governor to issue a proclamation urging observance of December 15 as the date of ratification of the Bill of Rights. Officers elected at the annual meeting included: President, Henry F. Chadeayne, Secretary, Reid A. Burtnett; Treasurer, John W. Giesecke; Registrar, Lucian Erskine; Historian, Paul F.

Stoneman; Genealogist, Henry S. Miller; Chancellor, Mervin E. Boisseau; Chaplain, Harold E. Camp; and Trustee, Allen L. Oliver. Sympathy was extended to former President Oliver whose mother died in October.



Original flag of the State of Missouri designed and made by Marie Elizabeth Watkins Oliver, Past President General Allen Oliver's mother. Pictured: Warren Hearnes, Secretary of State of Missouri; John M. Dalton, Governor of Missouri; and Allen L. Oliver.

The Supreme Court of Missouri recently held interesting dedication ceremonies of the United States and the Missouri State Flags, in the presence of Chief Justice Douglas and Justices Clark, Tipton, Leedy, Ellison, Garritt and Hyde of the Supreme Court of Missouri, and at which appropriate and inspiring addresses were made by the Hon. Dan M. Nee, U. S. Collector of Internal Revenue, dedicating the United States Flag, responded to by Hon. James M. Douglas, Chief Justice; and by the Hon. Forrest C. Donnell, Governor of Missouri in dedicating the Missouri Flag, which was responded to by Justice Albert M. Clark.

The special interest to the members of the National Society S.A.R. in this event, is because of the fact that the official Missouri State Flag was designed and its making was supervised by the mother of Compatriot Allen L. Oliver, Past President of the Missouri S.A.R., past Vice President General and currently a member of the National Executive Committee. Mrs. Marie W. Oliver was the first to suggest an official flag for Missouri, and was thereafter appointed chairman of a committee of the D.A.R. to investigate the matter, design and sponsor the adoption of such a flag. The Missouri General Assembly, after some delays, finally provided for its adopting in 1913. This first flag was burned in the fire which destroyed the Capitol in 1911, whereupon, Mrs. Oliver caused a second flag to be made, identical with the first. This Flag was the one dedicated at the above ceremonies. Mrs. Oliver, now in her early nineties, still survives at her home in Cape Girardeau.

## 1946

Missouri Society officers elected were President, Homer Hall; Secretary, John R. Frost; Treasurer, John W. Giesecke; Registrar, Lucian Erskine; and Trustee, Guy M. Wood. The 56th Congress was held in Trenton, New Jersey, at the Stacy-Trent Hotel. Missouri Compatriot James M. Breckenridge nominated Missouri Compatriot Allen L. Oliver for President General. The Pennsylvania Society nominated Judge Bonniwell from Philadelphia. Compatriot Oliver won the election for President General. When the results were announced two large state delegations instantly left the Congress en-masse before the brief acceptance address and the closing ceremonies. However their anger was short-lived. Allen Laws Oliver became the first President General from the Missouri Society. Members from Missouri serving on National Committees in 1946 were: Advisory, James M. Breckenridge; Audit, John W. Giesecke; Ceremonies, J. Alonzo Matthews; Constitution Day Observance, Guy M. Wood; Flag Day Observance, Marvin E. Boisseau; Genealogy, James M. Breckenridge. Good Citizenship and ROTC Medals, Reid A. Burtnett; Immigration, Henry F. Chadeayne; Memorials, James M. Breckenridge; Organization, Homer Hall; Patriotic Education and Constructive Citizenship, Reid A. Burtnett; Post War Planning, Henry F. Chadeayne.

The Missouri Society honored its Compatriot President General Oliver and commemorated the anniversary of Yorktown with a dinner meeting on the evening of 19 October at the Park Plaza Hotel. State President Homer Hall presided. The invocation was given by Rev. Garland E. Tuckmeyer, Missouri Chaplain. Vocal solos by Miss Anne Gilmore were featured. President General Oliver's address was on "Our Society" and he presented many details of its work and progress and the growth in membership. A beautiful souvenir program of the occasion marked each cover.

## 1947

The annual meeting was held on 4 March. President General Oliver attended and presented an outline on the National Society's continuing fight on accuracy and a fair approach in textbooks dealing with American history and government. Officers elected for the Missouri Society included: President, John W. Giesecke; Honorary President, Allen Oliver; Vice Presidents, Col. John B. Barnes, Reid A. Burtnett, Smith A. Martin, George Pohlman; Secretary, William Pagenstecher; Treasurer, William M. Sherrill; Registrar, Lucian Erskine; Historian, J. Alonzo Matthews; Genealogist, Henry S. Miller; Chancellor, Homer Hall; Chaplain, Rev. A. E. Woodward; National Trustee, Guy M. Wood.

The Society is concentrating its efforts this year on attaining a substantial increase in membership. The Recruiting Committee is enlisting the aid of all members. The membership has responded generously to an appeal for funds to be contributed to the NSSAR Debt Liquidation Fund. With a membership of 126 the Society's total contribution was \$325, or approximately eight times our per capita share of NSSAR debt. At the 57th Congress in Huntington, West Virginia, it was announced that the debt on the Headquarters Building in Washington will be paid in full as of 1 July.

At the Lexington Day luncheon the State President presented S.A.R. World War II Medals to eligible S.A.R. members. To date records reflect that better than one of every four members served in the Armed Forces in World War II. Compatriot Fred Williamson, Chairman of Patriotic Education Committee, carried out an active program, during the school year, by presenting 12 ROTC Medals and 65 Good Citizenship Certificates to Missouri high school students. The medals and certificates have been welcomed by the authorities of participating schools. The committee has received many letters of thanks.

The Membership Recruiting Campaign is progressing satisfactorily, and, as of mid-

November 1947 the Missouri Society had already attained its quota for the year ending March 31, 1948.

At the request of our State President, the Governor of Missouri and the Mayor of St. Louis issued Proclamations on the observance of Constitution Day, 1947. The Society conducted ceremonies at the Beaumont and Southwest High Schools, St. Louis, Compatriots John Rush Powell and Guy M. Wood being the speakers. On their own initiative, other high schools throughout the state held observances of Constitution Day, evidence that our educational program is beginning to be effective.

The Board of Managers has created a special committee to make appropriate arrangements for participation by this Society in the Freedom Train's visit to the State of Missouri next spring.

The Missouri Society appreciates a very complimentary article appearing in the September 1947 issue of the *American Bar Association Journal*, regarding Past President General Allen L. Oliver, who received the Association's Award of Merit in 1944 when he was President of the Missouri Bar Association. Briefly biographical, the article refers to Mr. Oliver's term as President General of the National Society S.A.R. and his successful objective in relieving the Society of its Headquarters Debt, and takes pride in the fact that so many of Mr. Oliver's predecessors were lawyers as well as our present President General.

The Missouri Society records with sorrow the passing of its beloved Compatriot Henry A. Chapin, formerly Secretary of the Society, and later an Honorary Vice President, whose death occurred last April 21st. A loving memorial tribute has been prepared by his devoted friend, our honored James M. Breckenridge.

#### 1948

The Missouri Society annual meeting in February elected officers that were nominated in January. President John W. Gieseke was re-elected as were all other officers except Dr. Albert J. Campbell and Brigadier General Paul M. Robinett replaced Martin and Pohlman as Vice Presidents. J. Alonzo Matthews became Historian/Genealogist and Chaplain Rev. Sidney B. Harry was elected.

At the 58th Congress in Minneapolis, Missouri President Gieseke was elected Vice-President General, South Mississippi District. The Lexington Day luncheon guests were contestants practicing their oratorical contest for participation in NSSAR contest. The lads were judged and the winner received \$25 and the runner-up received \$10. (Note: The NSSAR contest was cancelled.) The Society hopes to make this worth-while project an annual event. Another project of the society will be to try and secure legislation in Missouri to have the U.S. 50 Highway designated as the George Washington Highway. The section through Missouri will be a continuation of this main road. It will traverse the heart of the state, pass through the capitol, Jefferson City, St. Louis and Kansas City. A committee has been appointed to assist in this effort.

To emphasize and broaden the observance of Bill of Rights Day in 1948, letters setting forth the significance of the first ten Amendments and urging greater understanding of their vital importance were sent to 231 Missouri Schools, 480 Missouri newspapers, to the Governor of the State, the Mayors of Kansas City and St. Louis and all members of the State Society.

The Society reports with sorrow the untimely death of Colonel E. Carroll Sibley on January 6. Col. Sibley, who was a Professor of Economics at Washington University, had a distinguished academic and military career and had been a loyal and devoted member of the State Society's Board of Managers.

A committee composed of Compatriots Lucian Erskine, Darold E. Ferneau and



Marion S. Francis has completed a comprehensive study of the problems involved in the sale to children of comic and crime books, and of the statutes, ordinances and court decisions applicable thereto in the other states and municipalities. The committee's detailed report and recommendations were submitted to the Society's Board of Managers; the committee was directed to proceed immediately in initiating action to implement their recommendations throughout Missouri. The first step was to send the President of the St. Louis Board of Aldermen a vigorous endorsement of the proposed ordinance for that city which has just been sponsored by the Junior Chamber of Commerce. The Society hopes to secure the enactment of similar legislation throughout Missouri, either locally or by the State Legislature.

The Board of Managers has authorized the creation of a Legislative Committee, whose membership will be composed of those Missouri compatriots who are in the State Legislature. The function of this committee will be to watch for legislation introduced in the General Assembly which may be of interest to the Society, and to assist the Society in supporting or introducing bills.

### 1949

Lucian Erskine was elected State President with incumbent Secretary William Pagenstecher serving his third term. Guy Wood was elected at the Congress in Jacksonville, Florida, as National Trustee. President General John W. Finger restored the practice of the National Society Trustees setting the policy of the Society, and assuming active supervision of its affairs instead of having the Executive Committee make all decisions which were ratified by the Trustees at the close of the year. To invite greater participation it was decided to hold Trustees' meetings in New York and St. Louis. Missouri Compatriot John W. Giesecke, Vice President General, South Mississippi District, organized the meeting held in St. Louis. The Trustees' meeting was held on 25



Past President General Allen Oliver receiving from President General Finger the new emblem authorized by the last Congress for presentation to the living Past Presidents General. At left is Past President General Ben H. Powell III and at the right Past President General A. Herbert Foreman, both of whom received their emblems at the October 1st meeting of the Board of Trustees in New York.





General Officers of the National Society, seated are Secretary-Registrar General Frank B. Steele, President General John W. Finger, Treasurer General George S. Robertson, Chancellor General Wallace C. Hall; Standing: Vice President General John W. Giesecke, Genealogist General W. Guy Tetrick, Vice President General John H. Babb, and newly appointed Executive Secretary Harold L. Putman.

February. The Missouri State Society was complimented, by the National Society, upon its careful preparations, with gratitude to William Pagenstecher, Secretary of the Missouri Society. A special luncheon and afternoon entertainment were arranged. A delightful dinner was given in the evening by the Missouri Society in honor of its distinguished guests.

### 1950

Vice President General John W. Giesecke, a member of the Missouri Society, reported that he was somewhat chagrined by the fact that Missouri is the only Society in his District that did not make its quota for the year. A special committee studying textbooks in schools located two books which should be called to the attention of the authorities. The Missouri Society Board of Managers endorsed a proposed ordinance of St. Louis prohibiting the sale of crime-comic books to children. On April 3 the Board of Aldermen of St. Louis adopted the bill. However the Mayor announced his intention to veto the bill.

The Society continued its activities in awarding of Good Citizenship and ROTC medals. It was reported to have awarded in excess of 125 certificates. Lucian Erskine was re-elected President and William Pagenstecher served his fifth term as Secretary. Missouri membership was listed as 157. The National Society's Douglas G. High Ora-

tion contest held its first contest at the Congress in Atlantic City, Florida, Missouri and Ohio had contestants. Robert Wood of Ohio won.

### 1951

John Holmes Dunn was elected President and Secretary William Pagenstecher was re-elected. John W. Giesecke was elected as Trustee at the Congress in San Francisco. Former Missouri Society President John Rush Powell died 25 April 1951.

### 1952

National Congress in Houston, Texas, elected John W. Giesecke as Trustee from Missouri Society. Re-elected by the Missouri Society were President John Dunn and Secretary William Pagenstecher. James M. Breckenridge, former Vice President General, died on 2 October 1952.

### 1953

The Missouri Society sponsored its usual Constitutional Day observance. The entire student body of Southwest High School in St. Louis heard Congressman Thomas B. Curtis review the Constitution. The Congressman was introduced by Missouri Society President William Pagenstecher. A joint luncheon commemorating the anniversary of the surrenders of Yorktown and Saratoga and the fall of Quebec was held on 16 October by the St. Louis Chapter of the Sons of the Revolution, the Society of Colonial Wars of Missouri and the Missouri Society, SAR. The Missouri Society is strongly in favor of whatever steps are necessary to unite the SAR and the Sons of the Revolution. Fifteen ROTC Medals were awarded to outstanding cadets in Missouri. The Missouri Society program is to be extended to honor at least one cadet in each ROTC unit in the state.

### 1954

President Pagenstecher was re-elected to a second term after having also previously served the Missouri Society as Secretary for seven terms (six consecutive). Compatriot Walter C. Rawls was elected as Missouri Society Secretary.

Recorded information as to the years 1951 through 1954 was very scant.

### 1955

The annual meeting was again a joint luncheon with the St. Louis Chapter of the Sons of the Revolution and Society of Colonial Wars hosted by the Missouri Society, SAR. During the past year 21 ROTC Medals were awarded and a number of Good Citizenship Medals were presented. The enthusiastic reception accorded this educational program attests to its great patriotic value. Former President General Allen L. Oliver served as one of the judges for a high school contest in Cape Girardeau where papers were prepared on the Constitution in observance of Constitution Week. Joseph E. Burger of Webster Groves was elected President Missouri Society and Henry F. Chadeayne elected Secretary. He had previously served as President in 1945 and Secretary in 1943 and 1944.

On Saturday 8 October members of the Missouri Society went to Ste. Genevieve, Missouri, on the Society's first annual history tour. Ste. Genevieve, the oldest permanent white settlement west of the Mississippi, was founded in 1735. Members of the Society of Colonial Wars and of the Colonial Dames joined with SAR members at a meeting in the gardens of the Bolduc House. After a picnic lunch on the grounds, the seventy-five present were addressed by Charles Van Ravenswaay, Director of the Missouri Historical Society. The Missouri Society plans to make such a tour each year.



Past President Homer Hall of the Missouri Society presents the Society's ROTC Medal to Cadet Lt. Col. William R. Rinehart of the Washington University's Army ROTC unit, May 16, 1955.

## 1956

The Missouri Society held its annual meeting Saturday April 14, 1956, at the Park Plaza Hotel, St. Louis, Missouri.

Compatriot Joseph E. Burger, President of the Society for the past year, was re-elected to the office and Henry F. Chadeayne was re-elected Secretary.

After the business meeting some thirty members of the Society and their guests gathered for lunch. Among the guests was Miss Valle Eiginbotham, Vice Regent, Francois Valle Chapter, DAR, who has been responsible for bringing four new members into the Missouri Society. This is a splendid example of fine cooperation by a DAR officer whose chapter treasury has been enriched to the tune of \$20.00. Miss Higginbotham is actively working on a number of other prospects.

President Burger presented his address, "God Save America," which has been so well received by the many organizations to which it has been presented. The talk is well illustrated with charts which the speaker used most effectively. Compatriot Burger spent most of his vacation in Honolulu last year working on this address instead of enjoying himself on the beach.

The Missouri Society has increased its membership from 145 to 153 during the past year.

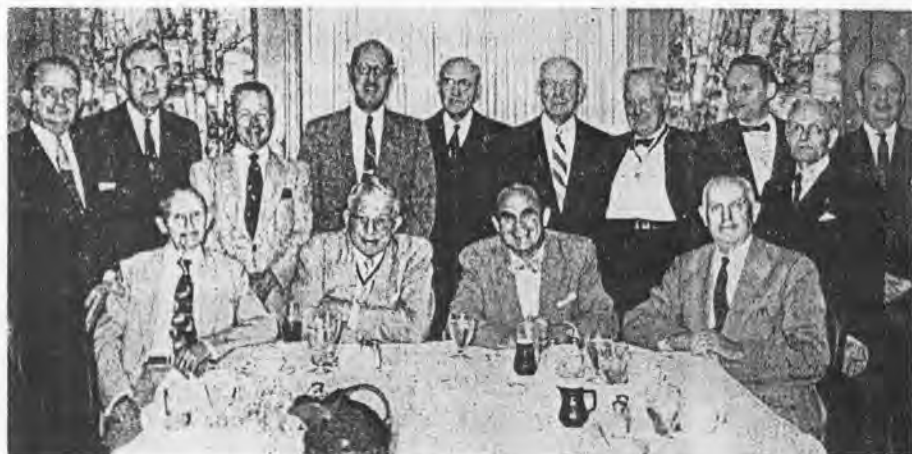
The Patriotic Education Committee, under the chairmanship of Compatriot William Pagenstecher, has done an outstanding job in awarding Good Citizenship medals in 13 of the high schools in the state and 22 ROTC medals. This latter medal is now being offered in every ROTC unit in the state of Missouri.

It is with a deep sense of loss that Missouri reports the death on May 30, 1956, at his

home in Bowling Green, Missouri, of Compatriot Guy M. Wood, Sr. Compatriot Wood, who retired in 1951 because of ill health, was a Past President of the Missouri Society and a Past National Trustee.

### 1957

William Pagenstecher was elected National Trustee at the National Congress in Salt Lake City 26-27 May. Missouri delegates were Joseph E. Burger and John W. Giesecke. The Missouri Society elected James McCracken Daugherty as President and Robert M. Powell III as Secretary. The National Headquarters in Washington, D.C., sold their building at 16th Street for \$305,000 and purchased the Patrick Hurley property for \$160,000.



Missouri Society meeting September 27, 1957 - Standing: Compatriot John M. Dalton, Attorney General for the State of Missouri; K. M. Crossen; John W. Giesecke, National Trustee; Henry F. Chadeayne, Secretary-Treasurer of the Missouri Society; Fred G. Williamson, John H. Dunn, Lucien Erskine, William Pagenstecher, all Past Presidents of the Missouri Society; S. F. Adrean; W. W. Dalton.

Seated: J. Alonzo Matthews, Past President; Col. Frederick W. Huntington, Vice President General of the South Mississippi District; Joseph E. Burger, President of the Missouri Society; William S. Cordry.



Two distinguished Compatriots of the Missouri Society were the principals in a unique ceremony on January 14, at the Capitol in Jefferson City, when Chief Justice S. P. Dalton, Missouri Supreme Court, administered the oath of office to his brother, John M. Dalton, Attorney General of the State of Missouri. A third brother, Col. W. W. Dalton, is Chancellor of the Missouri Society SAR.

## 1958

Information about 1958 is scarce. James M. Daugherty was reelected as President Missouri Society. Trustee was William Pagenstecher elected at the Congress at Biloxi, Mississippi and the delegate was Allen L. Oliver. No secretary was listed. It has been reported in an earlier writing of the history that the Missouri Society came into hard times in the late 50s due to the National Society taking political stands that offended many members throughout the nation. A number of state members resigned and little interest expressed by any prospective members.

## 1959

The Missouri Society President James M. Daugherty resigned. This resulted in the Missouri Trustee William Pagenstecher conducting the business of the society. The state society, at this time, appeared to be in limbo.

## 1960

Brigadier General Paul M. Robinett of Mountain Grove was elected as trustee during the National Congress at Memphis on 15-16 May. General Robinett was also the only delegate from Missouri. Former Missouri Presidents Frederick G. Williamson (1934-35) died in March and Homer Hall (1946) died on 24 January. No reports were being sent to the National Headquarters. Compatriot William Pagenstecher was listed as the person to address any communications concerning Missouri (apparently he acted in the capacity of state secretary, treasurer and registrar during this period).

## 1961

The Missouri Society has finally began to revive from a period of apathy. Compatriot William Stanley Cordry was elected president and Malcolm Canan Drummond was elected as secretary. General Paul Robinett reelected as trustee at the Clearwater, Florida Congress on 7-10 May. President General Herschel S. Murphy, M.D, visited the Missouri Society in St. Louis where it was stated that the Missouri Society was re-established by the election of new officers after a lapse of a couple of years.

Compatriot William Pagenstecher former president of the Missouri Society and former secretary and treasurer and trustee was presented the National Society's Gold Good Citizenship Medal by President General Herschel S. Murphy at a luncheon meeting of the Missouri Society held at the University Club of St. Louis on 5 November 1960. Former Governor James T. Blair, Jr., and the present Governor John M. Dalton and recently elected United States Senator Edward V. Long are all members of the Missouri Society prepared a membership kit to be disbursed to all fifty states. Twelve states (one-fourth) have fewer than 100 members and of this group of state secretaries eight have no chapters (Missouri being one).

### Original State Flag Presented to Missouri

Missouri's original state flag presented to the state at a joint session of the House and the Senate of Jefferson City on June 14, 1961.

Compatriot Allen L. Oliver, past president general of our Society was the donor who handed it to the secretary of state, Warren E. Hearnes, who promised that it would be preserved in an airproof case and displayed in the State Capitol.

The original state flag was designed 50 years ago by Compatriot Oliver's mother, Mrs. Marie Elizabeth Watkins Oliver, who died in 1944 at the age of 90. The flag had been in her family's possession since it was officially adopted by the state in 1913.

Governor John M. Dalton, a member of the Missouri Society, S.A.R., introduced Compatriot Oliver, who explained that "The design of this flag represents that while we are an independent sovereignty, we are also part of and in harmony with the na-



tional government. The Latin motto then, as now, recites that the will of the people is the supreme law of the state."

President General Kitchell traveled 18,000 miles visiting various state meetings. He arrived in St. Louis to attend the annual dinner of the Missouri Society where he spoke to the members in attendance. Missouri president William Cordry presided. Former President General Allen L. Oliver and Mrs. F. S. Haeberle, vice regent St. Louis DAR Chapter were in attendance.

### 1962

Dr. Francis T. H'Doubler, of Springfield, was elected president of the Missouri Society at the Society's annual meeting held April 16 in Clayton. He succeeded Compatriot William S. Cordry of St. Louis.

Other officers and members of the board of managers were chosen to give a broad geographic representation throughout the state. General Paul M. Robinett of Mountain Grove was nominated for another term as national trustee.

The Missouri Society recently awarded twenty-one ROTC medals to high school and college training units in the state, all of which participated in the 1962 programs.

Good citizenship medal awards were made recently at the School of the Ozarks and at the Richmond Heights-Maplewood Senior High School. Compatriots Kay M. Crossen, Malcolm D. Drummond and Charles A. Hardie represented the Society at a number of the award ceremonies.

### 1963

The Missouri Society is being revitalized by new members and renewed interest. Nineteen new members were listed from 1 April 1962 to 1 April 1963. The society now lists 127 members. State president Dr. Francis Todd H'Doubler died in office. Compatriot Charles A. Hardie, of Columbia, was elected as Missouri President. Malcolm C. Drummond was reelected as secretary. General Robinett continued as Missouri trustee.

The banquet hall of the University Club, St. Louis, Missouri, was the setting on 19 October 1963 of the presentation of a Medal of Appreciation by the Missouri Society, SAR, to Mrs. Charles H. Mennell for her outstanding services to the Society. The regents of the various DAR chapters of the St. Louis area were present to take part in the festivities.

Vice President General Pat C. Herrington for the South Mississippi District, and Mrs. Herrington were guests of honor. Mr. Herrington gave a brief talk on the dangers of subversion from within.

Compatriot Charles A. Hardie, president of the Missouri Society, gave a brief resume of the state of the Missouri Society which shows a continued gain in membership and social activities.

### 1964

The Missouri Society's annual spring luncheon was held on 21 March at the Clayton Inn, Clayton, Missouri. The election of officers were: President - Charles A. Hardie; Vice-President - Lloyd B. Cash; Secretary/Treasurer - Charles A. Mennell; Chaplain - Dr. Charles E. Mount; Historian - Sterling W. Hackman. General Robinett was re-nominated as national trustee. The officers were installed at the annual meeting in April. Membership continued to grow and on 1 April was listed as 138.

### 1965

Compatriot Sterling W. Hackman was elected president of the Missouri Society at its annual meeting and election of officers held on Washington's Birthday at the Cheshire

Inn, St. Louis, Missouri.

Other officers elected to serve during the 1965-1966 year were: vice presidents, Lloyd B. Cash and Everett O. Ewalt; secretary-registrar, Charles A. Mennell; treasurer, Edward N. Zilliken.

Regents of the various DAR chapters in the St. Louis area were guests of the Society and most of the members were accompanied by their wives.

As the enlarged membership in making the State organization rather unwieldy Compatriot Manning M. Patrillo, Jr., was appointed expeditor for the organization of a St. Louis chapter. Since the **Springfield chapter** has already received its charter, the Missouri Society will have two chapters in the immediate future.

A dedication ceremony was held on 22 August 1965 at the Old Salem Cemetery, 10 miles north of Springfield, Missouri. Markers were placed honoring two Revolutionary War Soldiers—David Bedell and Elisha Headlee. Also honored was Samuel L. Steele, on whose grave in nearby Mt. Comfort cemetery a marker will be placed. More than ninety persons were present.

Taking part in the ceremony were Pat C. Herrington, past vice president general and national trustee; Sterling W. Hackman, president of the Missouri Society SAR; L. Bentley Cash, vice president of the Missouri Society SAR; Dr. M. Graham Clark, SAR member and president of the School of the Ozarks. Dr. Robert G. Tucker, SAR member of Deerfield, Illinois; and Reverend Ralph Turner, pastor of the New Salem Church.

A uniformed colorguard of Marine Reserves opened the ceremony with "To the Colors" and closed with the firing of three volleys over the graves and sounding "Taps."

Dr. Clark talked on the significance of the Declaration of Independence, the Revolutionary War and the Constitution of the United States to our American Heritage.

Rev. Turner recounted the history of the Revolutionary War soldiers and asked the benediction.

All arrangements for the ceremony were under the direction of L. Bentley Cash.

### **SOUTH MISSISSIPPI DISTRICT CONFERENCE HELD IN OZARKS**

The first SAR South Mississippi Regional Conference was held on 22, 23, and 24 October at the School of the Ozarks in the beautiful Shepherd of the Hills country at Branson, Missouri.

Registration was at the Rock Creek Lodge followed by a cocktail hour on 22 October. On 23 October, the ladies were taken on a bus tour of the Shepherd of the Hills country with lunch at Silver Dollar City; and business meetings in the morning and afternoon were held at the School of the Ozarks followed by a buffet dinner. The conference ended with services at the beautiful memorial chapel at the School of the Ozarks on 24 October.

Among those present were President General and Mrs. Howard E. Coe of Connecticut; past President General and Mrs. Horace Y. Kitchell of Mississippi; past President General and Mrs. Robert Sonfield of Texas; DAR Vice-President General Mrs. Bentley Cash of Springfield, Missouri, and official DAR representatives from the states of Arkansas, Kansas, Missouri, Oklahoma, and Texas.

At the final buffet dinner on Saturday evening, SAR Good Citizenship Medals were presented to Dr. M. Graham Clark, a dedicated SAR and President of the School of the Ozarks, for his work in education; and to Mrs. L. B. Cash of Springfield, Missouri, as Vice President General of the Daughters of the American Revolution for her cooperation in DAR and SAR work. Mrs. Cash is the wife of Compatriot L. Bentley Cash, First Vice President of the Missouri SAR Society and Chairman of the Arrangements Committee of this South Mississippi SAR conference.

The **St. Louis Chapter** of the Missouri Society was presented with its charter and

held its organizational meeting on 21 March at the home of vice president-elect Everett Ewalt, of the State Society.

Officers elected were: William Pagenstecher, president; Harold Wagner, vice president; Dr. Charles Blunt, secretary; Lawrence Clark, treasurer; Philip Reis, chairman of the membership committee; and Charles Hardie, chairman of the patriotic education committee. The above named officers form the executive committee.

Compatriot Harold S. Wenger was elected president of the **Metropolitan St. Louis Chapter** at its meeting held 19 April. Other officers elected were: Manning M. Patrillo, Jr., vice president; Dr. Lawrence E. Clark, treasurer; Dr. Charles P. Blunt, secretary; Philip H. Reis, Jr., membership chairman, and Charles A. Hardie, patriotic education chairman.

Members of the chapter decided to keep charter membership open until 31 March 1966. Membership will be sought from any Sons of the American Revolution residing within a hundred miles of metropolitan St. Louis.

Discussions were conducted concerning representation in civic affairs, participation in patriotic education by making awards in the secondary schools in the area and means of promoting membership in the chapter.

### 1966

President Hackman of the Missouri Society was a guest of honor at the regular quarterly meeting of the Metropolitan St. Louis chapter held on 8 March in the Arcade Building. Also present were several state officers and present and past members from both the Missouri and Illinois Societies. The meeting was presided over by Compatriot Harold S. Wagner chapter president. Missouri Society reelected President Hackman and Secretary Mennell. Missouri continued to increase membership. A new chapter was chartered at Springfield and named the Ozark-Hougendobler Chapter. The chapter president was James L. Robinett, Jr., and the secretary L. Bentley Cash. The chapter was chartered with twenty members. Dr. M. Graham Clark was elected as trustee at the National Congress in Columbus, Ohio, and Compatriot L. Bentley Cash was elected vice president of the South Mississippi District.



L. Bentley Cash  
Vice President  
General  
South Mississippi  
District

Compatriot L. Bentley Cash, the new vice president general for the South Mississippi District, is a member of the National Society through direct descent from Warren Cash, who served with General Washington's army at Valley Forge. Born in Marceline, Missouri, he moved with his father's family to St. Joseph, Missouri, in 1903.

He has served two terms as vice president of the Missouri Society, and is now secretary-treasurer of the Ozarks-Hougendobler Chapter, which he organized on July 14, 1966, in Springfield, Missouri. This chapter has twenty charter members.

Compatriot Cash assisted vice president general Donald C. Little in setting up the first South Mississippi conference in October 1965.

He attended public schools in St. Joseph and then worked in a garment factory as timekeeper and assistant manager. World War I intervened during which he served with the 34th Aerial Photo Section of the army. Following his army service, he moved to Kansas City as manager of a garment factory. He became interested in refrigeration and for thirty-five years

followed that industry. During this period, he served in many capacities including installation, service, service manager, district engineer, and district commercial and air conditioning sales manager. He became director of national service for the Norge division of the Borg Warner Corporation, and after several years managing his own business, retired in 1956. Mr. and Mrs. Cash now operate rental property.

Compatriot Cash is a member of the First and Calvary Presbyterian Church, the Greene County Historical Society, the Civil War Round Table, the Hickory Hills Country Club, and the Springfield Lions Club, of which he is vice president.

The Missouri Society's fall meeting was held on 13 October at the Flaming Pit. A large attendance of compatriots and their ladies enjoyed the affair with President Hackman and most of the state officers. The St. Louis chapter met at the home of chapter vice president Manning M. Pattillo, Jr. Prospective members and ladies joined members in enjoying a fine buffet supper following the meeting. The Springfield chapter Ozark-Hougendobler will act as host to the state society in January and a dinner is planned.

### 1967

The Metropolitan St. Louis Chapter observed Washington's Birthday with a banquet at the Missouri Athletic Club. Virtually the entire membership attended with their ladies. Also present were many guests and prospective members. The guest of honor was Dr. J. W. Cross, professor of history, at St. Louis University. The Missouri Society president was Sterling W. Hackman serving his third term. Dr. M. Graham Clark was again elected as trustee.

The Missouri Society now has two chapters: Metropolitan St. Louis: president - Harold S. Wagner; secretary - Phillip H. Reis, Jr.; Ozarks-Hougendobler: president - Jack C. Appleby; secretary - L. Bentley Cash.

### 1968

The Missouri Society held its annual meeting for the election and installation of officers on 9 March. The meeting was held in the Downtown Holiday Inn, and was well attended, especially by out-of-state members. On account of the necessarily long business meeting, there were no other activities. A feature of the afternoon was the choice of one of our members as an honorary member, namely Mr. Harry S. Truman, former President of the United States. After the meeting had adjourned, there was a fellowship hour before the gathering dispersed. At Washington University, Air Force Cadet John F. Robinson and two University of Missouri ROTC students received similar ROTC awards. They were Air Force Cadet Irwin Williams and Army Cadet Harvey Harben. Also Navy Midshipman Dennis Hacker of the University of Missouri received an ROTC medal. Compatriot Wilson Wright awarded an ROTC Medal at Washington University to Army Cadet James M. Gieseke. It is reassuring to see such a fine group of young men who, on a voluntary basis, are devoting their time and talents to the cause of the United States. What a contrast to the campus sit-in rioters; the vociferous minorities on our college campuses.

Missouri Society officers elected were: president - Hayden Maurice Robinett; secretary/treasure/registrar - Sterling W. Hackman. At the National Congress in Williamsburg, Virginia, Dr. M. Graham Clark was elected trustee. Chapter officers were: Metropolitan St. Louis Chapter president - Craig Washabaugh; secretary - Phillip H. Reis, Jr.; Ozarks-Hougendobler president - Jack C. Appleby; secretary - L. Bentley Cash.

### 1969

President H. Maurice Robinett was reelected and also secretary/treasure/registrar -



Sterling W. Hackman, Dr. Clark was reelected trustee at the Congress at Salt Lake City on 26-29 May. The Springfield Chapter, Ozarks-Hougendobler was listed with the same officers as last year. The Metropolitan St. Louis Chapter was not mentioned this year or subsequent years—it apparently fell by the wayside and became inactive. The Missouri Society commenced a decline in membership to 109.

### 1970

The Missouri Society installed their new officers at a luncheon held at the Clayton Inn on 18 April. Lucian Howard Jadwin was elected president and Sterling W. Hackman of Belleville, Illinois continued in office as secretary/treasure/registrar. Newly elected president spoke on "Famous Patriotic Riders of History." Dr. M. Graham Clark reelected as Missouri trustee. Dr. Clark, president of the School of the Ozarks, hosted the annual conference of the South Mississippi District, at the school. President General Walter Martin attended and addressed the members who were from Missouri, Oklahoma, Kansas, Arkansas and Texas. Compatriot and former President General Allen L. Oliver died on 10 February 1970. The Ozarks-Hougendobler Chapter listed the same officers as the two previous years—although no other activity was reported.



Incoming Missouri Society President Lucian H. Jadwin receives congratulations from outgoing President H. Maurice Robinett, following installation ceremonies.



At Missouri's St. Louis University, President L. Howard Jadwin of the St. Louis Chapter presents the SAR-ROTC Medal to Cadet Timothy J. Raftery.

### 1971

The 81st National Congress held in Atlantic City on 6-9 June elected Dr. M. Graham Clark as vice president general of the South Mississippi District. In addition, Dr. Clark was reelected as Missouri Trustee. The Missouri Society elected William Stanley Kenner as president and reelected Sterling M. Hackman as secretary/treasure. No chapters listed.

### 1972

Dr. M. Graham Clark trustee of Missouri was elected secretary general at the Congress in Indianapolis 11-14 June. He was also reelected as trustee. The Missouri Society elected Paul Warren Bennett as president. Former Missouri president William Kenner was elected secretary.

The Missouri Society convened on September 30 at the Vandalia State Bank dining room, and a most interesting program was conducted by President Paul W. Bennett.



Those in attendance enjoyed a discourse by Compatriot C. B. Wivel on the personalities of Presidents George Washington and Thomas Jefferson.

In November, Vice President Lucian H. Jadwin and Secretary /Treasure/Registrar William S. Kenner conferred with the national executive secretary, who was in St. Louis for a brief period. These state officers reported that there is a reawakening of patriotic and historical interest throughout Missouri, and that the SAR has become recognized as a leader in these fields.

### 1973

Missouri elected Merrill D. Berkeley as president and William Kenner continued as secretary/treasure/registrar. Dr. Clark continued in his eighth year as Missouri trustee. The Missouri Society proudly sponsored Dr. M. Graham Clark as nominee for president general of the National Society. A full page advertisement was purchased by the Missouri Society in the SAR magazine promoting Dr. Clark for president general. At the fall trustees meeting the South Mississippi District was changed to South Central District, the five states in the district remain the same.

### 1974

Dr. Claude Burns Wivel of Eckland, Missouri, was elected president of the Missouri Society. William Kenner continued as secretary/treasure/registrar. Paul Bennett elected as trustee at the Baltimore Congress, 23-26 June. Delegates included Dr. M. Graham Clark, Paul Bennett, Dr. Claude Wivel and Seth B. Caperton. Dr. M. Graham Clark was elected as president general of the National Society. Dr. Clark's message as president general stated "as I pursue the duties of President General I am frequently reminded that in patriotic organizations, that is SAR, our ultimate strength lies in numbers. But I am also reminded that the success of our undertakings is made possible through the efforts of individuals. Let us never, in our democracy, discount the importance of the individual and his contribution to a cause. Edward Everett Hale expressed well how a individual should feel toward a cause;

I am only one  
But still I am one.  
I cannot do everything.  
But still I can do something.  
I will not refuse to do something I can."

When President General Clark officiated at the establishment of the SAR Law Enforcement Committee, he said "this important committee emphasizes our concern for the need for additional support and deep interest of our society in law enforcement."

### 1975-1976

John W. Hillemeyer elected president in 1975 and reelected in 1976. William S. Kenner was reelected serving his fourth term as secretary. In 1976 William Edward Vesser was elected as secretary. Strength figures for these two years were not found anywhere. Paul Bennett was reelected as trustee during the Congress in Boston 29 June to 2 July 1975. William S. Kenner was appointed to the National By-Laws Committee. The Missouri Society Publicity Chairman Frank W. Shelton witnessed the signing of Constitution Week and Citizenship Day by the mayor of Cherryvale. Paul Bennett was reelected trustee in Philadelphia at the 86th Congress on 13-16 June 1976. The Sgt. Ariel Nims Chapter No. One was organized in Joplin, on 29 May 1976. The State Society approved the petition for the chapter charter at the annual meeting held at the

School of the Ozarks, Point Lookout, Missouri. This was the fourth time a chapter had been organized in Missouri. The first chapter being the Kansas City Chapter organized in April 1896 and lasting until sometime in 1921. Then in April 1965 the Metropolitan St. Louis Chapter and then in July 1966 the Ozarks-Hougendobler Chapter was organized in Springfield. However the two chapters lasted only four or five years before becoming inactive.

### 1977

Dr. Donald L. Worley, DDS elected president of the Missouri Society, Former President John Hillemeier was elected as the state secretary. Compatriot Paul Bennett continued in office as trustee. NSSAR established a temporary headquarters in Washington while a special real estate committee searched the United States for a new headquarters building location. Compatriot Arthur M. King was appointed as co-chairman of the committee. FPG Dr. M. Graham Clark was chairman of the National Patriotic Committee and William Kenner continued as a member of the by-laws committee. Arthur M. King elected as vice president general of the South Central District at the Milwaukee Congress in June. A medals and awards committee was established by NSSAR.

### 1978

The Missouri Society annual meeting was held at the School of the Ozarks located at Point Lookout, Missouri. President General Calvin E. Chunn attended the meeting and gave a talk. President General Chunn also presided at the swearing in ceremony of the new state officers. Elected officers of the Missouri Society were: president - Merle M. Jackson; executive vice-president - Wade K. Forman; vice presidents - William Kenner and Roland Smith; secretary - John Hillemeier; treasure - Burton Mayfield; and registrar/genealogist - Merrill Berkeley. Also the new officers for the Sergeant Ariel Nims Chapter were sworn in including: president - William Nims; treasurer - Stewart Miller; and registrar/genealogist - Dr. Robert Tucker. Missouri President Dr. Donald Worley (1977-78) presented the Silver Good Citizenship Medal and Certificate to Missouri trustee Paul W. Bennett for his outstanding contribution to the Missouri Society as president, vice president general and trustee for five consecutive years. A contest to name the Missouri newsletter was won by Merrill Berkeley for the name "Compatriot News". Francis L. Deane was selected to serve on the NSSAR Boy Scout Committee. Missouri President Merle M. Jackson resigned and Executive Vice President Wade K. Forman took office as Missouri Society president.

### 1979

A new medallion is now available for all past state society presidents. The medallion is available from NSSAR to wear on the "V" of the neck ribbon. It is blue and gold and about 7/8" diameter. Arthur M. and Berdena King SAR-DAR membership comparison award established at NSSAR.\$200 to the state whose membership as of 1 April compared with DAR membership in the state produces the highest percentage. Also \$200 to the state that has the largest percentage increase in the ratio of membership of SAR to DAR the preceding twelve months. Missouri's membership on 1 April 1979 was 188 ranking number 50 out of 51 as regards percentage of SAR to DAR of 2.82 percent. Compatriot John W. Hillemeier received a silver membership plaque from NSSAR for signing eight new members for Missouri. Wade K. Forman was elected president of Missouri, and John Hillemeier continued in his fourth year as secretary. Paul W. Bennett continued as trustee. President General Chunn appointed Dr. M. Graham Clark -Americanism Committee; Paul Bennett - Credentials Committee; Wade Forman -Membership Committee; and Dr. Donald Worley - Chairman Medals and Awards Com-

mittee; Former President General M. Graham Clark concerned with lack of expansion of the Missouri Society met with President Forman and Registrar Merrill D. Berkeley and Compatriot Cary Bankhead and encouraged them to initiate a drive to start a new chapter.

### 1980

Compatriot Seth Caperton of Walnut Shade, Missouri, was elected president of the Missouri Society and Compatriot John W. Hillemeyer was elected his fifth term as secretary. Paul W. Bennett continued as trustee. Arthur M. King was elected as President General, NSSAR. John Hillemeyer received a gold enameled plaque of honor of NSSAR for signing 15 new members. The National Society raised annual dues from \$8 to \$10 effective 1 April 1981. The Missouri Society held a meeting in St. Louis on 27th September. A petition to form a new chapter in Columbia was approved by the State Society. President Caperton contacted Compatriots Wm. Gordon Buckner and Ed Gray to continue to working on members for the proposed chapter. Mrs. Worley gave a dramatic program concerning that epoch period of American history at Valley Forge. Compatriots Robert Tucker and Ryland Rudy both members of the Sgt. Ariel Nims Chapter, organized and manned a SAR booth at the McDonald County Fair providing information to interested persons and potential members.

### 1981

The Missouri Society's annual meeting was held in May, as in past years, at the School of the Ozarks at Point Lookout. Dr. James Spainhower, incoming president of the school, was the honored guest speaking on the over abundance of federalism in our daily lives. Eight Missouri Compatriots received the Meritorious Medal for their outstanding contributions to the society for over the past ten years. Receiving medals were Merrill C. Berkeley, Stewart W. Miller, Dr. Donald L. Worley, Burton W. Mayfield, William S. Kenner, John W. Hillemeyer, Robert F. Winegar and William E. Vesser (posthumously). Also awarded during the year were 17 Silver ROTC and 25 Bronze ROTC medals to colleges and high schools throughout Missouri. Burton W. Mayfield elected as president and Ryland M. Rudy elected as state secretary. Paul Bennett was reelected as trustee at the National Congress in Oklahoma City. John W. Hillemeyer was awarded a Silver Membership Plaque for signing nine new members. The Missouri Society organized four new chapters. M. Graham Clark in April at Columbia, Ozark Mountain at Springfield in July, Spirit of St. Louis at St. Louis and William Cookskin Corum at Liberty both in September. The Missouri Society was stimulated by the growth in membership and a resurgence has begun. Reported as of 1 April 1982 memberships had increased to 242 members—a gain of 38 from the previous year. There are now five active chapters in Missouri and are growing. The NSSAR established an Eagle Scout scholarship program that each State Society may participate in.

### 1982

Burton Mayfield was reelected as president of the Missouri Society at the annual meeting in March in St. Louis. President General Richard H. Thompson, Jr., was the honored guest and presided over the installation of officers. Also installed were: secretary - Joseph H. Staugham, Jr.; treasure - Kirk McDaniel, Jr.; registrar/genealogist William L. Wood; and chaplain - Roger C. Fuqua. Also in attendance were DAR State Regent Mrs. Pat Towle, VPG for South Central District Louis J. Rumaggi and Former President Generals Arthur M. King and Dr. M. Graham Clark. A Missouri state meeting was held at the School of the Ozarks on 10 July and hosted other states of the

South Central District.

Paul W. Bennett was reelected as trustee at the National Congress in Portland. Charles R. Wollard was awarded a prestige membership plaque of honor for signing twenty-two members. The Portland Congress in June was an exciting one for Missouri as three major awards were received. The awards to the Missouri Society were: the Colorado Award, the Kentucky Cup, and the Syracuse Award (tied with California). The Missouri Society Board of Managers met on 9 October at the Elms Hotel in Excelsior Springs hosted by the William C. Corum Chapter.



Attending the annual meeting of the society were (from left): Past President General Arthur M. King, elected Honorary Vice-President; Roger C. Fuqua, Chaplain; President General Thompson; Burton Mayfield, President; Kirk McDaniel, Jr., Treasurer; William L. Wood, Registrar/Genealogist. Also attending was Past President General Dr. M. Graham Clark, an Honorary Vice-President.

Attendance included 54 members, wives and guests, including Mrs. Joseph Capps, State Vice Regent, DAR and Mrs. William C. Boney, Honorary DAR State Regent. Compatriots Seth B. Caperton, Jr., and Dr. Robert G. Tucker were presented Meritorious Service Medals. Speakers included Mr. Milton Perry, Jesse James Home and Museum Curator, and Mrs. Barbara Davis, Senior State President, CAR. On Sunday 10 October registrar-genealogist William Wood gave a seminar on genealogy. The Board of Managers discussed support for national officers nominations and participation in the Eagle Scout Scholarship Program among other items. Missouri membership and recruiting chairman Charles R. Wollard reported 278 members. The John Woolard Chapter at Richmond held its charter presentation and installation of officers on 18 December at the Elms Hotel, Excelsior Springs. The Missouri Society, SAR had a total of seven active chapters as of the end of the year. South Central District Vice President General Augustus di Zerega, of Kansas, installed the chapter officers and gave a talk on the history of the SAR.



## 1983

A special Board of Managers meeting was held on 22 January in Columbia to nominate officers for 1983-84. This meeting was scheduled in December 1982 but cancelled due to snow. Additional business included approval of uniform by-laws for all chapters to conform to state by-laws. Also approved was an expenditure for microfilming members approved applications. The annual meeting of the Missouri Society was held on 12 March at the Columbia, Missouri Country Club hosted by the M. Graham Clark Chapter. Chancellor General Benjamin H. Morris of the National Society was the featured speaker and installing officer. Missouri Society State Officers installed were: president - Charles W. Calef; executive vice president - Charles R. Wollard; secretary - Kirk McDaniel, Jr.; treasure - William Gordon Buckner; registrar/genealogist - William L. Wood; chancellor - David L. Busch; chaplain - Roger C. Fuqua; and trustee - Paul W. Bennett. Honorary Vice Presidents were FPG Dr. M. Graham Clark and FPG Arthur M. King. The Missouri state winner of the Eagle Scout trophy was Allen S. Grifey. The trophy was presented by FPG Dr. M. Graham Clark.



Missouri Society Officers installed at Columbia 12 March 1983. Left to right: FPG Dr. M. Graham Clark, Paul Bennett, Charles Calef, Kirk McDaniel, Judge David Busch, Charles Wollard, William Gordon Buckner, FPG Arthur M. King, Roger Fuqua, William Wood (behind Roger Fuqua) and Seth Caperton.

The National Congress was held in Atlanta in June. Missouri tied with the Alabama, Florida and Wisconsin Societies for the George E. Tarbox, Jr., Award (state society with largest percentage of eligible delegates at Congress). Missouri delegates were FPG Arthur M. King, FPG Dr. M. Graham Clark, Paul Bennett, Burton Mayfield, Charles Calef, William Wood, Seth Caperton and Charles Wollard. The sought after Florence Kendall Award was awarded to Missouri Compatriot Charles R. Wollard for signing 63 new members.

Missouri membership as of 1 April had increased to 349 members. Paul W. Bennett was reelected as trustee. This was the tenth time that Compatriot Bennett had been elected as trustee by the Congress. On 9 July a Board of Governors meeting of the Missouri Society was held in Des Peres, Missouri, at the Flaming Pit Restaurant. Mrs.



Joseph T. Towle, Jr., Missouri State DAR Regent was the speaker. A Post Office Box 12571 in Kansas City established as the permanent legal address of the Missouri Society, now incorporated in the State of Missouri. The October board of managers met at Sedalia on Saturday the 22nd. The nominating committee reported the slate for the annual membership meeting to be held on 31 March 1984. FPG Arthur M. King, Chairman Ways and Means, reported that due to reduction in spending Missouri will probably have a small surplus of funds this year. A new chapter of the Missouri Society was given its charter a week ago on 15 October by State President Calef. The chapter was named the Joseph Morgan Chapter and is located in North Kansas City, Platte County, vicinity of the Kansas City Airport. The Missouri Society now has eight active chapters and is steadily increasing. President Charles Calef announced that an effort is being made to charter two new chapters. One chapter to be located at Poplar Bluff and one at Paris, Missouri. The Missouri Society records are now maintained by computer. Compatriot Stuart E. Elliott of the Corum Chapter at Liberty has been establishing the data base to program the computer and input the data for the state. The Board of Managers voted to raise the dues from \$5 to \$7 per year effective with the dues for 1984.

### 1984

The Missouri Society Board of Managers met in Sedalia on 28 January. Discussions included the donation of the old records and papers of the Missouri Society to the State Historical Society of Missouri in Columbia. They are stored in the Western Historical Manuscripts collection. Compatriot Francis L. Stubbs made all of the arrangements at the library. The recently completed by-laws includes a provision for a life membership for \$400. Compatriot Stuart E. Elliott appointed as executive secretary to maintain the computerized records and will be paid a minimum fee quarterly.

Emphasis is being placed on each chapter to award the law enforcement medal to deserving individuals. Each chapter needs to emphasize renewal of membership—it now stands at only 69 percent of last year. It was voted to combine the checking account and passbook account into a "super now" account. Charles Wollard appointed to the National Genealogy Committee. The annual meeting of the Society was held at the United Methodist Church, on 31 March at Chillicothe, hosted by the Lewis and Clark Expedition Chapter. A very interesting talk was given by Judge Roy C. Hicklin on the "Lewis and Clark Exploration of the Louisiana Purchase." FPG Dr. M. Graham Clark installed the new state officers. President - Charles R. Wollard; executive vice president - Kirk McDaniel, Jr.; secretary - William Gordon Buckner; treasurer - Duncan E. Kincheloe, Jr.; - registrar/genealogist - William L. Wood; chancellor - James D. Worthington; Chaplain - Roger C. Fuqua and nominee for national trustee Samuel G. Laffoon. The next board meeting on 28 April at Sedalia approved three new chapters to be formed. The Braxton C. Pollard at Paris, John Righter at Poplar Bluff and John Davis at St. Joseph. All of the chapter names chosen are from Revolutionary War soldiers.

Missouri Society board meetings are now scheduled for the fourth Saturday in April, July, October and January and the annual membership meeting held on the last Saturday in March. The national congress in Cincinnati elected Samuel G. Laffoon as trustee and President Charles R. Wollard was awarded a gold enameled plaque of honor for signing 20 new members. The National Society raised the fee for new applications from \$25 to \$35 and the annual dues from \$8 to \$10. The John Righter Chapter received its charter on 16 June. Chapter President Maurice Righter of Poplar Bluff accepted the charter. Then on 30 June the Braxton C. Pollard Chapter President William Gordon Buckner of Paris received its charter. Both charters were presented by

State President Charles R. Wollard. The board meeting on 28 July at Columbia approved the forming of four new chapters. The Harry S. Truman Chapter at Independence, Alexander Majors Chapter at South Kansas City, Martin Warren Chapter at Warrensburg and the Archelaus Perkins Chapter at Carrollton. The treasure reported that a certificate of deposit (CD) program has been put in place. CDs have been established to have at least \$500, mature each month and a life membership fund segregated from other monies and a CD purchased.

The John Davis Chapter in St. Joseph received its charter on 14 July. Compatriot Clyde M. Bowlin was selected as president. The fourth chapter to receive official recognition this year was the Harry Truman Chapter of Independence. President Truman was a member of the Missouri Society. The president of this new chapter is Jerry C. Gilchrist of Independence. The fifth chapter to be chartered during 1984 was the Alexander Majors Chapter located in South Kansas City. This chapter was chartered in August with George E. Hicks as president. All five chapters were organized through the diligent and persistent efforts of the state President Charles R. Wollard. President Wollard worked tirelessly to promote the SAR in Missouri resulting in an increase in membership. The quarterly board meeting was held in Sedalia on 27 October. The board adopted a change in the by-laws to add four district vice presidents. One for each established district in Missouri—NE, SE, NW, and SW. The Missouri Society now has a total of thirteen active chapters and a total membership at the end of 1984 of 380 members.

### 1985

The January board of managers meeting on 26 January at Columbia approved all changes to the by-laws since 1982. New by-laws will be updated and published for the annual meeting on 23 March. A decision to publish a new type of newsletter was approved. The newsletter to be published by the Missouri Society three times per year and named "The Missouri Patriot" with a total cost, including postage of approximately \$344. The annual membership meeting was held in Columbia. President Wollard presided and proposed that dues collections be changed from state to chapter. The membership voted to change the way dues are collected and that chapters are now responsible. The Eagle Scout Award for the state was presented to David Allen Whitner of the John Davis Chapter. A change of the by-laws changed future annual meetings from March to the last Saturday in April each year. The membership now stands at 366. New officers elected for 1985-86 are president - James A. Shelby, executive vice president - Wm. Gordon Buckner; vice president - Kirk McDaniel, Jr.; vice president - I. Craig Uncapher; secretary - Lawrence L. Loker; treasure - Duncan E. Kincheloe, Jr.; registrar/genealogist - Judge David L. Busch; chancellor - Joseph A. Preston; chaplain - Paul V. Sawyer.

The newly created Missouri District vice presidents were NE - L. Carey Bankhead; NW - LTC Richard Wright, SE - Dr. Larry W. Schulze; SW - Paul T. Butler. Samuel G. Laffoon was nominated for trustee. The board of managers met on 27 April. Approval was given to form a new chapter at Jefferson City to be known as the Christopher Casey Chapter. The name chosen was that of a Revolutionary War soldier buried in Jefferson City. A committee was appointed to plan and conduct memorial services at annual meetings. Also a committee of chapter presidents to plan four and five years in advance for sites of annual meetings and then rotate the sites annually. The president and treasure were authorized to approve spending of funds not to exceed \$200, without prior board approval. The July board meetings discussed plans for Missouri and Kansas to co-host the district meeting in April 1986. Discussions with Kansas will be held but if Kansas does not agree then Missouri plans to host the five state South Central

District meeting. Permission was granted for Secretary Loker to create a twelve page format for a state newsletter to be published quarterly. A name to be suggested by members with the winning name to receive a prize.

The October board meeting in Sedalia conducted normal business and reports. A discussion concerning the Douglass G. High oration contest indicated that about \$15,000 fund would be required to support sending a contestant to NSSAR Congress each year, using only the interest generated from the fund. Compatriot Uncapher reported that 25-26 April 1986 is the date for the annual meeting to be held in Jefferson City and host the South Central District meeting. The first special edition of the new Missouri Newsletter was printed and mailed and declared a success. The Christopher Casey Chapter was chartered on 24 October in Jefferson City with K. C. Jones as president.

## 1986

The board of directors met in Columbia during January. The state newsletter was named "The Missouri Compatriot" and due to cost it will be published three times a year instead of four. Spring, Summer and Fall issues will be published. The board passed a resolution to be sent to NSSAR for consideration at the Congress in Tampa. That the United States Congress be petitioned to change the observance of Washington's Birthday to be once again on the 22nd of February. The annual meeting was held at the Governor Hotel in Jefferson City. There were twenty-seven visiting compatriots and guests from other states in the district. A total of 105 persons attended the meeting. The Missouri Society had a net worth of \$10,825, at the time. The officers were: president - James A. Shelby; executive vice president - Wm. Gordon Buckner; vice president - Joseph M. Menius; vice president - Lawrence L. Loker; secretary - Paul T. Butler; treasure - Roy F. Hornbuckle; registrar/genealogist - Judge David L. Busch; chancellor - Joseph A. Preston; chaplain - Rev. Dr. Earl C. Grandstaff. National trustee nominated - I. Craig Uncapher and appointed executive secretary - Stuart E. Elliott. The South Central District meeting was held after the MOSSAR meeting, presided over by Vice President General Kenneth Ingram of Texas. The district nominated Claude L. Withers of Arkansas to be the next VPG elected at the NSSAR Congress. Missouri Governor John Ashcroft visited the district meeting and gave a brief talk to the group. Eagle Scout Stephen J. Adams, sponsored by the Harry S. Truman Chapter, was the Missouri Society winner and was presented the Eagle Trophy at the luncheon. Secretary General Clovis Brakebill of Texas, was the honored guest at the evening banquet and was the principal speaker. The annual meeting this year changed the previous format. A Friday evening informal dinner and entertainment followed by a Saturday morning memorial breakfast, a noon meeting, and then concluded with a gala evening banquet. This format appeared to be successful and future annual meetings will follow. The July board meeting held in Columbia noted that a total of forty-five ROTC awards were given by the MOSSAR this year. A large "Betsy Ross" thirteen star flag was donated to the society by President Shelby to be presented to Governor Ashcroft on 14 June (Flag Day) and flown over the state capitol.

K. C. Jones, president Christopher Casey Chapter presented the flag to the governor and the flag was flown over the capitol. The flag will be retained at the capitol and flown each Flag Day. The board approved a plan to establish a "Patriot's Fund" for the Missouri Society. A goal of \$20,000 in four years was established to be used as a principle. The interest payments from the principle to be used to support the MOSSAR activities, i.e. oration contests, scouts and any other approved activity. President Richard Yohe, of the Ozark Mountain Chapter was congratulated for marking five Revolutionary War soldiers graves located in Washington, Pennsylvania. Seven

chapters awarded ten law enforcement medals this year. Plans were made to hold the next annual meeting in St. Louis hosted by the Spirit of St. Louis Chapter in April next year.

### 1987

The Missouri Board met on 24 January at Columbia. Plans are underway to celebrate the Bicentennial of the United States Constitution during the year. The last board meeting approved the purchase of three kiosks from NSSAR for \$100. This is a twelve poster pictorial display about the United States Constitution that stands about six feet tall. Chapters were also encouraged to purchase a kiosk to display at various public locations in their area. The four chapters located in the Kansas City area held a very successful George Washington birthday luncheon. The luncheon was held at the Hillcrest Country Club and almost 200 attended. In addition to the SAR members, many DAR regent and state officers attended as did other prominent men of Missouri. Plans for the event to be held in subsequent years were considered. Membership as of 1 April 1987 was 405 members. Members dropped for unpaid dues each year continue to plague the Missouri Society. The ninety-eighth annual meeting of the society was hosted by the Spirit of St. Louis Chapter in St. Louis on the 25th of April. Officers elected were: president - I. Craig Uncapher; executive vice president - Lawrence L. Loker; vice president - Richard F. Downey; secretary - Paul T. Butler; treasure - Roy F. Hornbuckle; registrar - Judge David L. Busch; genealogist - Gerald F. Thurston; chancellor - Joseph A. Preston; chaplain - Rev. Dr. Earl C. Grandstaff; historian - Richard L. Yohe; sergeant-at-arms - Edwin L. Elliott; and nominated for national trustee was James A. Shelby and alternate trustee - Charles G. Drake. The meeting in St. Louis was unique in that the memorial service was conducted at the Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery Memorial Chapel. This is the only chapel located in a National Cemetery and is non-demoninational. Lunch was held at a large outdoor patio adjacent to the Jefferson Barracks Museum and on a bluff overlooking the Mississippi River. The evening banquet was held in General Grant's Shelter at Jefferson Barracks Park. Historian General NSSAR James R. Westlake was the honored guest and speaker. The Missouri Society voted approval of a plan for the Missouri and Kansas Societies to co-host a national congress at Kansas City in June 1991. A Gold Good Citizenship Medal was awarded to United States Senator Thomas Eagleton for his outstanding contributions to the State and Nation (medal was accepted by Burton Mayfield and presented later to the Senator). The National Congress at Valley Forge, Pennsylvania approved Missouri-Kansas as co-host for the 1991 Congress at Kansas City. The set of three kiosks promoting the bicentennial and purchased by chapters for display were being displayed throughout the state with much success. Compatriot Lawrence L. Loker, executive vice president traveled throughout Missouri this year giving about a thirty minute skit. Compatriot Loker was costumed as George Washington and presented a first person talk to SAR and DAR as well as other organizations during this Bicentennial year. The October board meeting approved an assessment of \$1 per chapter for four years. The money collected will be used to pay for hosting a state reception at the 1991 congress. Kansas asked their chapters to do the same.

### 1988

President Uncapher reported at the MOSSAR board meeting in January that a search for a new executive secretary to replace Stuart Elliott was in progress. The new executive secretary should have a computer to continue the excellent data base that Stuart Elliott has established. The second annual Washington's Birthday luncheon was held at the Hillcrest Country Club. It was decided to include the Delaware Crossing Chapter of Lenexa, Kansas. Another successful Washington Luncheon was held by the



following chapters: Alexander Majors of South Kansas City; Harry S. Truman of Independence; Joseph Morgan of Platte County; and William Cookskin Corum of Liberty. Vice President Loker reported on arrangements for the upcoming MOSSAR annual meeting to be held in Kansas City, hosted by the four greater Kansas City Chapters mentioned above. The Missouri board passed a motion that Missouri would sponsor a Douglass C. High Orator contestant in the 1991 National Congress. The annual meeting held in Kansas City, Mo. at the Ramada Inn South. The meeting was a great success and the attendance and participation from the chapter were excellent. Missouri Society officers elected were: president Lawrence L. Loker; executive vice president - Marvin D. Vawter; vice president - Richard F. Downey; vice president - Gary W. Beaham; secretary - Paul T. Butler; treasure - Jerry C. Gilchrist; registrar - Edward S. Gray; genealogist - Dr. Robert G. Tucker; surgeon - Dr. Clarence M. Pickard; chancellor - Joseph A. Preston; historian - Richard L. Yohe; sergeant-at-arms - Eugene B. Shelton; chaplain - Rev. Dr. Earl C. Grandstaff and nominated for National Trustee - I. Craig Umcapher; alternate trustee - Charles G. Drake. President Umcapher reported that Compatriot Gerald F. Thurston will succeed Stuart Elliott as executive secretary of the Missouri Society. Transfer of computer data base from Elliott to Thurston is almost complete. A breakfast memorial service by Chaplain Grandstaff was extremely moving to all present and was well received. A Eagle Scout Color Guard presented the colors at the awards luncheon in honor of Eagle Scout Keith J. Ferrell, MOSSAR winner of the Eagle Scout Trophy. Dr. Benjamin F. Taggie of Central Missouri University was the honored guest and speaker. The NSSAR Treasure General Col. James R. Calhoun was the honored guest and speaker at the evening banquet. Mrs. Clark K. Froman, Missouri State Regent, DAR and Mr. Hunter Beckham, President Missouri Society, CAR brought greetings from their respective organizations. The MOSSAR annual meetings have greatly improved the last few years and the meeting this year was again very successful. The July board meeting conducted by President Loker received reports of the NSSAR Congress in Washington, D.C. (Tyson's Corner, Virginia).

The National Society annual dues are increased from \$10 to \$12 effective 1 January 1989. MOSSAR annual dues will remain at \$7. MOSSAR Trustee James A. Shelby was elected vice president general of the South Central District. The MOSSAR Board approved the purchase of a full page SAR magazine advertisement in 1989. The ad to be placed in one of four special centennial editions to be published in 1989 to feature the Missouri Society. The board also approved a contract to publish 300 copies of the Missouri History and Registry of the MOSSAR Centennial. A Centennial Medal is available for purchase, from NSSAR and may be worn by any current SAR member after 1 January 1989. The design of the medal specifically honors the 100 year history of the SAR. Anyone who is a member of the SAR prior to the NSSAR Congress in Louisville in July 1990 is eligible to purchase and wear the medal. The MOSSAR Board met on 29 October at Columbia. Compatriot Gilchrist resigned as treasure and former treasure Roy Hornbuckle will fulfill the unexpired term. The board voted to approve a new chapter at Warrensburg to be named Martin Warren, a Revolutionary War soldier buried in Warrensburg. Charles G. Drake was appointed as organizing president of the new chapter. The Martin Warren chapter was officially chartered on 3 December 1988.

A "Best Chapter" award is in the process of being established. Dr. Clarence Pickard is chairman of the committee and has a goal of initiating the contest effective in April 1989. The next annual meeting of MOSSAR will be held in Springfield hosted by the Ozark Mountain Chapter and the Sgt. Ariel Nims No. One Chapter at Joplin. The meeting will be held on 28-29 April 1989. Planning for the MO-KS 1991 National Congress is continuing on schedule with enthusiasm and vigor. It is envisaged to be the best Congress ever and will commence the first year of the NSSAR Bicentennial.



# NATIONAL OFFICERS, S.A.R. OF THE MISSOURI SOCIETY, S.A.R.

			MO#
President General:	1946	Allen Laws Oliver	553
	1974	Dr. M. Graham Clark	861
	1980	Arthur M. King	1180
Vice President General:	1889	Gov. David R. Francis	457
	1904	George H. Shields	100
	1912	Amedee B. Cole	013
	1919-20	Linn Paine	241
	1924-25	James M. Breckenridge	492
	1930-31	Cooper S. Yost	408
	1940	Allen L. Oliver	553
	1948-49	John W. Giesecke	673
	1966	L. Bentley Cash	860
	1971	Dr. M. Graham Clark	861
	1976	Paul W. Bennett	929
	1977	Arthur M. King	1180
Secretary General:	1988	James A. Shelby	1285
	1972-73	Dr. M. Graham Clark	861
	1978	Arthur M. King	1180
Treasure General:	1889	Gaius Paddock	041
Surgeon General:	1892	Dr. Charles E. Briggs	003

## PROMINENT MEMBERS OF MISSOURI SOCIETY, S.A.R.

		STATE #
U. S. President -	Harry S. Truman	934
	Edward V. Long	707
U. S. Senator -	Harry B. Hawes	445
	Christopher Bond	1649
Missouri Governor -	David R. Francis	457
	John M. Dalton	830
	James T. Blair, Jr.	787
	Herbert S. Hadley	151
	Joseph W. Folk	422

## OTHER PROMINENT MEMBERS MISSOURI SOCIETY, S.A.R.

### STATE #

834	Sidna Poage Dalton - Chief Justice Missouri Supreme Court
142	Dr. Thomas G. Comstock - Founder Missouri Humane Society
238	Nichols M. Bell - Founder U. S. Parcel Post System
711	Brig. Gen. Paul M. Robinett - World War II Tank Commander
408	Casper S. Yost - Editor <i>St. Louis Globe Democrat</i>
100	George H. Shields - Ass't Attorney General of U. S.

## MISSOURI TRUSTEES OF NATIONAL SOCIETY, SAR

The fifty-ninth Congress of the United States of America passed an act to "incorporate the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution." Section four of said act provided that the property and affairs of said corporation shall be managed by not more than sixty or less than forty trustees, who shall be elected annually at such time as shall be fixed in the by-laws, and at least one trustee shall be elected annually from a list of nominees to be made by each of the state societies. This act of incorporation No. 5181 was approved and signed by President Theodore Roosevelt 9 June 1906. Missouri trustees since then have been:

1907	Ashley Cabell
1908-09	Rev. S. J. Niccols
1910	Ashley Cabell
1911	Linn Paine
1912-13	Amedee Cole
1914-15	Ashley Cabell
1916	John L. Robards
1917	World War I, no Congress
1918-19	_____
1920-24	George R. Merrell
1925-27	Linn Paine
1928-38	James M. Breckenridge
1939	C. Walter Hughes
1940-45	Allen L. Oliver
1946-49	Guy M. Wood
1950-56	John W. Giesecke
1957-59	William Pagenstecher
1960-65	Brig. Gen. Paul M. Robinett
1966-73	Dr. M. Graham Clark, Jr.
1974-83	Paul W. Bennett
1984-85	*Samuel G. Laffoon
1985	Paul T. Butler (alternate)
1986	I. Craig Uncapher
1987	James A. Shelby
1988	I. Craig Uncapher

\*Died in Office

**PRESIDENTS AND SECRETARIES  
OF THE  
MISSOURI SOCIETY, S.A.R.**

<b>ELECTED</b>	<b>STATE NO.</b>	<b>PRESIDENT</b>	<b>STATE NO.</b>	<b>SECRETARY</b>
1889	001	Fogg, Josiah		unknown
1890	001	Fogg, Josiah		unknown
1891	011	Cole, Nathan		unknown
1892	011	Cole, Nathan		unknown
1893	039	Cabell, Ed- ward C.		unknown
1894	039	Cabell, Ed- ward, C.		unknown
1895	012	Leighton, George Eliot		unknown
1896	012	Leighton, George Eliot		unknown
1897	100	Shields, George Howell		unknown
1898	100	Shields, George Howell		unknown
1899	100	Shields, George Howell	088	Stearns, Mel- vin Hall
1900	080	Stanard, Ed- win O.	088	Stearns, Mel- vin Hall
1901	038	Sampson, Clark Hami- ton	052	Cabell, Ashley
1902	038	Sampson, Clark Hami- ton	052	Cabell, Ashley
1903	038	Sampson, Clark Hami- ton	052	Cabell, Ashley
1904	100	Shields, Geo- rge Howell	052	Cabell, Ashley
1905	052	Cabell, Ashley	056	Haddaway, Wal- ter Scott
1906	052	Cabell, Ashley	260	Stearns, Lincoln Melvin
1907	052	Cabell, Ashley	258	Adreon, Robert Enos
1908	087	Niccolls, Sam- uel Jack, Rev.	258	Adreon, Robert Enos
1909	087	Niccolls, Sam- uel Jack, Rev.	258	Adreon, Robert Enos
1910	087	Niccolls, Sam- uel Jack, Rev.	258	Adreon, Robert Enos

1911	013	Cole, Amedee	258	Adreon, Robert
		Berthold		Enos
1912	013	Cole, Amedee	258	Adreon, Robert
		Berthold		Enos
1913	199	Adreon, Edward	258	Adreon, Robert
		Lawrence		Enos
1914	098	Waldridge, Cyrus	258	Adreon, Robert
		Packard		Enos
1915	098	Waldridge, Cyrus	258	Adreon, Robert
		Packard		Enos
1916	258	Adreon, Robert	302	Williamson, Frederick
		Enos		G.
1917	258	Adreon, Robert	302	Williamson, Frederick
		Enos		G.
1918	258	Adreon, Robert	302	Williamson, Frederick
		Enos		G.
1919	336	Vandiver, Willard	302	Williamson, Frederick
		Duncan		G.
1920	336	Vandiver, Willard	363	*Hancock, Walter
		Duncan		Scott
1921	336	Vandiver, Willard	364	Matthews, James
		Duncan		Alonzo
1922	241	Paine, Linn	364	Matthews, James
				Alonzo
1923	241	Paine, Linn	364	Matthews, James
				Alonzo
1924	241	Paine, Linn	364	Matthews, James
				Alonzo
1925	408	Yost, Casper	486	Chapin, Henry
		Salthiel		Aaron
1926	408	Yost, Casper	486	Chapin, Henry
		Salthiel		Aaron
1927	408	Yost, Casper	486	Chapin, Henry
		Salthiel		Aaron
1928	492	Breckenridge,	501	Beardsley, Frank
		James Malcolm		Grenville
1929	501	Beardsley, Frank	334	Gough, John
		Grenville		Gwynne
1930	559	Trawick, George	574	Griffing, Thomas
		Connor, Dr.		Simpson
1931	559	Trawick, George	574	Griffing, Thomas
		Connor, Dr.		Simpson
1932	250	Green, Samuel	580	Hill, Adolphus
		McKnight, Jr.		Burge, Jr.
1933	250	Green, Samuel	580	Hill, Adolphus
		McKnight, Jr.		Burge, Jr.
1934	302	Williamson, Fred-	579	Hale, John Ed-
		erick G.		Ward Nathan

1935	302	Williamson, Fred-	364	Matthews, James
		derick G.		Alonzo
1936	364	Matthews, James	631	Beardsley, Theo-
		Alonzo		dore Sterling
1937	364	Matthews, James	631	Beardsley, Theo-
		Alonzo		dore Sterling
1938	603	Powell, John Rush	631	Beardsley, Theo-
				dore Sterling
1939	603	Powell, John Rush	631	Beardsley, Theo-
				dore Sterling
1940	503	Boisseau, Marvin	631	Beardsley, Theo-
		Edward		dore Sterling
1941	503	Boisseau, Marvin	644	Stoneman, Paul
		Edward		Fleming
1942	553	Oliver, Allen Laws	667	Pagenstecher, Wm.
1943	653	Wood, Guy M.	650	Chadeayne, Henry
				Frost
1944	653	Wood, Guy M.	650	Chadeayne, Henry
				Frost
1945	650	Chadeayne, Henry	598	Burtnett Reid Albert
		Frost		
1946	450	Hall, Homer	649	Frost, John Raleigh
1947	673	Giesecke, John Wm.	667	Pagenstecher, Wm.
1948	673	Giesecke, John Wm.	667	Pagenstecher, Wm.
1949	294	Erskine, Lucian	667	Pagenstecher, Wm.
1950	294	Erskine, Lucian	667	Pagenstecher, Wm.
1951	677	Dunn, John Holmes	667	Pagenstecher, Wm.
1952	677	Dunn, John Holmes	667	Pagenstecher, Wm.
1953	667	Pagenstecher, Wm.	535	Miller, Henry Steven-
				son
1954	667	Pagenstecher, Wm.	805	Rawls, Walter Cecil
1955	582	Burger, John Eagle-	650	Chadeayne, Henry
		ton		Frost
1956	582	Burger, John Eagle-	650	Chadeayne, Henry
		ton		Frost
1957	815	Daugherty, James	829	Powell, Robert
		McCraken		Michael, III
1958	815	Daugherty, James	829	none
1959	815	*Daugherty, James	829	none
1960	815	National Trustee	829	none
		Only		
1961	788	Cordry, William	845	Drummond, Malcolm
		Stanley		Canan
1962	891	**H'Doubler, Fran-	845	Drummond, Malcolm
		cis Todd, Dr.		Canan
1962	854	Hardie, Charles A.	845	Drummond, Malcom
				Canan
1963	854	Hardie, Charles A.	845	Drummond, Malcom
				Canan
1964	854	Hardie, Charles A.	876	Mennell, Charles
				Arden



1965	692	Hackmann, Sterling W.	876	Mennell, Charles Arden
1966	692	Hackman, Sterling W.	876	Mennell, Charles Arden
1967	692	Hackmann, Sterling W.		unknown
1968	593	Robinett, Hayden Maurice	692	Hackman, Sterling W.
1969	593	Robinett, Hayden Maurice	692	Hackmann, Sterling W.
1970	946	Jadwin, Lucian Howard	692	Hackmann, Sterling W.
1971	947	Kenner, William Stanley		Butler, James B., Dr.
1972	929	Bennett, Paul Warren	947	Kenner, William Stanley
1973	980	Berkeley, Merrill D.	947	Kenner, William Stanley
1974	971	Wivel, Claude Burns, Dr.	947	Kenner, William Stanley
1975	979	Hillemeyer, John W.	947	Kenner, William Stanley
1976	979	Hillemeyer, John W.	1000	Vesser, Wm. Edward
1977	984	Worley, Donald L., Dr.	979	Hillemeyer, John W.
1978	955	*Jackson, Merle Martin	979	Hillemeyer, John W.
	1054	Forman, Wade K.	979	Hillemeyer, John W.
1979	1054	Forman, Wade K.	979	Hillemeyer, John W.
1980	1006	Caperton, Seth B.	979	Hillemeyer, John W.
1981	721	Mayfield, Burton Walter	1158	Rudy, Ryland Martin
1982	721	Mayfield, Burton Walter	1055	Straughan, Joseph Hamet, Jr.
1983	1161	Calef, Charles Whitney	1190	McDaniel, Kirk, Jr.
1984	1150	Wollard, Charles Rainwater	1190	McDaniel, Kirk, Jr.
1985	1285	Shelby, James Albin	1249	Loker, Lawrence Lorenzo
1986	1285	Shelby, James Albin	1314	Butler, Paul Thurman
1987	1363	Uncapher, Irving Craig	1314	Butler, Paul Thurman
1988	1249	Loker, Lawrence Lorenzo	1314	Butler, Paul Thurman

\*Resigned

\*\*Died in Office

## GUIDE TO REGISTRY

1. Missouri Society, S.A.R. members names are listed by their Missouri State Society number assigned. This is followed by their National Society number, then the members last name in capital letters, first name, middle name or initial and title (if any.)
2. The name is followed by the town or city as listed on his application followed by the state.
3. Next is listed the member's birth date (and death if appropriate and known) in parathesis followed by the month and year the application was approved by the National Society SAR Headquarters.
4. On the line, under the members name, is listed the name of his patriot ancestor that he listed to join the S.A.R. followed by the ancestor's birth and death dates in parathesis. Then the ancestor's rank or service and state, where performed. If the ancestor served in more than one rank only the highest rank held is listed. No distinction has been made between 1st and 2nd Lieutenant or different ranks of Sergeants, only Lieutenant or Sergeant.
5. All information listed has been extracted from the members' approved applications. A photocopy of a member's application is available from the National Society, S.A.R. Headquarters—for a fee. The address is 1000 South Fourth Street, Louisville, KY 40203. Provide the name of the member, his national number and his ancestor.
6. Abbreviations and symbols used in the Registry are as listed. Standard two-letter abbreviations for each State are used.

### SYMBOLS

a	before
cs	civil service
p	after
PM	paymaster
SDI	Signer of the Declaration of Independence
wp	will probated
* transferred into the Missouri SAR from another state	
** transferred (demitted from Missouri to another state)	

### PROV

OTR	Provincial Quartermaster
SURG	Surgeon
TRANS	Transferred

### MILITARY RANKS

GEN	General
LT GEN	Lieutenant General

### MILITARY RANKS

GEN	General
LT GEN	Lieutenant General
MAJ GEN	Major General
BRIG GEN	Brigadier General
COL	Colonel
LT COL	Lieutenant Colonel
LTC	Lieutenant Colonel
MAJ	Major
CAPT	Captain
LT	Lieutenant
ENSIGN	Ensign
SGT	Sergeant
NCO	Non-Commission Officer
CPL	Corporal
PVT	Private

### ABBREVIATIONS

BREV	Brevet
BPT	Baptised
COMM	Commission
CMSRY	Comissary
CONG	Congress
CONT	Continental
DEC	Declaration
GOV	Governor
INDEP	Independence
MBR	Member
MTD	Mounted
PROF	Professor

Alabama	AL
Alaska	AK
Arizona	AZ
Arkansas	AR
California	CA
Colorado	CO
Connecticut	CT
Delaware	DE
District of Columbia	DC
Florida	FL
Georgia	GA
Hawaii	HI
Idaho	ID
Illinois	IL
Indiana	IN
Iowa	IA
Kansas	KS
Kentucky	KY
Louisiana	LA
Maine	ME
Maryland	MD
Massachusetts	MA
Michigan	MI
Minnesota	MN
Mississippi	MS
Missouri	MO
Montana	MT
Nebraska	NE
Nevada	NV
New Hampshire	NH
New Jersey	NJ
New Mexico	NM
New York	NY
North Carolina	NC
North Dakota	ND
Ohio	OH
Oklahoma	OK
Oregon	OR
Pennsylvania	PA
Rhode Island	RI
South Carolina	SC
South Dakota	SD
Tennessee	TN
Texas	TX
Utah	UT
Vermont	VT
Virginia	VA
Washington	WA
West Virginia	WV
Wisconsin	WI
Wyoming	WY
Philippine Islands	PI

# CENTENNIAL

## REGISTRY

### 1889 - 1989

MOS	NS	MEMBERS/Ancestors	DATE OF ENTRY
1	3801	FOGG, Josiah, St. Louis (7 Apr 1820-9 Jul 1901) Abraham Libby (29 Dec 1739-3 Aug 1799) Josiah Fogg, (1728-1805) LTC NH Regt.	Feb 1891
2	3802	BLISS, Harmon Joseph, St. Louis (16 Nov 1858-15 Feb 1926) John Davis, (1750-10 Jan 1782) MAJ NY	Feb 1891
3	3803	BRIGGS, Charles Edward Dr., St. Louis (6 Apr 1833-17 Jun 1894) Silas Morton (Jul 1752-Mar 1840) CAPT MA	Jun 1891
4	3804	YEAKLE, Michael Mahlon, St. Louis (13 Nov 1814-1898) Thomas Wilson (1750-1801) SGT PA	Jun 1891
5	3805	CLARK, Jonas, St. Louis (28 Jun 1811-23 Feb. 1899) Abraham Clark (15 Feb 1726-15 Aug 1794) Signer, Dec of Indep NJ	Jun 1891
6	3806	STAMPS, William Shackelford (21 Jun 1807-19 Jul 1893) son of John Stamps (1763-1 Dec 1845) PVT VA	Jun 1892
7	3807	HOIT, True Worthy, St. Louis (Aug 31, 1815-1900) Samuel Hoyt (24 Jan 1740-22 Nov 1821) PVT NH	Jun 1891
8	3808	McMATH, Robert Emmett, St. Louis (28 Apr 1833-31 May 1918) Joshua Homan (1758-27 Mar 1814) PVT MA	Jun 1891
9	3809	STAMPS, William Charles, St. Louis (1844- ) John Stamps (1763-1 Dec 1845) PVT VA	Jun 1891
10	3810	FULTON, John M., St. Louis (28 Mar 1835-1918) John Rippey (1749-11 Mar 1825) CAPT PA	Nov 1891
11	3811	COLE, Nathan, St. Louis (26 Jul 1825-4 Mar 1904) Nathan Cole, Sr. (1747-6 Feb 1806) PVT NY	Jun 1891
12	3812	LEIGHTON, George Eliot, St. Louis (7 Mar 1835-1 Jul 1901) William Leighton (17 Sep 1723-11 Jan 1793) ME	Jun 1891
13	3813	COLE, Amedee Berthold, St. Louis (21 Sep 1855- ) Nathan Cole, Sr. (1747-6 Feb 1806) PVT NY	Jun 1891
14	3814	CLARK, William Jones, St. Louis (3 Oct 1853- ) Abraham Clark (15 Feb 1726-15 Aug 1794) Signer, Dec of Indep NJ	Jun 1891
15	3815	HOSMER, James Kendall, St. Louis (29 Jan 1834- ) Joseph Hosmer (7 Jan 1736-14 Jan 1821) MAJ MA	Jun 1891
16	3816	CLARK, Lee, St. Louis (8 Jan 1849- ) Abraham Clark (1726-15 Aug 1794) Signer, Dec of Indep NJ	Jun 1891
17	3817	STICHTER, Franklin Goodheart, Louisiana, Mo. (11 Aug 1832- ) Peter Stichter (1761-1843) PVT PA	Jun 1891
18	3818	YALE, Charles, St. Louis (2 Jun 1825- ) Thomas Yale (1750- ?) PVT CT	Jun 1891
19	3819	SLOAN, Ewing McReady, St. Louis (10 Aug 1831-1906) William Davidson (1746-1 Feb 1781) BRIG GEN NC	Jun 1891
20	3820	FREEMAN, William Tell Lightfoot, St. Louis (12 Jun 1847-14 Jan 1927) John Freeman (7 Sep 1756-27 Mar 1844) CPT VA	Jun 1891
21	3821	FOGG, James Eads, St. Louis (8 Oct 1863- ) Stephen Fogg (Jan 1760-26 Dec 1842) PVT NH	Jun 1891
22	3822	CAMPFIELD, Charles Henry, St. Louis (23 Jun 1836-18 Oct 1915) Jabey Campfield (10 Nov 1757-2 May 1821) Surgeon NJ	Jun 1891
23	3823	SINGLETON, Benjamin Reynolds, St. Louis (24 Sep 1831- ) John Singleton (16 Jul 1758-18 Jan 1825) PVT VA	Jun 1891
24	3824	BULL, Gordon Woods, St. Louis (25 Jul 1873- ) William Tucker (10 Jun 1739-9 Oct 1819) PVT MA	Dec 1891
25	3825	McLAREN, Charles, St. Louis (10 Dec 1807-2 Dec 1891) John McLaren (Mar 1760-1820) PVT MD	Dec 1891
26	3826	ROBBINS, Alexander Henry, St. Louis (19 Jan 1818-Aug 1902) Abner Robbins (1751-1849) PVT MA	Feb 1892

27	3827	CLARK, Edgar Wright, St. Louis (10 Sep 1857- ) Abraham Clark (1726-15 Aug 1794) Signer, Dec of Indep, NJ	Dec 1891
28	3828	BRUCE, John Logan, St. Louis (28 Mar 1865- ) Thomas Brugg (1754-1819) CPT VA	Jul 1892
29	3829	BATES, W. Scott, Chetopa, KS (23 Feb 1872- ) Abraham Clark (1726-15 Aug 1794) Signer, Dec of Indep NJ	Jul 1892
30	3830	FREEMAN, Mortimer Leslie, St. Louis (3 Nov 1839- ) John Freeman (7 Sep 1756-27 Mar 1844) CPT VA	Jul 1892
31	3831	REEL, Edmund Gordon Edrington, St. Louis (19 Jul 1860- ) William Churchill (12 Mar 1726- ?) COL VA	Jul 1892
32	3832	REEL, William Cochran, Dr., St. Louis (20 Jul 1868- ) William Churchill (12 Mar 1736- ?) COL VA	Jul 1892
33	3833	REEL, Charles Gordon, St. Louis (22 Apr 1871- ) William Churchill (12 Mar 1726- ?) COL VA	Jul 1892
34	3834	REEL, Frank Saugrain, St. Louis (11 Jan 1866- ) William Churchill (12 Mar 1726- ?) COL VA	Jul 1892
35	3835	LANDON, Lucius Hoyt, Kansas City (22 Jun 1849- ) Rufus Landon (4 Feb 1759- ?) Drummer CT	Jul 1892
36	3836	BARTLING, Henry Edward, St. Louis (22 Feb 1841-2 Jan 1920) John Durkee (1728-1782) COL CT	Aug 1892
37	3837	STREETOR, William Crandell, St. Louis (20 Apr 1838- ) Zebina Day (1758-1845) SGT NY	Sep 1892
38	3838	SAMPSON, Clark Hamilton, St. Louis (17 Sep 1849-31 May 1904) Jacob Sampson (Samson)(1730- ?) SGT MA	Jan 1893
39	3839	CABELL, Edward Carrington, St. Louis (5 Feb 1816-26 Feb 1896) Nicholas Cabell (29 Oct 1750-1803) COL VA	Feb 1893
40	3840	ROBBINS, Nelson Chapman, St. Louis (8 May 1851- ) Abner Robbins (1757- ?) PVT MA	Mar 1893
41	3841	PADDOCK, Gaius, St. Louis (14 May 1836- 1937) Gaius Paddock (2 Nov 1758-11 Aug 1831) PVT MA	Jul 1893
42	3842	DALTON, Robert Hunter, Dr., St. Louis (21 Feb 1806-21 Jan 1906) James Hunter (1743-1821) COL NC	Jun 1894
43	3843	DUFFER, Charles Henry, St. Louis (26 Nov 1858-22 Jun 1932) Solomon Daley (1754- ?) PVT RI	Sep 1893
44	3844	ROBARDS, John Lewis, Hannibal (8 May 1838-27 May 1925) George Robards (3 Aug 1759-13 Jul 1833) LT VA	Oct 1893
45	3845	BATES, Albert Bonesteel (13 Sep 1875- ) Abraham Clark (1726-13 Aug 1794) Signer, Dec of Indep NJ	Jun 1894
46	3846	THOMPSON, Hugh Miller, St. Louis (22 Jul 1822- ) Joseph Thompson (? - ?) PVT MA	Nov 1893
47	3847	FIELDER, Boyd Ward, Rev., Hannibal (4 Mar 1855-1896) Dennis Fielder (21 Apr 1756-3 May 1834) PVT VA	Nov 1893
48	3848	LINDSLEY, Malcolm Augustus, St. Louis (12 Jul 1828-9 Feb 1918) Samuel Lindsley (? - ?) CPT NJ	Dec 1893
49	3849	SMITH, Sheridan Sol, St. Louis (11 Feb 1864- ) Levi Smith (1761-1828) Fife Major MA	Jan 1894
50	3350	MILLARD, Clifford Isaac, St. Louis (6 Sep 1861- ) Reuben Baker, Sr. (30 May 1759-19 Oct 1811) PVT MA	Apr 1894
51	3351	WANDS, John Bradt, St. Louis (27 Oct 1813-12 Jun 1899) John Francis Bradt (1750- ?) PVT NY	Jan 1894
52	3352	CABELL, Ashley, St. Louis (27 Dec 1851-3 Jan 1938) Nicholas Cabell (29 Oct 1750-1830) COL VA	Mar 1894
53	3353	BERKLEY, Henry Fry, St. Louis (20 Mar 1861- ) Thomas Walker (17 Jan 1715-1794) CPT VA	Apr 1894
54	3854	HOLMAN, John Beriah, St. Louis (11 Oct 1854- ) Henry Rogers (Sep 1752-Apr 1840) PVT NJ	Jun 1894



MOS	NS		DATE OF ENTRY
SAR	SAR	MEMBERS/Ancestors	
55	3855	LATTIMORE, Clarence McKean (1872- ) Richard Stockman (1730-1781) Signer, Dec of Indep NJ	Jun 1894
56	3856	HADDAWAY, Walter Scott, Webster Groves (28 Sep 1854- ) John Impey Dawson ( ?-28 Jan 1798) LT MD	Jul 1894
57	3857	WANDS, John Clark, St. Louis (1839-4 Jun 1911) John Francis Bradt (1750- ) PVT NY	Jul 1894
58	3858	CARTER, William Farley, Clinton (4 Mar 1843- ) Fielding Lewis (1725-1781) COL VA	Jul 1894
59	3859	MAYFIELD, George Washington, Dr., St. Louis (13 Feb 1820-1906) Stephen Mayfield (1758-1846) PVT NC	Jun 1894
60	3860	MAYFIELD, William Henderson, Dr., St. Louis (18 Jan 1852-12 Sep 1916) Stephen Mayfield (1758-1846) PVT NC	Jun 1894
61	3861	SKIPWITH, Peyton Horatio, Jr., St. Louis (8 Jun 1848-25 May 1926) Nathaniel Greene (27 May 1742-19 Jun 1786) MAJ GEN RI	Sep 1894
62	3862	HARRIMAN, David Samuel, Kansas City (5 Jun 1842-10 Dec 1916) Joseph Harriman (1726-1820) PVT NH	Nov 1894
63	3863	MOORE, George William, Kansas City (1 Oct 1846- ) Nathaniel Hunt (1738-1783) PVT MA	Nov 1894
64	3864	MEARS, John, Dr., Kansas City (29 Oct 1854- ) Lemuel Robinson (4 Mar 1736-29 Jul 1776)	Nov 1894
65	3865	SLUDER, Greenfield, Dr., St. Louis (30 Aug 1865- ) Charles Mills (1755-1853) NCO VA	Aug 1894
66	3866	HARRISON, Edwin, St. Louis (29 Jan 1836-13 May 1905) James Harrison (1740-1804) PVT PA	Dec 1894
67	3867	GROSKY, Henry, Kansas City (22 May 1848- ) John Ashmeade (27 Sep 1738-6 Jun 1818) PA	Dec 1894
68	3868	GETMAN, Herbert Harter, Kansas City (12 Sep 1855- ) Henry Harter (17 Feb 1730-12 Apr 1822) LT NY	Dec 1894
69	3869	HENDERSON, James Alexander, St. Louis (13 Mar 1839-20 Apr 1916) Alexander Henderson (1742-1815) CAPT VA	Jan 1895
70	3870	HENDERSON, Frank Laramore, Dr., St. Louis (18 Mar 1865- ) Alexander Henderson (1742-1815) CAPT VA	Jan 1895
71	3871	SLAVENS, Luther Clay, Jr., Kansas City (13 Aug 1836-Mar 1913) Isaiah Slavens (14 Jun 1762-ca. 1840) PVT VA	Jan 1895
72	3872	SLAVENS, James Wm. Leander, Kansas City (3 Aug 1839- ) Isaiah Slavens (14 Jun 1762-1848) PVT VA	Jan 1895
73	3873	HARRIMAN, Joseph Lee, Kansas City (25 Mar 1868- ) Samuel Dyer (1728/29-1816/17) PVT NH	Jan 1895
74	3874	McCREERY Wayman Crow, St. Louis (14 Jun 1851-20 Jul 1901) John McCreery (1720- ) Ensign MD	Jan 1895
75	3875	RICHARDS, Orran Scott, Kansas City (9 Sep 1840- ) Jonathan Wheeler (1733-1788) PVT MA & NH	Jan 1895
76	3876	CHADBOURNE, George Wallingford, Kansas City (12 May 1861- ) Benjamin Lincoln (24 Jan 1732-7 May 1810) MAJ GEN MA	Jan 1895
77	3877	PADDOCK, Gaius Foster, St. Louis (3 Apr 1866- ) Gaius Paddock (2 Nov 1758-11 Aug 1831) PVT MA	Feb 1895
78	3878	CASTLEMAN, George Albert, St. Louis (4 Oct 1847-1900) Carter Henry Harrison (1732-1796) Patriot VA	Feb 1895
79	3879	HATFIELD, Charles Folsom, St. Louis (2 May 1862- ) Elisha Niles (29 Jul 1764-1845) PVT CT	Feb 1895
80	3880	STANARD, Edwin O., St. Louis (5 Jan 1832-11 Mar 1914) William Stanard, Sr. (1750-1820) PVT NH	Feb 1895

81	3881	HUGHES, Charles Hamilton, Dr., St. Louis (23 May 1839-12 Sep 1916) Richard Hughes, Sr. (1727-1832) PVT PA	Feb 1895
82	3882	ROBARDS, Archy Crump, Hannibal (27 Mar 1867-25 Mar 1934) George Robards (5 Aug 1760-13 Jul 1833) CAPT VA	Feb 1895
83	3883	WEBB, David Castleman, St. Louis (11 Feb 1858- ) Benjamin Harrison (1726-1791) Signer, Dec of Indep VA	Feb 1895
84	3884	CASTLEMAN, Lewis, Bunnston (4 Oct 1828- ) Carter Henry Harrison (1732-1798) Patriot VA	Feb 1895
85	3885	SHIELDS, George Howell, Jr., St. Louis (27 Mar 1869- ) Caleb Howell (1752-1805) Courier NJ	Feb 1895
86	3886	O'FALLON, James Joseph, St. Louis (30 Jun 1832-4 Apr 1902) Dr. James O'Fallon (1740-1793) Surgeon and CAPT VA	Feb 1895
87	3887	NICCOLLS, Samuel Jack, Rev., St. Louis (3 Aug 1838-19 Aug 1915) John Jack (1747-1815) PVT PA	Feb 1895
88	3888	STEARNS, Melvin Hall, St. Louis (24 Dec 1849- ) Philemon Barus (26 Jun 1757-29 Jan 1795) PVT CT	Feb 1895
89	3889	MASON, Isaac Morgan, St. Louis (4 Mar 1831-17 Dec 1909) John Stephenson (? - ?) PVT PA	Feb 1895
90	3890	ITTNER, Anthony Francis, St. Louis (23 Nov 1872- ) Samuel Butler (1747-1807) PVT CT	Feb 1895
91	3891	LUCAS, John B. Charles, St. Louis (30 Dec 1846-1908) Andrew Vanoy (1742-1796) CAPT NC	Feb 1895
92	3892	PENDLETON, Allan Bowie, St. Louis (1 Aug 1869-1900) Patrick Henry (29 May 1736-6 Jun 1799) GOV VA	Feb 1895
93	3893	CLARK, Jefferson Kearny, St. Louis (29 Feb 1824-10 Jan 1900) John Clark (20 Oct 1724-17 Aug 1799) CAPT VA	Feb 1895
94	3894	JOHNSON, James Lucas, St. Louis (17 Dec 1852-13 Oct 1903) Joseph Bates (1750-1828) LT MA	Feb 1895
95	3895	O'FALLON, Harris Taylor, St. Louis (1857- ) James Taylor (27 Dec 1732-12 Mar 1814) VA	Feb 1895
96	3896	CLARK, Hinman Holden, St. Louis (29 Mar 1845-28 Jan 1908) Jerome Clark, Sr. (1744-16 Mar 1850) LT CT	Feb 1895
97	3897	CRAM, George Taylor, St. Louis (17 Sep 1834-7 Jan 1908) Samuel T. Cram, Sr. (25 Jun 1760-28 Oct 1834) PVT NH	Feb 1895
98	3898	WALBRIDGE, Cyrus Packard, St. Louis (20 Jul 1849- ) Asa Walbridge (1766-1820) PVT VT	Dec 1895
99	3899	DAVIS, Alexander, St. Louis (28 Feb 1832-14 Feb 1896) Thomas Bragg (1754-1918) CAPT VA	Feb 1895
100	2037	*SHIELDS, George Howell, Sr., St. Louis (1842- ) Ebenezer Howell (1727-1790/1) MAJ NJ	Feb 1895
101	7701	TREAT, Samuel, St. Louis (17 Dec 1815-31 Aug 1902) John Treat (29 Oct 1752-18 Nov 1822) PVT CT	Apr 1895
102	7702	TUTTLE, Thomas Benton, Carthage (23 Feb 1841-18 Nov 1916) Ichabod Tuttle (1 Jun 1729-15 Feb 1799) PVT CT	Apr 1895
103	7703	BASCOM, Western Radford, St. Louis (15 Apr 1867- ) William Radford (1759-1803) SGT VA	May 1895
104	7704	MORRILL, Henry Leighton, St. Louis (4 Apr 1836- ) Henry Morrill (27 Jun 1731-20 Oct 1778) COL MA	Sep 1895
105	7705	BRIER, Robert Emmet, St. Louis (13 May 1847- ) Benjamin Lodge, Jr. (1758-16 May 1801) LT PA	Jun 1895
106	7706	BASCOM(E), Joseph Dayton, St. Louis (2 Jul 1849-1928) Elisha Bascom (1739-18 Sep 1776) LT MA	Sep 1895
107	7707	MOORE, Melvin Reeves, Dr., St. Louis (9 Sep 1863- ) Moses Reeves (1752-1808) PVT NJ	Sep 1895
108	7708	MOORE, Illion Everett, St. Louis (8 Feb 1866- ) Moses Reeves (1752-1808) PVT NJ	Sep 1895

MOS NS		MEMBERS/Ancestors	DATE OF ENTRY
SAR	SAR		
109	7709	WHITMAN, Charles Edward, St. Louis (20 Jun 1838- ) John Whitman (1704-1792) LT MA	Sep 1895
110	7710	DODD, Samuel Morris, St. Louis (3 Jun 1832-12 Feb 1912) Eleizer Dodd (13 Jan 1761-31 Aug 1822) PVT NJ	Sep 1895
111	7711	ALDEN, John Tolman, Dr., St. Louis (25 Jul 1841- ) John Tolman (8 Mar 1751-20 Feb 1835) CAPT MA	Aug 1895
112	7712	HAWKINS, Elijah, Hannibal (26 Jan 1842- ) John Threlkeld (1740-1780) PVT VA	Sep 1895
113	7713	TAINTER, Wm. Henry Harrison, Kansas City (27 Dec 1845-1928) Eaires (Aries) Tainter (20 Jul 1741-24 Jul 1824) PVT MA	Dec 1895
114	7714	DANNAKER, Christian A., Dr., Kansas City (20 Oct 1848- ) Christian Dannaker (1759-29 Jul 1824) PVT PA	Dec 1895
115	7715	CARTER, Israel Shreve, St. Louis (25 Dec 1840-1923/4) Israel Shreve (25 Dec 1759-14 Dec 1799) COL NJ	Dec 1895
116	7716	BURRILL, Eugene LaForrest, St. Louis (4 Mar 1836- ) John Hall (1754-18 Apr 1836) PVT MA	Nov 1895
117	7717	SOUTHER, Eustace Everett, St. Louis (8 Dec 1834-23 Nov 1906) Samuel Souther (29 Nov 1730- )PVT MA	Dec 1895
118	7718	KEPHART, Horace, St. Louis (8 Sep 1862- ) Abraham Goss (15 Nov 1759-14 Apr 1847) Drummer, PA	Dec 1895
119	7719	McCLEES, James Wright, St. Louis (22 Mar 1868- ) Alexander Low (22 Feb 1741-6 Jan 1836) PVT NJ	Dec 1895
120	7720	CRANE, Charles Samuel, St. Louis (23 Oct 1847- ) Nathan Crane (? - ?) PVT NJ	Dec 1895
121	7721	WALKER, Jacob Lupton, Kansas City (17 Jun 1849- ) James Walker (? - ?) LT PA	Dec 1895
122	7722	UPSHAW, Richard Webb, St. Louis (28 Aug 1860-30 Jun 1916) Willis J. Riddick (ca. 1730-ca. 1787) LT VA	Jan 1896
123	7723	UPSHAW, Thomas Edmund, Jr., St. Louis (26 Oct 1862- ) Richard Taylor (1744-1829) COL VA	Jan 1896
124	7724	PHELPS, Elijah Hungerford, Kansas City (4 Jan 1840- ) Elijah Hungerford (10 Dec 1756-10 Dec 1839) Minuteman CT	Jan 1896
125	7725	HUGHES, Clarence Hamilton, St. Louis (9 May 1867- ) Richard Hughes (1727-1832) PVT PA	Jan 1896
126	7726	PENTZER, Thomas Mozley, Springfield (4 Mar 1842- ) Hughes Woodson (1750-1810) CAPT VA	Jan 1896
127	7727	SMITH, Elsworth Striker, Jr., Dr., St. Louis (1 Jan 1864- ) Alexander McDougall (1754-1847) SGT NY	Jan 1896
128	7728	DERIVAUX, Armand, Dr., St. Louis (19 Sep 1849- ) Mathieu Derivaux (1758-1804) Surgeon, PA	Feb 1896
129	7729	IRWIN, James Harvey, St. Louis (5 Aug 1846- ) Richard Irwin (1740-1812) LT PA	Feb 1896
130	7730	GRISWOLD, Joseph Lancaster, St. Louis (12 Apr 1843- ) Joel Dickinson (1750-18 Jan 1813) CAPT MA	Feb 1896
131	7731	HUGHES, Henry Lawther, St. Louis (1834-6 Oct 1916) Richard Hughes, Sr. (1727-1832) PVT PA	Jan 1896
132	7732	LINCOLN, William Shattuck, St. Louis (19 May 1837-Jun 1902) Benjamin Lincoln (24 Jan 1732-9 May 1810) MAJ GEN MA	Feb 1896
133	7733	SOUTHER, Latham Timothy, Springfield, Ill (31 Jul 1874- ) Samuel Souther (29 Nov 1730-ca. 1814) PVT MA	Feb 1896
134	7734	BONFILS, Charles Alden, Hamilton (17 Mar 1871- ) Nicholas Lewis (19 Jan 1734-8 Dec 1808) CAPT VA	Feb 1896
135	7735	CLAYTON, George Dillard, Hannibal (8 Aug 1859- ) Charles Hays (24 Aug 1752-6 Feb 1810) SGT VA	Feb 1896

136	7736	ADAMS, Dustin, Kansas City (2 May 1845- ) Noah Adams (3 Oct 1723- ?) PVT CT	Mar 1896
137	7737	ADAMS, Robert, Jr., Kansas City (23 Apr 1840- ) Asaph Adams (30 Jun 1759-25 Mar 1808) PVT CT	Mar 1896
138	7738	SLAVENS, Luther Clay, Jr., Kansas City (12 Dec 1868- ) Isaiah Slavens (14 Jun 1752-ca. 1848) PVT VA	Mar 1896
139	7739	VAIL, Edward, Kansas City, Mo. (4 Mar 1850- ) Asa Vail (26 Jul 1755-20 Mar 1813) NY	Mar 1896
140	7740	SLAVENS, Hiram Collier, Kansas City (3 Jul 1860- ) Isaiah Slavens (14 Jun 1752-ca. 1840) PVT VA	Mar 1896
141	7741	CROSBY, Benjamin Lincoln, St. Louis (3 Feb 1854- ) Benjamin Lincoln (24 Jan 1732-9 May 1810) MAJ GEN MA	Mar 1896
142	7742	COMSTOCK, Thomas Griswold, Dr., St. Louis (27 Jul 1829-1 Dec 1909) Samuel Comstock (1734-1824) PVT CT	Mar 1896
143	7743	GOULD, David Banks, St. Louis (7 Sep 1844-1901) Joseph Gould (16 Jul 1737-10 Dec 1810) PVT NJ	Mar 1896
144	7744	VAN DOREN, Henry Allen, Kansas City (6 Aug 1855- ) Jacob Van Doren (1760-1830) PVT NJ	Mar 1896
145	7745	HORTON, James Clark, Kansas City (15 May 1837- ) Titus Watson (1755-1825) SGT CT	Mar 1896
146	7746	MELLEN, Edward James, Kansas City (14 Feb 1862- ) James Bean (14 Feb 1758-1792) PVT NH	Mar 1896
147	7747	BELL, Harmon, Kansas City (23 Mar 1855- ) James Walsworth (Sep 1734-1795) LT VT	Apr 1896
148	7748	CANNON, James Spencer, Kansas City (1829- ) Elias Brevoort (15 Dec 1749-9 Dec 1830) PVT NJ	Apr 1896
149	7749	LANDERS, Thomas Jefferson, St. Louis (23 Dec 1870- ) Isaac Wilson ( - )SGT VA	Apr 1896
150	7750	McLURE, Charles Derriekson, St. Louis (18 Oct 1845-20 May 1918) Richard McClure (1750-1816) PVT PA	Apr 1896
151	9001	HADLEY, Herbert Spencer, Kansas City (20 Feb 1872-1 Dec 1927) David Beach (1753-1830) PVT CT	Apr 1896
152	9002	MUNGER, Lyman Paige, Hannibal (26 Oct 1836- ) Elias Munger (17 Feb 1756-27 Sep 1841) Minuteman CT	Apr 1896
153	9003	GIBSON, Victor Rutledge, St. Louis (7 Aug 1854- ) George Rutledge (1746-29 Apr 1822) GEN SC	Sep 1896
154	9004	GAGE, John Cutter, Kansas City (20 Apr 1835-1 Mar 1915) Jonathan Gage (24 Apr 1747-29 Aug 1824) CPL NH	Aug 1896
155	9005	VINCIL, John Davis, Rev., St. Louis (24 Aug 1833- ) Adam Vincil (ca. 1755-ca. 1820) LT PA	Oct 1896
156	9006	EDWARDS, Guy Dunsmore, Jersyville, Ill (24 Dec 1871- ) David Burk (1 Jun 1733-14 Nov 1822) CAPT MA	Oct 1896
157	9007	SIMONDS, Nathaniel Putman, Kansas City (4 Apr 1844- ) James Symonds (2 Apr 1717- ) PVT MA	Oct 1896
158	9008	VAIL, Robert Wygant, Kansas City (26 Feb 1872- ) Thomas Denton (27 Dec 1742-20 Mar 1813) CAPT NY	Oct 1896
159	9009	TRASK, Isaac Rogers, St. Louis (8 Jan 1847- ) William Rogers (8 Dec 1758-18 Dec 1832) PVT MA	Nov 1896
160	9010	WITHROW, James Edgar, St. Louis (22 May 1843- ) Moses Chase (16 Mar 1727-1799) CAPT NH	Nov 1896
161	9011	PEARSON, Galen W., Kansas City (20 Oct 1833- ) Oliver Barrett (17 Apr 1755-18 Mar 1832) Ensign VT	Nov 1896
162	9012	STICKNEY, William Albert, St. Louis (5 Aug 1844-3 Jul 1913) Abraham Stickney, Jr. (28 Nov 1733-19 Mar 1803) LT MA	Nov 1896
163	9013	SPALDING, James Franklin, Kansas City (28 Jul 1835- ) Oliver Spalding (30 Sep 1739-May 1795) PVT CT	Dec 1896

MOS NS		MEMBERS/Ancestors	DATE OF ENTRY
SAR	SAR		
164	9014	SPALDING, Frank Carr, Kansas City (2 Nov 1869- ) Oliver Spalding (30 Sep 1739-May 1795) PVT CT	Dec 1896
165	9015	BROWN, Joseph Carrington, St. Louis (17 May 1866- ) William Cabell, Sr. (13 Mar 1730-1798) COL VA	Dec 1896
166	9016	CRAIG, Charles Lacy, St. Louis (9 Mar 1872- ) William Craig (ca. 1731-ca. 1825) PVT VA	Jan 1897
167	9017	OLMSTEAD, George, Kansas City (16 Sep 1829- ) Timothy Olmstead (1759-1848) PVT CT	Jan 1897
168	9018	REILY, Emmett Montgomery, Kansas City (21 Oct 1866- ) Benjamin Robinson ( - ca. 1840) PVT NC	Jan 1897
169	9019	JONES, Meredith Dabney, St. Louis (26 Mar 1848- ) Samuel Jordan Cabell (15 Dec 1756-4 Aug 1828) COL VA	Jan 1897
170	9020	NOEL, Henry Martyn, St. Louis (12 Apr 1841-5 Jan 1919) William Noel (ca. 1750-ca. 1820) LT NC	Jan 1897
171	9021	JONES, James Mills, Kansas City (9 Mar 1861- ) Ebenezer Brewster Gould ( -ca. 1830) LT MA	Jan 1897
172	9022	JONES, Gould Ely, Kansas City (17 Apr 1875- ) Ebenezer Brewster Gould ( -ca. 1830) LT MA	Jan 1897
173	9023	BLACKMER, Charles Edgar, Kansas City (11 Jun 1846- ) Aaron Mershon (1740-27 Aug 1776) PVT NJ	Jan 1897
174	9024	EDGAR, Timothy Bloomfield, St. Louis (1834-20 Feb 1905) Joseph Crowell (8 Dec 1759-18 Mar 1834) PVT NJ	Feb 1897
175	9025	DIFFENDERFFER, William Irving, Lebanon (15 Dec 1865- 23 Oct 1945) David Diffenderffer (9 Feb 1752-10 May 1846) PVT PA	Feb 1897
176	9901	DIFFENDERFFER, David Michael, Lebanon (30 Aug 1870- ) David Diffenderffer (9 Feb 1752-10 May 1846) PVT PA	Feb 1897
177	9902	NAPTON, Charles McClung, St. Louis (1847-23 Nov 1907) Joseph Williams (1748-1827) COL NC	Mar 1897
178	9903	HOMER, William Bradford, St. Louis (29 Jul 1849-1930) Joseph Hoar, Jr. (22 Jul 1740-1816) CAPT MA	Mar 1897
179	9904	VINCIL, James Edward, Kansas City (9 Aug 1850- ) Adam Vincil (ca. 1755-ca. 1820) LT PA	Mar 1897
180	9905	PHILLIPS, William Magruder, Kansas City (9 Nov 1859- ) Daniel Russell ( -1778) PVT MA	Mar 1897
181	9906	WELLS, Harvey Jesse, Kansas City (8 May 1846- ) Simeon Wells (1754-1806) PVT MA	Mar 1897
182	9907	TWISS, Stephen Prince, Kansas City (2 May 1827-1912) Amos Singletary ( - ) MA	Mar 1897
183	9908	REED, William Henry, Kansas City (2 Feb 1860- ) John Alexander Brown ( -ca. 1843) Surgeon PA	Mar 1897
184	9909	BOYD, William Willard, Rev., St. Louis (22 Nov. 1843- ) Richard Pitkin (15 Mar 1739-22 Aug 1799) LT CT	Mar 1897
185	9910	COOMBS, Harry Sedden, Kansas City (5 Nov. 1858-1914) John Jackson ( - ) CAPT NJ	Apr 1897
186	9911	COOMBS, Benjamin Franklin, Kansas City (12 Dec 1855- ) John Jackson ( - ) CAPT NJ	Apr 1897
187	9912	BUCHANAN, Lawrence James, Kansas City (3 Dec 1851- ) Abraham DeForest (1749-1847) Ensign NJ	Apr 1897
188	9913	FELD, Willard Carl, Dr., Kansas City (21 Sep 1863-30 Aug 1934) Amos Barnes ( - ) PVT NY	Apr 1897
189	9914	GROSS, George Perry, Kansas City (2 Nov 1847- ) John Gross (1749-1823) LT PA	Apr 1897
190	9915	YOST, Charles Corey, Kansas City (29 Dec 1860- ) John Yost (1740-1790) PVT PA	Apr 1897



191	9916	CLELAND, William Henderson, Kansas City (10 Mar 1844-1914) John Cleland (1758-13 Jul 1827) PVT CT	Apr 1897
192	9917	JEWETT, Erwin Scovell, Kansas City (9 Apr 1837- ) Thomas Jewett (17 Aug 1736-9 May 1812) LT VT	Apr 1897
193	9918	HILL, Henry Edward, Kansas City (9 Feb 1863- ) Samuel Hill (1732-21 Jun 1798) LT MA	Apr 1897
194	9919	POND, John Clark, Kansas City (1 Jan 1853- ) Enoch Pond (27 Apr 1756-8 Aug 1807) Ensign MA	Apr 1897
195	9920	QUALTROUGH, Benjamin Franklin, Kansas City (1 Jul 1863- ) William Lawson ( - ) LT PA	Jul 1897
196	9921	CRUM, John Horace, Kansas City (20 Dec 1831- ) Gavin Riddle (1753-1812) PVT MA	Jul 1897
197	9922	BREWSTER, William John, Kansas City (9 Jan 1865-1914) Abraham DeForest (1749-1847) Ensign NJ	Jul 1897
198	9923	WINDIATE, Thomas D., Kansas City (3 May 1865- ) John Walls ( - ) LT MA	Jul 1897
199	9924	ADREON, Edward Lawrence, Sr., Kansas City (23 Dec 1847- 29 Dec 1913) Lemuel Gates (29 Apr 1757-1806) PVT MA	Sep 1897
200	9925	RUSSELL, Daniel Renouard, St. Louis (16 Dec 1862- ) James Russell (1750-1830) LT MA	Sep 1897
201	10851	FOX, Horace, St. Louis (20 Oct 1816-6 Nov 1906) Thomas Fox (1732-22 May 1806) CPL MA	Sep 1897
202	10852	JONES, John Logan, Kansas City (12 Aug 1859- ) Moses Jones (2 Oct 1762-1852) PVT NC	Sep 1897
203	10853	JONES, Lawrence Monroe, Kansas City (28 Dec 1856- ) Moses Jones (2 Oct 1762-1852) PVT NC	Sep 1897
204	10854	LEWIS, Edward Simmonds, St. Louis (22 Aug 1848- ) Samuel Lewis (1752-1822) Ensign NY	Oct 1897
205	10855	JONES, George Lafayette, Kansas City (23 Apr 1858- ) Ebenezer Brewster Gould ( - ca. 1830) LT MA	Dec 1897
206	10856	BROOKS, Charles Newell, Kansas City, Mo. (20 Mar 1834- ) Joshua Brooks (11 Feb 1753-8 Nov 1825) SGT MA	Dec 1897
207	10857	JONES, George Robinson, Kansas City, Mo. (6 Dec 1849- ) Charles Jones (ca. 1755- )PVT PA	Dec 1897
208	10858	PERKINS, Frederick Wellington, Kansas City, Mo. (15 Apr 1850- ) Jonathan Perkins (15 Jun 1743-26 Nov 1830) PVT NH	Jan 1898
209	10859	SHELLEY, George Madison, Kansas City, Mo. (2 May 1848- ) Beverly Stubblefield (ca. 1755- ) CAPT VA	Jan 1898
210	10860	SHELLEY, James Madison, Kansas City, Mo. (21 Jul 1875- ) Andrew McAdow (1758-1844) PVT MD	Jan 1898
211	10861	THOMPSON, Charles Edward, Edwardsville, Ks. (21 May 1874-Jul 1901) Jabez Wright (4 Jul 1787-21 Mar 1813) CAPT CT	Jan 1898
212	10862	HUSE, William Lee, St. Louis (9 Mar 1835-23 Dec 1901) Thomas Colby (1759-1842) PVT NH	Jan 1898
213	10863	HUTCHINGS, Charles Frederick, Kansas City, Ks. (25 May 1846- ) Percival Ashley (ca. 1758-ca. 1820) LT MA	Feb 1898
214	10864	BOWKER, Seth Dean, Kansas City, Mo. (10 Feb 1830- ) Daniel Bowker (ca. 1755-ca. 1822) LT MA	Feb 1898
215	10865	LEWIS, Thomas, Kansas City, Mo. (9 Jul 1808-16 Jul 1901) Gavin McCoy (1 Aug 1738-20 Apr 1800) CAPT NJ	Feb 1898
216	10866	BULL, Charles William, St. Louis (2 Jan 1871- ) William Tucker (10 Jun 1739-9 Oct 1819) PVT MA	Mar 1898
217	10867	HARRINGTON, Moses Jackman, Kansas City, Mo. (8 Aug 1859- ) William Williams, Sr. (ca. 1750-ca. 1812) CPL MA	Apr 1898
218	10868	HARDAWAY, William Augustus, Dr., St. Louis (8 Jan 1850-Aug 1922) Robert Hardaway (4 Mar 1758-9 Nov 1807) CAPT VA	Jan 1898

MOS	NS	MEMBERS/Ancestors	DATE OF ENTRY
SAR	SAR		
219	10869	**PEASE, Albion Parsons, Kansas City, Mo. (14 Dec 1845-TR MA) Zebulon Pease (1759-) PVT NH	Feb 1899
220	10870	COLT, Calvin Cogswell, Kansas City, Mo. (2 Feb 1839-23 Oct 1918) James D. Colt (1740-29 Aug 1809) PVT MA	Apr 1899
221	10871	STROPE, George Wilson, Kansas City, Mo. (5 Feb 1841-) John Strobe (1748-1826) PVT PA	Apr 1899
222	10872	SMITH, Frederick Albert, Kansas City, Mo. (2 Dec 1874-) John Hall ( -1785) Comm. Safety NH	Apr 1899
223	10873	VEAZEY, Charles MacKay, Kansas City, Mo. (24 Jul 1869-) Jonathan Veazey (1756-1833) PVT NH	Apr 1899
224	10874	ROBBINS, Alexander Henry, St. Louis (22 Feb 1846-) Abner Robbins (1757-ca. 1849) PVT MA	Apr 1899
225	11293	HARRIMAN, Russell, Booneville, Mo. (24 Mar 1868-) James Russell ( - 3 Nov 1832) ENSIGN NY	Jul 1898
226	12501	SEEHORN, Thomas Jefferson, Kansas City, Mo. (19 Apr 1863-) James Mawhorter ( - ) Ranger PA	Jun 1899
227	12502	JACKSON, John Hampton, Rev., St. Joseph (18 Jan 1854-) Benjamin Coe, Jr. (1748-1833) PVT NJ	Jul 1899
228	6642	*ALLEN, Willis, C., Kansas City, Mo. (1855-) Levi Robinson (1753-1849) PVT NH	Jul 1899
229	12504	BLAGDEN, Edward Reynolds, St. Louis (30 Jun 1867-) Daniel Kimball (1735-1802) CAPT MA	Sep 1899
230	12505	GROSS, James Stuart, St. Louis (24 Jan 1857-) John Gross (1749-1823) LT PA	Jan 1900
231	4447	*FREEMAN, James Allen, Millville, AR (22 Jun 1848-) Rev. Rufus Freeman (1763-1847) PVT NH	Jun 1897
232	12507	DEAS, Harry Beverley, St. Louis (25 Dec 1853-) Ralph Izard (23 Jan 1742-30 May 1804) Mbr. Cont. Cong. S.C.	Mar 1900
233	12508	TEACHOUT, Oscar L., St. Louis (22 Jul 1841-Apr 1908) Jacob Teachout (23 Apr 1754-16 Aug 1843) PVT NY	Apr 1900
234	12509	GREENWOOD, James M., Kansas City, Mo. (15 Nov 1836-1915) William Foster (1746-1826) PVT S.C.	May 1900
235	9221	*EVERETT, George Endicott, Kansas City, Mo. (9 Jul 1846-) Joseph Mason (6 Mar 1751-6 Jan 1831) SGT MA	May 1900
236	12043	*CLARK, Herbert Horatius, Kansas City, Mo. (4 Feb 1864-) John Harper (1743-1811) COL NY	Mar 1899
237	12512	MEKEEL, Charles Haviland, Normandy, Mo. (1 Dec 1863-) Michael Mekeel (1719-1823) LT NY	Feb 1901
238	12513	BELL, Nicholas Montgomery, St. Louis (2 Nov. 1846-1931) William Bell ( - ) PVT PA	Feb 1901
239	12514	**BEAR, Walter Scott, St. Louis (5 Aug 1876-) John Wentworth (23 Feb 1736-9 Jun 1781) CAPT MA	Feb 1901
240	3952	*PATTON, Cornelius H., Rev., St. Louis (25 Dec 1860-) Robert Patton (1755-3 Jan 1814) COL PA	Apr 1901
241	12516	PAINE, Linn, St. Louis (24 Apr 1870-15 Oct 1947) William Payne (27 Aug 1742-) PVT CT	Jun 1901
242	12517	WILLIAMS, William Horace, Kansas City, Mo. (4 Apr 1848-1919) William Armstrong (1756-1832) CPL PA	Jun 1901
243	12518	ORR, Edward Stevens, St. Louis (5 Oct 1859-) John Orr (5 Nov 1748-3 Dec 1822) LT NH	Jul 1901
244	12519	HOLLISTER, Horace E.T., St. Louis (9 Apr 1879-) Joseph Hollister (6 Sep 1752-21 Aug 1848) PVT CT	Aug 1901
245	12520	HUBBELL, Lucius Clinton, Springfield, Mo. (9 Feb 1875-) Samuel Hubbell, Sr. (7 Jun 1754-23 Jun 1813) PVT CT	Jan 1902

246	12521	PEPPER, Ellis Samuel, St. Louis, Mo. (13 Nov 1851-8 Sep 1915) Elijah Matthews (12 Mar 1749-12 Sep 1779) Marine NJ	Jan 1902
247	12522	HOOKER, Edward Wilson, St. Louis, Mo. (21 Mar 1873- ) Richard Taliaferro (24 Sep 1763-Nov 1836) PVT VA	Jan 1902
248	3726	*MODISETTE, James B., Minneapolis, Mn. (19 Apr 1859-1917) Aaron Austin, Jr. (1745-1829) LT COL CT	Apr 1894
249	12524	BRECK, Robert, St. Louis, Mo. (12 Oct 1863-1904) Levi Todd (14 Oct 1756-6 Sep 1807) MAJ VA	Apr 1902
250	12525	GREEN, Samuel McKnight, Jr. St. Louis, Mo. (11 Aug 1867-13 Jan 1941) William Green (16 May 1753-6 Nov 1832) CAPT NC	Jul 1902
251	15101	GARDNER, John A., St. Louis (18 Mar 1858- ) John Apperson (4 Dec 1763-30 Sep 1834) PVT VA	Aug 1902
252	15102	TEBBETTS, Lewis Bates, St. Louis, Mo. (30 Aug 1834-17 Jun 1918) James Garvin ( -1795) LT RI	Sep 1902
253	15103	CORWINE, George Douglas, Carthage, Mo. (4 Jan 1858- ) Richard Corwine (29 Dec 1748-19 Nov 1813) LT NJ	Sep 1902
254	15104	BOUGHN, Cecil R. Eldorado Springs, MO (17 Aug 1878- ) John Wentworth (23 Feb 1736-9 Jun 1781) CAPT ME	Aug 1903
255	15105	DISBROW, Lewis Wentworth, Warrensburg, Il.(13 Nov 1875-17 Jan 1951) John Wentworth (23 Feb 1736-9 Jun 1781) CAPT ME	Oct 1903
256	15106	STANARD, William K., St. Louis, Mo. (4 Oct 1861-Aug 1934) William Stanard (ca. 1750-ca. 1820) PVT NH	Mar 1905
257	15107	McLELLAN, Joseph Wheeler, St. Louis, Mo. (20 Feb 1882- ) William Hull (24 Jun 1753-29 Nov 1825) LT COL CT	Oct 1905
258	15108	ADREON, Robert Enos, St. Louis, Mo. (7 Nov 1876-6 Jan 1923) Lemuel Gates (29 Apr 1757-1806) PVT MA	Jan 1906
259	15109	MILLER, Edward Terhune, St. Louis, Mo. (29 Dec 1870-11 Aug 1938) Samuel Pierce (25 Mar 1739-4 Jun 1815) COL MA	Jan 1906
260	15110	STEARNS, Lincoln Melvin, St. Louis, Mo. (20 Dec 1871-4 Jan 1917) Philemon Barnes (Barnes) (26 Jun 1757-29 Jan 1849) PVT CT	Feb 1906
261	15111	COON, Byron Henry, Joplin, Mo. (24 Jun 1875- ) Nathaniel Rounds (3 Aug 1759-28 Feb 1850) PVT MA	Feb 1906
262	15112	GRAY, Cabell, St. Louis, Mo. (10 Feb 1882- ) Josiah Woodson (1758-1817) MAJ VA	Apr 1906
263	15113	GRAY, Benjamin Franklin III, Los Angeles, Ca (28 Aug 1883- ) Josiah Woodson (1758-1817) MAJ VA	Jul 1906
264	15114	GRUMBINE, Grant B., Richmond, Mo. (24 Aug 1879- ) Leonard Krumbine (1733-1782) PVT PA	Nov 1906
265	15115	TAYLOR, Herbert DeQuincy, St. Louis, Mo. (23 Oct 1865- ) Jacob Sheaffer, Sr. (6 Sep 1745-25 Jul 1829) Committeeman NH	Jan 1907
266	15116	JENKINS, William Marshal, Webster Groves, Mo. (4 Jan 1867- ) Nathaniel Averill, Sr. (15 Dec 1745-11 Apr 1820) PVT CT	Apr 1907
267	15117	TEASDALE, William Carey, Jr., St. Louis, Mo. (18 Dec 1871- ) Cornelius Losey, Sr. (27 Jun 1732-14 Aug 1783) PVT NJ	Apr 1907
268	15118	CHASE, Frederick Billings, Webster Groves, Mo. (15 May 1855- ) Alexander Campbell, Sr., Dr. (12 Feb 1732-28 Dec 1782) Prov. Cong. MA	Jul 1907
269	15119	ADREON, Edward Lawrence, Jr., St. Louis, Mo. (16 Sep 1872-Nov 1913) Lemuel Gates (29 Apr 1757-1806) PVT MA	Jul 1907
270	15120	SMITH, Lansing Furman, St. Louis (8 Mar 1873- ) Gilbert Cooper (May 1741-1 Apr 1815) LT COL NY	Mar 1908
271	15121	DAVIS, Walter Naylor, St. Louis, Mo. (29 Nov 1876- ) Thomas Bragg (1754-1819) CAPT VA	Apr 1908
272	15122	McCOY, Joseph, St. Louis, Mo. (8 Sep 1862- ) William Peebles (1745-Oct 1776) CAPT PA	Apr 1908
273	15123	SCHERCK, Henry Joseph, Dr., St. Louis, Mo. (5 Dec 1867- ) David Hart (1758-1789) SGT PA	Nov 1908

MOS NS		MEMBERS/Ancestors	DATE OF ENTRY
SAR	SAR		
274	15124	KIDD, Phillip Connor, St. Louis, MO (30 Oct 1886- ) Abraham Clark (15 Feb 1726-Jun 1794) Signer, Dec. of Indep. NJ	Dec 1908
275	15125	**BARNES, Thomas Jefferson, Jr., St. Louis, Mo. (8 Apr 1879- ) John Barnes ( -1812) LT VA	Jan 1909
276	20701	HUGHES, Charles Walter, St. Louis, Mo. (3 Jun 1858-11 Apr 1948) Richard Hughes (1727-1832) PVT PA	Feb 1909
277	20702	TREAT, James Wilbur, Hannibal, Mo. (23 Feb 1851- ) Cornelius Treat (30 Oct 1766-21 Oct 1847) PVT MA	Jul 1909
278	20703	QUARLES, James Thomas, St. Louis, Mo. (7 Nov 1877- ) William Mills (1749-1792)CAPT VA	Nov 1909
279	21616	*GILMAN, Francis Lyman, Montclair, NJ (12 Feb 1873- ) Isaac Dennison (4 Oct 1732-2 Apr 1812) SGT MA	Nov 1909
280	20705	DAY, Addison Lyman, St. Louis, Mo. (29 Apr 1849-26 Jun 1916) Sherebiah Butt (11 Feb 1733-27 Nov 1807) CAPT CT	Jul 1910
281	20706	CHUBBUCK, Stephen Ernest, St. Louis, Mo. (6 Sep 1871- ) Timothy Chubbuck (10 Aug 1750- ) PVT MA	Mar 1911
282	20707	ZOLLINGER, George, St. Louis, Mo. (13 Apr 1871-22 Jul 1924) Peter Zollinger (22 Dec 1756-4 Nov 1842) CAPT PA	Mar 1911
283	20708	WRONY, John Augustus, Kansas City, Mo. (27 Sep 1845- ) Truelove Brewster ( - ) PVT MA	May 1911
284	20709	KIRBY, Alva L., Fayette, Mo. (12 Sep 1883-8 May 1919) Robert (Robin) Johnson (17 Jul 1745-15 Oct 1815) CAPT VA	Oct 1911
285	20710	VANDERHOOF, Ralph Scovell, Webster Groves (28 Aug 1889- ) Daniel Evarts (23 Jan 1749-1833) PVT CT	Nov 1911
286	20711	LATHROP, Frank, Hannibal, Mo. (29 Jan 1873- ) Richard Howley (1740-Dec 1784) Gov. GA	Dec 1911
287	20712	WALBRIDGE, Merrill Packard, St. Louis, Mo. (5 Sep 1884- ) Asa Walbridge (1755-1820) PVT VT	Jan 1912
288	20713	ADREON, Stephen Francis, St. Louis, Mo. (3 May 1872-4 Nov 1959) Lemuel Gates (29 Apr 1757-1806) PVT MA	Jan 1912
289	20714	TEASDALE, George Boardman, St. Louis (2 Jun 1845-29 Nov 1914) Cornelius Losey, Sr. (27 Jun 1732-14 Aug 1783) PVT NJ	Feb 1912
290	20715	VEEDER, Borden Smith, Dr., St. Louis (21 Aug 1883- ) Abraham Veeder (1745-1814) CAPT NY	Feb 1912
291	20716	COLE, Charles Briggs, Chester, IL (6 May 1845-13 Mar 1928) Nathan Cole, Sr., Rev. (ca. 1747-6 Feb 1806) PVT NY	Feb 1912
292	20717	COLE, Ernest Jackson, St. Louis, MO (4 Mar 1887- ) Nathan Cole, Sr., Rev. (ca. 1747-6 Feb 1806) PVT NY	Feb 1912
293	20718	COLE, Harry C., Chester, IL (13 May 1852- ) Nathan Cole, Sr., Rev. (ca. 1747-6 Feb 1806) PVT NY	Feb 1912
294	20719	ERSKINE, Lucian, St. Louis, MO (24 Jun 1889-1962) Christopher Erskine (1758-Jan 1819) PVT MA	Feb 1912
295	20720	NOEL, Henry Graves, St. Louis, MO (18 Aug 1868-27 Jul 1917) William Noel (ca. 1750-ca. 1820) LT NC	Feb 1912
296	20721	QUARLES, Williamson Howard, Cape Girardeau, MO (28 Sep 1876- ) William Mills (1749-1792) CAPT VA	Feb 1912
297	20722	BLANCHARD, Herbert Joseph, St. Louis, MO (29 Mar 1862- ) Calvin Blanchard (27 Feb 1754-2 Jan 1800) Minuteman MA	Mar 1912
298	20723	FOSTER, John Bryan, Marshfield, MO (18 Apr 1851- ) Thomas Foster (1750-1811) PVT VA	Mar 1912
299	20724	MOORE, Allen R., Union, MO (7 Apr 1867- ) James Moore (22 Apr 1753-ca. 1780) PVT PA	Mar 1912
300	20725	MAYFIELD, Eli Burton, Dr., St. Louis, MO (6 Jan 1862-19 Feb 1940) Stephen Mayfield (1758-1846) PVT NC	Mar 1912



301	24076 TEASDALE, William Carey, St. Louis, MO (2 Jun 1845- ) Cornelius Losey, Sr. (27 Jun 1732-14 Aug 1783) PVT NJ	Mar 1912
302	24077 WILLIAMSON, Fred G., Ferguson, MO (25 Feb 1878-Mar 1960) Jonathan G. Tompkins (18 Jul 1736-1823) PVT NY	Mar 1912
303	21343 **LANG, George Stuart, Corning, NY (5 Nov 1878- ) Benjamin Ruggles (11 Dec 1741- ) PVT MA	Nov 1909
304	19680 **BENTLEY, Edwin Willard, Louisville, KY (16 Dec 1865- ) Nicholas Northrup (16 Oct 1752-10 Feb 1836) PVT NY	Mar 1908
305	24080 DULANY, William Henry, II, St. Louis, MO (18 Jun 1874-9 Mar 1948) Joseph Dulany, Jr. (6 May 1744-20 Jul 1814) PVT VA	Apr 1912
306	24081 BINNINGTON, Cornwall Bradley, Jr., St. Louis, MO (25 Jul 1870- ) Amos Bradley (1759-7 May 1817) PVT MA	Apr 1912
307	24082 MASON, Charles Pressley, St. Louis, MO (24 May 1857- ) John Stephenson ( - ) PVT PA	Jun 1912
308	24083 HUGHES, Marc Ray, Dr., St. Louis, Mo. (15 Feb 1875- ) Richard Hughes (1727-1832) PVT PA	Jun 1912
309	24084 MOSELEY, Arthur Guyon, St. Louis, MO (23 Feb 1859-24 Apr 1918) Arthur Moseley (7 Nov 1760-31 Aug 1829) SGT VA	Jun 1912
310	24085 KINGSLAND, Lawrence Douglas, St. Louis, MO (15 Sep 1841-9 Dec 1924) Isaac Kingland (10 Jul 1710-28 Jul 1803) PVT NJ	Jun 1912
311	24086 JAKUES, Lewis Thomas, St. Louis, MO (3 Sep 1873- ) Christopher Doughty (Doty)(1753-1848) PVT NJ	Jun 1912
312	24087 CURD, William Bryan, Hannibal, MO (3 Dec 1849-May 1916) John Curd (1726-1800) COL VA	Jul 1912
313	24088 FOSTER, Morris Mack, Marshfield, Mo. (24 Aug 1884-11 May 1946) Thomas Foster (1750-1811) PVT VA	Jul 1912
314	24089 DODD, William Southard, St. Louis, Mo. (25 Aug 1865-10 Oct 1945) Enos Dodd (1756-8 Sep 1825) PVT NJ	Jul 1912
315	24090 HOWE, Frank Russell, Lexington, Mo. (28 May 1876- ) William Gleaves (1750-1820) PVT VA	Jul 1912
316	24091 HOMER, Roland Mather, St. Louis, MO (6 Jan 1882- ) Joseph Hoar, Jr. (22 Jun 1740- ) PVT MA	Aug 1912
317	24092 SIMS, Irvin Augustus, St. Louis, Mo. (3 Jan 1887- ) Abraham Hill, Jr., (14 Jan 1759-24 Apr 1818) PVT SC	Nov 1912
318	24093 ROBINETT, Clifton Harvey, Mountain Grove, Mo. (22 Nov 1889- ) William Jarrard (3 Jun 1758-21 Nov 1827) CAPT VA	Nov 1912
319	24094 ERSKINE, Greene, St. Louis, Mo. (20 Dec 1891- ) Christopher Erskine (1758-1 Jan 1819) PVT MA	Dec 1912
320	6737 *WELLS, Harry L., Portland, OR (28 Mar 1854-trans. to Cal. 1928) Josiah Pierce, Jr. (17 Mar 1751-10 May 1845) PVT MA	Feb 1891
321	24096 GRAY, Coleman Rogers, St. Louis, Mo. (15 Apr 1882- ) George Gray (1739-26 Dec 1823) CAPT VA	Mar 1913
322	24097 LAYMAN, Waldo Arnold, Webster Grove, MO (27 Oct 1869- ) Wilhelm Lehman (1748-1838) PVT PA	Mar 1913
323	24098 SECOR, James Luther, St. Louis, MO (26 Jan 1854- ) David Lockwood (16 Mar 1762-27 Nov 1840) PVT NY	Apr 1913
324	24099 TEMPLIN, Walter Wayne, St. Louis, MO (20 Mar 1884-1 Feb 1966) David Rice (29 Dec 1733-18 Jun 1816) SGT VA	Mar 1913
325	24100 THOMPSON, Walter Duke, St. Louis, MO (30 Oct 1874-Dec 1955) James Hickman (1724-1816) PVT VA	Mar 1913
326	25276 MOORE, Paul B., Charleston, MO (26 Oct 1867- ) William Moore (6 Aug 1712-1788) PVT MD	Jun 1913
327	25227 PLATT, John Helm, Overland Park, KS (17 Aug 1874-1915) Thomas Helm (14 Sep 1731-1816) CAPT VA	Sep 1913
328	25278 COX, Marshall Walter, St. Louis, MO (25 Nov 1889- ) Samuel Cox (24 Mar 1726-30 Aug 1806) CPL MA	Feb 1914



MOS	NS		DATE OF ENTRY
SAR	SAR	MEMBERS/Ancestors	
329	25279	HAGER, Charles Henry, St. Louis, MO (29 Sep 1880- ) Soloman Daley (1754-1812) PVT RI	Mar 1914
330	25280	MILLER, Henry Chalfant, St. Louis, MO (19 May 1875- ) Noah Miller (6 Aug 1756-8 Sep 1838) PVT NJ	Mar 1914
331	25281	JAMISON, Erle E., Elko, NV (2 Feb 1886-28 Oct 1918) William Bills (7 Jul 1751-19 Mar 1838) PVT NJ	Mar 1914
332	25282	MERRELL, George Robert, St. Louis, MO (13 Nov 1869-3 Oct 1930) Thomas Spencer (16 Jan 1736-1 May 1807) PVT CT	Mar 1914
333	25283	GASPER, Charles Louis, St. Louis, MO (16 Dec 1877-21 Oct 1954) Benjamin Lee (5 Jan 1718-4 May 1796) CAPT MA	Mar 1914
334	25284	GOUGH, John Gwynn, St. Louis, MO (5 Mar 1886- ) Hezekiah Dent (1749-1793) CAPT MD	Apr 1914
335	25285	MATHEWS, Joseph McDowell, Hannibal, MO (1 Dec 1874- ) Joseph McDowell (1756-1801) MAJ NC	Jul 1914
336	25286	VANDIVER, Willard Duncan, St. Louis (30 Mar 1854- ) William Vance (ca. 1750-after 1789) CAPT VA	Sep 1914
337	25287	PECK, John Adams, St. Louis, MO (13 Feb 1859-11 Oct 1926) Isaac Peck (10 Oct 1745-5 Aug 1827) PVT CT	Oct 1914
338	25288	TAINTER, George Washington, Sr., Dr., Linn, MO (26 Jul 1841- ) Eaires Tainter (20 Jul 1741-24 Jul 1824) PVT MA	Feb 1915
339	25289	TAINTER, George Washington, Jr., Dr., St. Charles, MO (5 May 1869- ) Eaires Tainter (20 Jul 1741-24 Jul 1824) PVT MA	Feb 1915
340	25290	TAINTER, Frank Joseph, Dr., St. Charles, MO (18 Jun 1873- ) Eaires Tainter (20 Jul 1741-24 Jul 1824) PVT MA	Feb 1915
341	25291	TAINTER, Walter Grant, Dr., Union, MO (12 Nov 1876- ) Eaires Tainter (20 Jul 1741-24 Jun 1824) PVT MA	Feb 1915
342	25292	THOMAS, William S., St. Louis, MO (21 Aug 1867-Sep 1926) Charles Thomas (1739-17 Dec 1832) PVT VA	May 1915
343	25293	BOZARTH, James Reason, Hannibal, MO (5 Oct 1878-17 Jun 1925) Jonathan Bozarth (13 Dec 1754-11 Sep 1830) PVT PA	Mar 1916
344	25294	PENFIELD, Howard Lovejoy, Hannibal, MO (23 Jun 1857-1940) Peter Penfield (25 Sep 1743-12 Jan 1812) CAPT CT	Apr 1916
345	25295	KELLEY, Isaac D., Jr., Dr., St. Louis, MO (8 Aug 1885- ) John Primm (17 May 1750-12 Mar 1837) PVT VA	Apr 1916
346	25296	KINGSLAND, George, St. Louis, MO. (31 Mar 1857- ) Isaac Kingsland (10 Jul 1710-28 Jul 1803) PVT NJ	Mar 1917
347	25297	KINGSLAND, Lawrence Chappell, St. Louis, MO (11 Apr 1884- ) Isaac Kingsland (10 Jul 1710-28 Jul 1803) PVT NJ	Mar 1917
348	25298	KINGSLAND, George Dudley, St. Louis, MO (4 Sep 1886- ) Isaac Kingsland (10 Jul 1710-28 Jul 1803) PVT NJ	Mar 1917
349	25299	FISHER, George Kingsland, St. Louis, MO (30 Jan 1878- ) Isaac Kingsland (10 Jul 1710-28 Jul 1803) PVT NJ	Mar 1917
350	25300	FISHER, James Buckner, St. Louis, MO (Dec 1880-9 Apr 1927) Isaac Kingsland (10 Jul 1710-28 Jul 1803) PVT NJ	Mar 1917
351	29701	KINGSLAND, Lawrence Douglas, II, St. Louis, MO (19 Nov 1894- ) Isaac Kingsland (10 Jul 1710-28 Jul 1803) PVT NJ	Mar 1917
352	29702	MOSELEY, Arthur Guyon, Jr., St. Louis, MO (13 Dec 1891- ) Arthur Moseley (7 Nov 1760-31 Aug 1829) SGT VA	Mar 1917
353	29703	PETITT, Herbert MacDonald, St. Louis, MO (6 Aug 1874- ) John Philips (1745-22May 1790) LT PA	Apr 1917
354	29704	DENNEY, John Nelson, St. Louis, MO (22 Jul 1851- ) Andrew Moore (19 Jun 1755-20 Apr 1845) PVT PA	Apr 1917
355	29705	TEVIS, Norman Eugene, St. Louis, MO (26 Jan 1863-18 Jan 1947) Robert Tevis, II (1752-1847) Ensign MD	Apr 1917

356	29706 TERRY, James Lloyd L., St. Louis, MO (21 Apr 1879- ) Thomas Hopkins (ca. 1759-ca. 1829) MAJ PA	Apr 1917
357	29707 WOOSTER, Arthur Morrill, St. Louis, MO (25 Jan 1877- ) David Morrill (1763-13 Dec 1825) PVT NH	Apr 1917
358	29708 THOMSON, William Holmes, St. Louis, MO (16 Apr 1837-23 Jun 1920) James Lackland (1756- ) LT MD	Apr 1917
359	29709 KINSEY, Edmund Raymond, St. Louis, MO (24 Jan 1873- ) Ebenezer Chapin (4 Oct 1735-23 Apr 1822) SGT CT	May 1917
360	29710 HUCKLEBERRY, James Hamilton, Kirkwood, MO (27 Jul 1871- ) George Huckleberry (1743-1813) PVT PA	May 1917
361	29711 MCFARLAND, Harry F., Jr., St. Louis, MO (2 Apr 1885- ) Wade Mosby (1761-1834) CAPT VA	May 1917
362	29712 BATES, Charles Woodson, St. Louis, MO (23 Jan 1864-1928 ) Thomas Fleming Bates (1 Nov 1741/42-26 May 1805) PVT VA	Aug 1917
363	29713 HANCOCK, Walter Scott, St. Louis, MO (19 Nov 1869- ) George Duncan ( - ) CAPT VA	Jan 1918
364	29714 MATTHEWS, James Alonzo, St. Louis, MO (18 Nov 1869-17 May 1957) Laban Smart (9 Nov 1758-28 Nov 1840) PVT NC	Feb 1918
365	24888 *BUNN, Paul Vernon, Yonkers, NY (10 Jul 1871-8 Dec 1938) Benjamin Bunn, Jr. (1758-1819) CAPT NC	Jan 1913
366	29716 SELPH, Colin McRae, St. Louis, MO (16 Jul 1864- ) John Smith (7 May 1750-3 Mar 1836) COL VA	Apr 1918
367	29717 WEISIGER, Cary Nelson, Jr., St. Louis, MO (22 Jan 1882- ) Thomas Bolling (18 Jul 1735-7 Aug 1804) MAJ VA	Apr 1918
368	29718 BRYAN, William Christy, St. Louis, MO (6 Apr 1868-1926 ) William Bryan (1724- ) Brig. Gen NC	Apr 1918
369	29719 SPALDING, Henry Weld, St. Louis, MO (22 May 1871- ) Samuel Spalding (1 Feb 1726-11 Sep 1797) LT NH	May 1918
370	29720 PHELAN, Sidney Marcellus, St. Louis, MO (15 Apr 1851- ) John Ford ( - )CAPT MD	May 1918
371	29721 KING, Richard Lockwood, St. Louis, MO (17 Aug 1872- ) Benjamin King ( -20 Sep 1810) CAPT MD	May 1918
372	29722 LARKIN, Eli Hilles, St. Louis, MO (7 Sep 1839-16 Apr 1920) Thomas Larkin ( -28 Mar 1778) PVT DE	May 1918
373	29723 CARTER, Israel Shreve, Jr., St. Louis, MO (22 Jan 1881-Feb 1927) Israel Shreve (25 Dec 1739-14 Dec 1799) COL NJ	Aug 1918
374	29724 BOYD, Frank Dunham, St. Louis, MO (13 Jun 1886- ) Richard Pitkin (15 Mar 1739-22 Aug 1799) CAPT	Aug 1918
375	29725 GLASGOW, Frank Adams, St. Louis, MO (18 Oct 1854-22 Aug 1924) James Glasgow ( -1789) LT DE	Nov 1918
376	32001 KAVANAUGH, Josiah Bogg, St. Louis, MO (1893- ) Haile Talbot (1752-28 Aug 1828) CAPT VA	Nov 1918
377	32002 KAVANAUGH, William Kerr, St. Louis, MO (13 Jul 1860-27 Apr 1932) Haile Talbot (1752-28 Aug 1828) CAPT VA	Nov 1918
378	32003 DENNIS, James Orville, St. Louis, MO (12 Dec 1876- ) Abraham Cantrell (ca. 1744-after 1803) CAPT NC	Dec 1918
379	32004 **NOEL, Ephraim Percy, St. Louis, MO (4 Aug 1882- ) William Noel (1750-1820) LT NC	Dec 1918
380	32005 FRY, William Wallace, St. Louis, MO (18 Aug 1851-7 Jul 1925) Robert Allison (1754-1827) CAPT SC	Jan 1919
381	32006 **BOYLES, John Logan, St. Louis, Mo (31 Oct 1886- ) Hugh Boyles (1749-1842) PVT VA	Jan 1919
382	32007 GARRISON, Oliver L., Clayton, MO (13 Oct 1848-6 Apr 1925) Isaac Garrison (1738-1816) LT NY	Jan 1919
383	32008 GARRISON, Arthur Clifton, St. Louis, MO (20 Jul 1868- ) Isaac Garrison (1738-1816) LT NY	Jan 1919
384	32009 GARRISON, Oliver L., Jr., St. Louis, MO (28 Aug 1880- ) Isaac Garrison (1738-1816) LT NY	Jan 1919

MOS NS		MEMBERS/Ancestors	DATE OF ENTRY
SAR	SAR		
385	32010	PHILLIPS, Ze Barney Thorne, St Louis, MO (1 May 1875- ) Benjamin Parker (Mar 1765-7 Nov 1842) PVT RI	Dec 1918
386	32011	BRYAN, Leroy Cable, St. Louis, MO. (13 Mar 1882- ) Jesse Bryan (1744-1794) LT NC	Jan 1919
387	21012	THORPE, Burton Lee, Dr., St. Louis, MO (29 Jun 1871- ) John Thorpe (1740-1824) PVT NY	Jan 1919
388	32013	COOKE, John Rutherford, St. Louis, MO (27 Sep 1856- ) Mordecai Cooke ( -1810) LT VA	Jan 1919
389	32014	PECK, William John, New York, NY (10 Dec 1879- ) Isaac Peck (10 Oct 1745-15 Aug 1829) PVT CT	Feb 1919
390	32015	MULLEN, Charles Hubert, Belleville, IL (23 Jan 1886-5 Jan 1953) John Primm (17 May 1750-12 Mar 1837) PVT VA	Feb 1919
391	32016	WONDERLY, Charles Peter, St. Louis, MO (28 Jul 1847- ) Peter Wonderly ( - ) PVT PA	Feb 1919
392	32017	COOK, D'Arcy Paul, St. Louis, MO (10 Jul 1861-3 Oct 1948) Mordecai Cook ( -1810) LT VA	Feb 1919
393	32018	HARRIS, John Edgar, St. Louis, MO (21 Nov 1886- ) West Harris, Jr. (1727-1826) LT NC	Feb 1919
394	32019	SMITH, James Elwood, St. Louis, MO (12 Feb 1851-1937) John Smith ( - ) CPL PA	Feb 1919
395	32020	GIBBS, William David, St. Louis, MO (15 Mar 1869- ) George Tankersley (1740-1784) PVT VA	Feb 1919
396	32021	BEALL, William Abadie, St. Louis, MO (26 May 1870- ) Walter Beall (9 Oct 1737-1810) Patriot MD	Feb 1919
397	32022	CARMICHAEL, William Perrin, St. Louis, MO )14 Apr 1858- ) John Carmichael (1757-1808) PVT PA	Feb 1919
398	32023	OWINGS, Zebulon Paul, Webster Groves, MO (2 Oct 1865- ) Peter Wonderly ( - ) PVT PA	Feb 1919
399	32024	JOHNS, George Sibley, St. Louis, MO (27 Dec 1857-17 Jul 1941) Joel Jones ( - ) PVT VA	Mar 1919
400	32025	HALLETT, Edwin Stanton, St. Louis, MO (4 Sep 1862- ) Thomas Hallett (12 Feb 1762-26 Sep 1838) PVT CT	Mar 1919
401	32551	FRISTOE, John Wallace, St. Louis, MO (13 Nov 1858-15 Oct 1932) Andrew Wallace (25 Sep 1748-2 Jul 1829) CAPT VA	Mar 1919
402	32552	HUNTER, George King, St. Louis, MO (6 Apr 1855-Resigned) Joseph Hunter (1753-10 Sep 1826) CAPT VA	Apr 1919
403	32553	WOODWARD, Wayland Ralph, St. Louis, MO (7 Jun 1881-2 Oct 1920) Eleazer Woodward (8 Jan 1738-19 Dec 1815) PVT NH	Apr 1919
404	32554	DODD, William Sloan, St. Louis, MO (17 Sep 1896-10 Oct 1944) Thomas Dodd (7 Jan 1723-8 Sep 1815) PVT NJ	Apr 1919
405	32555	DODD, Wallace Stevenson, St. Louis, MO ((6 Sep 1902- ) Thomas Dodd (7 Jan 1723-8 Sep 1815) PVT NJ	Apr 1919
406	32556	DODD, John Williams, St. Louis, MO (13 Feb 1895- ) Thomas Dodd (7 Jan 1723-8 Sep 1815) PVT NJ	Apr 1919
407	32557	BROWN, Paul Winthrop, St. Louis, MO (25 Mar 1870- ) Ebenezzer Ballantine (1756-1823) Surgeons Mate MA	May 1919
408	32558	YOST, Casper Salathiel, St. Louis, MO (1 Jul 1864-30 May 1941) Henry Yost (1749-1803) PVT MD	May 1919
409	32559	CALFEE, Joseph Starke, St. Louis, MO (22 May 1868-5 Jun 1949) Ezekial Howard ( - ) CPL NJ	May 1919
410	32560	LUCKETT, Julian Bell, St. Louis, MO (24 Aug 1874- ) Thomas Hussey Luckett ( -1787) LT MD	May 1919
411	32561	FRY, William Wallace, Jr., Mexico, MO (22 Aug 1886- ) Robert Allison (1754-1827) CAPT SC	May 1919

412	32562 LUCKETT, Claude Percy, St. Louis, MO (3 Jul 1877- ) Thomas Hussey Lockett ( -1787) LT MD	May 1919
413	32563 AYARS, Treston Reed, Dr., St. Louis, Mo (17 Sep 1876-1962) Joseph Whidden (1736-5 Jan 1794) Minuteman NH	May 1919
414	32564 ORR, Isaac Henry, St. Louis, MO (14 Feb 1862-24 Aug 1954) Robert Allison (1754-1827) CAPT SC	Jun 1919
415	32565 BEAVERS, Lucien Lambert, St. Louis, MO (4 Aug 1876- ) James Ayres ( - ) SGT MD	Jun 1919
416	32566 FARTHING, Chester Harold, East St. Louis, IL (26 Apr 1889- ) David Chadwell (1733-1833) CAPT VA	Sep 1921
417	32567 MOISE, Albert Welborn, St. Louis, MO (11 Dec 1846-30 Nov 1920) Robert Lanier (1743-1828) Delegate Prov. Cong. NC	Jun 1919
418	32568 OSGOOD, Harold Alexander, St. Louis, MO (9 Apr 1885- ) John Endicott (7 Jun 1741-Mar 1816) LT MA	May 1919
419	32569 MILLER, Victor Joseph, St. Louis, MO (6 Dec 1888- ) William Blount (26 Mar 1749-21 Mar 1800) Mbr. Cont. Cong. NC	Apr 1919
420	32570 WHITE, Edward Joseph, St. Louis, MO (11 Feb 1869-1936) John Moffatt (1719-1780) Soldier MA	Jul 1919
421	32571 DODD, Walter Donald, St. Louis, Mo (13 May 1881- ) Thomas Dodd (7 Jan 1723-8 Sep 1815) PVT NJ	Jul 1919
422	32572 FOLK, Joseph W., St. Louis, MO (28 Oct 1869- ) James Bate(s) (21 May 1747-3 Jun 1787) PVT NC	Jul 1919
423	32573 SPENCER, Thomas Edwin, St. Louis, MO (26 Aug 1853- ) Robert Mansfield (19 Dec 1762-1 Oct 1833) PVT VA	Jul 1919
424	32574 BACON, Ernest, Poplar Bluff, MO (21 Mar 1864- ) Solomon Tarbox (1730-19 Apr 1778) LT CT	Aug 1919
425	32575 CURLEE, Francis Marion, St. Louis, MO (1 Feb 1877-17 Mar 1958) Robert Cooper (1747-1794) CAPT SC	Oct 1919
426	33175 KENNARD, John Burton, St. Louis, MO (5 Apr 1868-1 Jul 1949) Perry Spencer (1756-1822) COL MD	Oct 1919
427	33176 ROBERTS, John Calvin, St. Louis, MO (17 Dec 1853- ) Philip Rose ( - ) Ensign VA	Oct 1919
428	33177 HAY, Charles Martin, St. Louis, MO (10 Nov 1879-17 Jan 1945) George Clodfelter (1757-1837) PVT NC	Nov 1919
429	33178 HAW, Marvin Tinsley, St. Louis, MO (17 Aug 1867- ) Jacob VanMeter (1723-16 Nov 1798) Comm. of Obsn. VA	Nov 1919
430	33179 SMITH, Alfred Franklin, St. Louis, MO (28 Mar 1869- ) John Smith (1735-1841) CAPT VA	Nov 1919
431	33180 NASH, Robert Norfleet, St. Louis, MO (26 Feb 1880- ) Abner Nash (1716-17 Dec 1786) Mbr. Prov. Council NC	Nov 1919
432	33181 MOORE, George Herbert, St. Louis, MO (20 Jan 1878- ) William Glover (1758-1778) PVT VA	Nov 1919
433	33182 JACKSON, Myron Prindle, St. Louis, MO (6 Oct 1867- ) William Jackson (10 Aug 1760-10 Aug 1849) PVT MD	Feb 1920
434	33183 TYLER, George Samuel, St. Louis, MO (17 Aug 1851- ) Samuel Tyler, Sr. (12 Apr 1759-4 Sep 1825) PVT MA	Feb 1920
435	33184 RICHE, Charles Swift, St. Louis, MO (19 Jul 1864-20 Mar 1926) Jacob Morgan (1716-1792) COL PA	Feb 1920
436	33185 SMITH, Joseph Washington, St. Louis, MO (24 Jul 1850- ) Ruben Smith (25 Nov 1758-1834) PVT RI	Feb 1920
437	33186 CARTER, William Francis, St. Louis, MO (30 Oct 1867- ) Benjamin Carter ( - ) PVT VA	Feb 1920
438	33187 McCORMICK, Harry Jackson, Webster Groves, MO (12 Aug 1863- ) John Sappington (3 Sep 1750-10 Sep 1815) PVT VA	Feb 1920
439	33188 JONES, Breckenridge, St. Louis, MO (2 Oct 1856-21 Nov 1929) William Dunlap (10 Aug 1744-5 Mar 1816) Soldier VA	Mar 1920



MOS NS		MEMBERS/Ancestors	DATE OF ENTRY
SAR	SAR		
440	33189	COLLINS, Charles Cummings, St. Louis, MO (6 Jul 1872- ) Cyreneus Collins (1754-2 Jan 1798) PVT MA	Mar 1920
441	33190	HAYWARD, Thomas Edward, St. Louis, MO (20 Apr 1879- ) Christian Shockey (1756-18 Apr 1829) CPL PA	Mar 1920
442	33191	NEVLING, Lorin Ives, St. Louis, MO (2 Nov 1897- ) Jacob Nevling (1754-11 Sep 1777) PVT PA	Mar 1920
443	33192	YATES, Corydon Jerome, St. Louis, MO (20 May 1870- ) Christopher Peter Yates (1715-1815) CAPT NY	Mar 1920
444	33193	HAWES, Richard Simrall, St. Louis, MO (15 Dec 1874- ) Samuel Hawes (1 Feb 1727-1 Apr 1794) Clk. Comm. Safety VA	Apr 1920
445	33194	HAWES, Harry Bartow, Maj., St. Louis, MO (15 Nov 1869-1 Aug 1947) Samuel Hawes (1 Feb 1727-1 Apr 1794) Clk. Comm. Safety VA	Apr 1920
446	33195	PHELAN, Sidney Marcellus, Jr., Three Rivers, MI (8 Mar 1886- ) John Ford (1752-1824) CAPT MD	Apr 1920
447	33196	PHELAN, William Balfour, St. Louis, MO (3 Aug 1894- ) John Ford (1752-1824) CAPT MD	Apr 1920
448	33197	MERRELL, Spencer Atkins, St. Louis, MO (2 Feb 1895- ) Thomas Spencer (16 Jan 1736-1 May 1807) PVT CT	Apr 1920
449	33198	MERRELL, Hubert Spencer, Jr., St. Louis, MO (28 Sep 1885-4 Jul 1904) Thomas Spencer (16 Jan 1736-1 May 1807) PVT CT	Apr 1920
450	33199	HALL, Homer, St. Louis, MO (24 Aug 1871-24 Jan 1960) Henry Bentley (Jun 1738-21 May 1819) PVT PA	Apr 1920
451	33950	*HARVEY, Joseph Harris, St. Louis, MO (24 Jun 1876-Trans. AL) Stephen Keyes (1717-1788) Commisary 3 Regt CT	Apr 1920
452	33951	MASON, William Lowe, St. Louis, MO (9 Jan 1877- ) William Lowe (1745-1819) Drummer NC	May 1920
453	33952	CLARK, Ira Ross, Dr., St. Louis, MO (16 Sep 1875- ) William Clark ( - ) PVT MA	May 1920
454	33953	TURNER, Fuqua, St. Louis, MO (18 Jun 1876-2 Feb 1928) Joseph Fuqua, Jr. (1754-ca. 1813) CAPT VA	May 1920
455	33954	GOODE, James Lucius, St. Louis, MO (28 Dec 1879- ) Solomon Long (1760-1781) Officer SC	Jun 1920
456	33955	WONDERLY, Charles Eugene, St. Louis, MO (23 Aug 1882- ) Peter Wonderly ( - ) PVT PA	Jun 1920
457	33956	FRANCIS, David Rowland, St. Louis, MO (1 Oct 1850-15 Jan 1927) Christopher Irvine (ca. 1756-1786) CAPT VA	Jun 1920
458	33957	*TAINTER, William Garfield, Olathe, KS (7 Dec 1878-Trans. KS) Eaires Tainter (20 Jul 1741-24 Jul 1824) Minuteman MA	Jun 1920
459	25413	*DICKINSON, Albert Wright, Bevier, MO (25 Oct 1886-Trans. WY) Gideon Dickinson (5 Apr 1748- ) PVT MA	Oct 1913
460	33959	CLARKSON, George Washington, St. Louis, MO (6 Jul 1875-1936) Richard Covington ( - ) Soldier VA	Jul 1920
461	33960	GOODE, Solon, Dallas, TX (19 Jul 1886- ) Solomon Long (1760-1781) Officer SC	Jul 1920
462	33961	NIVEN, Thornton MacNess, St. Louis, MO (10 Sep 1876-5 Sep 1943) Edward Antill (11 Apr 1742-21 May 1789) LT COL NY	Sep 1920
463	7062	*STANLEY, David Sheridan, Col., Washington, D.C. (10 Sep 1872- 4 May 1942) Nathaniel Stanley (11 Aug 1707- ) Soldier CT	Jul 1895
464	33963	McCUTCHEN, Louis, Jr., Campbell, MO (2 Oct 1893- ) John McCutchen (8 Mar 1755-17 Jan 1835) SGT SC	Oct 1920
465	33964	CLARKSON, John Walter, Clarks, LA (25 Oct 1867-24 Aug 1939) Richard Covington ( - ) Soldier VA	Oct 1920



466	33965 SPENCER, Kenneth, St. Louis, MO (26 May 1888- ) Robert Mansfield (19 Dec 1762-1 Oct 1833) PVT VA	Nov 1920
467	33966 SPENCER, Fairfax Strother, St. Louis, MO (27 Mar 1894- ) Robert Mansfield (19 Dec 1762-1 Oct 1833) PVT VA	Nov 1920
468	33967 PERKINS, Robert Fulton, St. Louis, MO (30 Aug 1870-14 Jun 1925) Sarah Bradlee Fulton (24 Dec 1740-9 Nov 1835) Carried Dispatches MA	Oct 1920
469	33968 REYBURN, Joseph Archibald, Ironton, MO (23 Jul 1855- ) George Raiborne (1758-22 Nov 1838) Fifer VA	Dec 1920
470	33969 LIONBERGER, John Robert, Dr., St. Louis, MO (29 Dec 1875- ) William Trigg (1742-1817) COL VA	Dec 1920
471	33970 MILLER, Julius C., Jr., St. Louis, MO (15 Jan 1891- ) William Blount (26 Mar 1749-21 Mar 1800) Mbr. Cont. Congress NC	Jan 1921
472	33971 BLISS, Malcolm Andrews, Dr., St. Louis, MO (2 Jul 1863- ) Ellis Bliss (5 Apr 1759-22 Aug 1829) LT CT	Jan 1921
473	33972 HEWIT, James Hillhouse, St. Louis, MO (26 Mar 1880- ) James Hillhouse (21 Oct 1754-29 Dec 1832) MAJ CT	Feb 1921
474	33973 HAMMOND, Roy Arthur, St. Louis, MO (27 Jun 1883- ) William Crawford (4 Feb 1732-11 Jun 1782) LT COL VA	Feb 1921
475	33974 WHITAKER, Edwards, St. Louis, MO (29 Apr 1848-1926) Benjamin Edwards (1753-1826) LT MD	Apr 1921
476	29704 *ATWOOD, William Green, Chattanooga, TN (4 Aug 1872-Trans. NY) Timothy Atwood (11 Sep 1748-24 Apr 1837) SGT NY	Feb 1917
477	35551 McADAMS, Hiram Ulysses Grant, Carrollton, IL (26 Aug 1868- ) William McAdams, Sr. (1760-1843) PVT NC	Jul 1921
478	35552 SHANKLAND, James Wilbur, Dr., St. Louis, MO (4 Apr 1866-7 Nov 1947) Rhoads Shankland (12 Mar 1740-1816) CAPT DE	Jul 1921
479	35553 ROYSTON, Grandison Delaney, Dr., St. Louis, MO (10 Mar 1885- ) Daniel Jones (6 Jan 1751-8 Sep 1815) CAPT NC	Aug 1921
480	28835 *KIER, William Fitzgerald, Dr., St. Louis, MO (4 Aug 1849-30 Sep 1927) James McBride, Jr. (15 Mar 1758-21 Dec 1837) PVT MD	Dec 1917
481	35555 CLARKSON, Thomas Rosser, St. Louis, MO (11 Apr 1885- ) Richard Covington ( -1844) Soldier VA	Sep 1921
482	35556 CLOSSON, Claurice Alverel Godfrey, Independence, MO (1 Nov 1895-1892) Obed Barlow (13 Jul 1751-1839) PVT MA	Sep 1921
483	35557 FARTHING, William Dudley Paul, East St. Louis, IL (12 Apr 1887- ) David Chadwell (1733-1833) CAPT VA	Sep 1921
484	35558 JOHNSTON, Harris Hancock, St. Louis, MO (19 Aug 1879- ) Archibald Johnston (1732-14 Feb 1789) CAPT NY	Oct 1921
485	35559 ROBINSON, Samuel Scott, St. Louis, MO (22 Sep 1870- ) Fergus Moorhead (1742-1827) CAPT PA	Nov 1921
486	35560 CHAPIN, Henry Aaron, St. Louis, MO (1 Aug 1862-21 Apr 1947/48) Phineas Chapin (15 Dec 1755-21 Jan 1849) PVT CT	Jan 1922
487	35561 BARTON, Jonathan Marshall, St. Louis, MO (17 Jan 1863- ) Joshua Barton, Sr. (1718-1790) Soldier NC	Jan 1922
488	35562 HAWKEN, John Fenton, St. Louis, MO (16 Nov 1860- ) John Long (1755-15 Mar 1826) CAPT VA	Jan 1922
489	35563 STOCKING, Lyman, Dr., St. Louis, MO (16 Oct 1872- ) Reuben Stocking (1744-25 Oct 1828) LT on Ship <i>Sampson</i>	Feb 1922
490	35564 STONE, Charles Logan, St. Louis, MO (14 Jun 1866-1 Aug 1927) William Mayo (1754-21 Oct 1802) CAPT VA	Feb 1922
491	35565 STEPHENS, Frank Fletcher, Columbia, MO (8 Aug 1878-15 Apr 1928) Asa Tyler (1755-1820) PVT CT	Feb 1922

MOS NS		MEMBERS/Ancestors	DATE OF ENTRY
SAR	SAR		
492	35566	BRECKENRIDGE, James Malcolm, St. Louis, MO (23 Jan 1865-2 Oct 1952) Alexander Breckenridge (16 May 1743-1913) PVT VA	Mar 1922
493	35567	NASH, Franklyn Dana, St. Louis, MO (12 Aug 1874- ) William Patrick (1738-1823) PVT NY	Apr 1922
494	35568	CURLEE, John Rufus, Kirkwood, MO (22 Mar 1864- ) John Curlee (1761-Apr 1812) PVT NC	Jun 1922
495	35569	CURLEE, John McFerrin, St. Louis, MO (16 Jan 1894-1958) John Curlee (1761-Apr 1812) PVT NC	Jun 1922
496	35570	McCALL, John Walker Staunford, Ft. Worth, TX (5 Mar 1885- ) George Duncan (1730-1783) CAPT VA	Jun 1922
497	35571	BARTON, William Marshall, St. Louis, MO (7 Jul 1888- ) Joshua Barton, Sr. (1718-1790) Soldier NC	Aug 1922
498	35572	FRENCH, William Pierce, St. Louis, MO (4 Jun 1863- ) Edward Goodrich (1758-1818) CPL VA	Aug 1922
499	35573	KEY, John White, Higbee, MO (11 Aug 1876- ) Philip Key (1750-1820) Mbr. Comm. of Correspondence MD	Aug 1922
500	35574	VINSONHALER, Harry, St. Louis, MO (2 Jun 1870- ) William MacDonald (1710-1810) PVT PA	Aug 1922
501	37601	BEARDSLEY, Frank Grenville, Rev., St. Louis, MO (9 Nov 1870-31 Jul 1954) Whitmore Beardsley (1759-8 Feb 1833) PVT CT	Sep 1922
502	37602	NORTHCOTT, Ben William, Kansas City, MO (14 Oct 1890- ) Joseph Goddard (27 Sep 1761-28 Jun 1844) CPL VA	Sep 1922
503	37603	BOISSEAU, Marvin Edward, St. Louis, MO (15 Jul 1886- ) William Camden (1740-Jun 1813) SGT VA	Sep 1922
504	37604	COUDY, Horace Resley, St. Louis, MO (9 Apr 1862- ) John Seward (1730-1797) COL NJ	Sep 1922
505	37605	DYER, Clyde P., Dr., St. Louis, MO (14 May 1884-20 Feb 1953) Richard Collins ( - ) PVT SC	Sep 1922
506	37606	FRENCH, Edward Walter, St. Louis, MO (22 Sep 1889- ) Edward Goodrich (1758-1818) CPL VA	Sep 1922
507	37607	RACKERBY, James Alexander, St. Louis, MO (8 Jun 1861-30 May 1926) Sep 1922 Ambrose Dudley (1750-27 Jan 1825) CAPT VA	
508	37608	EDWARDS, Murray French, Kirkwood, MO (24 Jul 1885-17 Feb 1927) Israel Shreve (25 Dec 1739-14 Dec 1799) COL NJ	Oct 1922
509	37609	THORBURN, Charles, St. Louis, MO (2 Oct 1883- ) Wiliam Buckner (1733- ) CAPT VA	Oct 1922
510	37610	BOUGHTON, Alfred Clark, Chicago, IL (28 Apr 1870-6 Aug 1948) Jehiel Bouton (17 Feb 1732-1800) SGT NY	Nov 1922
511	37611	FRAMPTON, Reynolds Craig, St. Louis, MO (3 Feb 1875- ) William Frampton (1742-1829) PVT PA	Jan 1923
512	37612	WHITE, Alfred Henry, St. Louis, MO (11 Oct 1846-25 Nov 1934) Jonathan Hale (1753-29 Oct 1807) LT MA	Jan 1923
513	26289	*WHEELLOCK, Stillman W., New Orleans, LA (16 Aug 1869-Oct 1951) Silvanus Conant (23 May 1747-22 Jun 1828) PVT MA	Jun 1917
514	18841	*BLACKWELDER, Paul, St. Louis, MO (7 Apr 1878- ) Isaac Blackwelder (17 Nov 1757-1843) SGT NC	Oct 1907
515	37615	FOSTER, William Byram, Detroit, MI (24 Jun 1900- ) Thomas Foster (1750-1811) Soldier VA	Apr 1923
516	23392	*SNOW, Walter Austin, Rev., Fargo, ND (13 Sep 1872- ) Aaron Austin (1745-15 Jul 1829) CAPT CT	Mar 1913

517	37617 BROWN, Dudley Charles, Kansas City, MO (29 Apr 1899- )	Jun 1923
	William Bartlett (27 Jun 1741-1850) Naval Agent MA	
518	37618 HICKMAN, Arthur Reynolds, Kirkwood, MO (20 Jan 1894- )	Aug 1923
	William Hickman (24 Feb 1747-24 Jan 1830) PVT VA	
519	37619 HICKMAN, Frank Moore, Kirkwood, MO (20 Jun 1850-21 Mar 1938)	Aug 1923
	William Hickman (24 Feb 1747-24 Jan 1830) PVT VA	
520	37620 THOMS, William Frederick, Connorsville, IN (10 Jun 1884- )	Sep 1923
	Thomas Rowell (21 Apr 1737-27 Aug 1816) LT NH	
521	37621 MILLER, Charles Stanley, Jerseyville, IL (17 Dec 1793- )	Oct 1923
	William McAdams, Sr. (1760-1843) PVT NC	
522	37622 **CAMP, Martin Luther, Rev., St. Louis, MO (10 Mar 1879-Trans. MI)	Oct 1923
	David Brown ( - ) LT NC	
523	37623 SIDWELL, Earl Wilson, St. Louis, MO (6 Aug 1886- )	Oct 1923
	William Baird (26 Jan 1758-28 Jun 1828) PVT PA	
524	37624 BARNETT, Louis Phillip, Columbia, MO (10 Feb 1901- )	Jan 1924
	James Spencer (1762-22 Oct 1843) PVT VA	
525	37625 BURROUGH, Kenrick Dean, Cape Girardeau, MO (7 Jun 1891- )	Jan 1924
	Christopher Hays (1738-1808) COL PA	
526	39676 DUCKWORTH, Herbert Spencer, Cape Girardeau, MO (23 Oct 1900- )	Jan 1924
	Isaac Pepper (15 Jun 1756-15 May 1819) PVT MA	
527	39677 GLORE, William Emmett, Steeleville, IL (1 May 1902- )	Jan 1924
	John Conway, Sr. (ca. 1710-4 Dec 1801) Patriot VA	
528	39678 JACOBY, Clark Ellsworth, Kansas City, MO (11 Feb 1880- )	Jan 1924
	John Jacoby (ca. 1738-ca. 1805) PVT PA	
529	39679 MAYFIELD, Eli Burton, DDS, St. Louis, MO (21 Nov 1902-27 Mar 1989)	Jan 1924
	Stephen Mayfield (1758-1846) PVT NC	
530	39680 FRAMPTON, Albert Stuart, Webster Groves, MO (17 Jan 1877-1 Oct 1934)	Feb 1924
	William Frampton (1742-1829) PVT PA	
531	39681 OLIVER, Robert Burett, Sr., Cape Girardeau, MO (23 Jan 1850-17 Oct 1934)	Feb 1924
	Robert Abernathy (1721-1792) CAPT NC	
532	39682 PAISLEY, George Francis, St. Louis, MO (14 Aug 1898- )	Feb 1924
	William Paisley (23 Dec 1741-11 Sep 1822) PVT NC	
533	29388 *ROBERTS, Claudius Henry Martin, Washington, D.C. (11 Sep 1894- )	Apr 1917
	Claudius LeVert, Dr. (1750-1810) Surgeon VA	
534	39684 HOPE, John A., St. Louis, MO (20 Nov 1869- )	Feb 1924
	Robert Abernathy (27 Mar 1721-1792) CAPT NC	
535	39685 MILLER, Henry Stevenson, St. Louis, MO (17 Jun 1896-Apr 1960)	Feb 1924
	Thomas Cresap (1702-1788) COL MD	
536	39686 STIVERS, George William, Piedmont, MO (20 Jun 1887- )	Mar 1924
	Daniel Stivers (1763-1842) PVT NJ	
537	39687 BIGGS, Harold Erskine, St. Louis, MO (12 May 1868- )	May 1924
	John Biggs (1752-1833) Soldier PA	
538	39688 MERRELL, Cyrus Walbridge, St. Louis, MO (5 Nov 1893- )	May 1924
	Thomas Spencer (16 Jan 1736-1 May 1807) PVT CT	
539	39689 THOMPSON, John Franklin, St. Francis, MO (17 Jun 1880- )	May 1924
	Anthony Thompson (19 Mar 1759-22 May 1834) PVT PA	
540	39690 DENSLOW, Ray Vaughn, St. Louis, MO (6 Mar 1885-10 Sep 1960)	Aug 1924
	Johannes Hogeboom (4 Jul 1708-1786) PVT NY	
541	39691 BRECKENRIDGE, William Clark, St. Louis, MO (19 Oct 1862-23 Dec 1927)	Sep 1924
	Alexander Breckenridge (16 May 1743-1813) PVT VA	
542	39692 WRIGHT, James Kelly, Columbia, MO (25 Oct 1878- )	Oct 1924
	William Wright (4 Jun 1763-16 Nov 1840) Ensign VA	
543	39693 CAPEN, Lester Edwin, Kansas City, MO (29 Dec 1884- )	Nov 1924
	Ephraim Capen (24 Mar 1745-1820) PVT MA	

MOS	NS		DATE OF ENTRY
SAR	SAR	MEMBERS/Ancestors	
544	39694	**CLEFTON, Clyde Francis Dr., Portland, OR (24 May 1868-Trans. OR) Medad Munson (9 May 1757-29 Nov 1846) PVT CT	Nov 1924
545	34563	*FLYNN, James Raphael, Buffalo NY (26 May 1879-Trans. NE) Conrad Hester (5 Jul 1755-11 Nov 1818) PVT PA	Dec 1920
546	39696	MOSS, John Trigg, Jr., St. Louis, MO (7 Mar 1903- ) Daniel Heath (26 Mar 1761-1841) SGT NY	Jan 1925
547	39697	TORRENCE, Lovee Burett Dr., Chester, IL (22 May 1864- ) John Black (25 May 1737-29 Mar 1809) LT NC	Feb 1925
548	39698	BUSH, Ernest Forrest, St. Louis, MO (28 Jun 1867- ) Francis Bush (20 Feb 1750-1824) PVT VA	Jun 1925
549	39699	DORRIS, George Preston, St. Louis, MO (2 Apr 1874- ) John Donelson (1718-1785) LT COL VA	Aug 1925
550	39700	CARSON, William Glassgow Bruce, University City, MO (11 Sep 1891- ) James Glasgow ( -1789) LT DE	Sep 1925
551	41951	CHILES, Ira Nelson, Warrenton, MO (7 Mar 1891- ) Matthew Peck (1739-1819) PVT MA & NH	Sep 1925
552	41952	**STAFFORD, Russell Henry, Rev., St. Louis, MO (4 Apr 1890-Trans. MA) Andrew Stafford (1755-25 Aug 1843) SGT RI	Oct 1925
553	41953	OLIVER, Allen Laws, Cape Girardeau, MO (19 Jan 1886-10 Feb 1970) Charles Allen (1746-8 Feb 1816) LT CO VA	Oct 1925
554	41954	OLIVER, John Byrd, Cape Girardeau, MO (17 Jun 1884- ) Charles Allen (1746-8 Feb 1816) LT COL VA	Oct 1925
555	41955	OLIVER, Robert Burett, Jr., Cape Girardeau, MO (28 Nov 1880- ) William Morton (1743-1821) COL VA	Oct 1925
556	41956	OLIVER, William Palmer, Cape Girardeau, MO (28 May 1888- ) Charles Allen (1746-8 Feb 1816) LT COL VA	Oct 1925
557	41957	BROWN, Woodward Hart, St. Louis, MO (22 Sep 1896-8 Apr 1980) Jason Woodward (19 Jul 1753-1821) COL CT	Nov 1925
558	32020	MO State No 558 issued in error to William Gibbs. Original MO State No 395 is valid for William Gibbs.	Feb 1919
559	41959	TRAWICK, George Connor Dr., St. Louis, MO (17 Dec 1878-7 Dec 1946) Richard Randle (1752-Apr 1842) PVT VA	Dec 1925
560	41960	SMITH, James Hardin Rev., St. Louis, MO (2 Sep 1880- ) Joseph Hardin (18 Apr 1734-4 Jul 1801) COL NC	Feb 1926
561	41961	YOST, Walter Burt Dr., St. Louis, MO (29 Jan 1873- ) Abel Thayer (28 Jul 1741-1805) CAPT MA	Mar 1926
562	41962	CABELL, Carrington, St. Louis, MO (12 Mar 1893- ) Nicholas Cabell (29 Oct 1750-1803) COL VA	Apr 1926
563	41963	HUNTER, Stephen Ben, Cape Girardeau, MO (18 Feb 1871- ) Joseph Hunter (1719-1793) CAPT VA	Apr 1926
564	41964	FISHER, Edward Cumberland, St. Louis, MO (2 May 1875- ) Carter Page (Apr 1758-Apr 1825) MAJ VA	May 1926
565	41965	GLASS, Franklin Potts, St. Louis, MO (7 Jun 1853- ) William Frederick Houseal (1730-1807) CAPT SC	Jun 1926
566	41966	WATKINS, Robert Merton, Kansas City, MO (4 Jul 1890- ) William Morton (1743-1821) COL VA	Sep 1926
567	41967	**RICHE, Swift, St. Louis, MO (22 Jun 1890-Trans. Wash. D.C.) Jacob Morgan (1716-1792) COL PA	Oct 1926
568	41968	HUME, John Robert Dr., Doniphan, MO (10 Aug 1862- ) William Hume (1734-1809) PVT VA	Oct 1926
569	32111	*CRUTCHER, Eugene Long, St. Louis, MO (22 Jul 1894- ) Lawrence Long (1756-1803) SGT VA	Sep 1920

570	41970 WILLEFORD, William Willis, Greenville, IL (29 May 1866-1935) Jordan Willeford (30 May 1759-1 Apr 1855) SGT VA	Nov 1926
571	41971 FAUROT, Fredick Winslow, Mountain Grove, MO (7 Sep 1870- ) James Faurot (19 Oct 1763-3 Dec 1852) PVT NY	Jan 1927
572	41972 **KENT, Frank Diffenbacher, Clinton, MO (15 Sep 1895-Trans. TX) Nathaniel Smith (16 Sep 1729-Jan 1783) CPL NY	Jan 1927
573	42086 *HILL, John Boynton Rev., Summit, NJ (3 Nov 1860- ) Samuel Hill (1732-21 Jun 1798) PVT MA	Nov 1925
574	39487 *GRIFFING, Thomas Simpson, St. Paul, MN (31 Oct 1873-Trans. NY) Daniel Griffing (12 May 1736-22 Jun 1822) CAPT NY	Apr 1923
575	41975 RANKIN, Jesse David, Tarkio, MO (19 Oct 1882- ) William Cole (1745-1815) PVT VA	Mar 1927
576	44551 ZIMMERMAN, Roscoe Swift, Flint, MI (15 Feb 1905- ) Thomas Costner (1747-1835) PVT NC	Mar 1927
577	44552 LIVENGOD, Edwin Williamson, St. Louis, MO (8 Dec 1905- ) Thomas Stewart (19 Mar 1752-31 Dec 1836) LT PA	Mar 1927
578	44553 CAROTHERS, Manville, Kirksville, MO (13 Dec 1875-8 Jul 1959) John Ferguson (1723-31 Dec 1812/13) PVT MD	Jun 1927
579	44554 HALE, John Edward Nathan, St. Louis, MO ((28 Jun 1902- ) Mark Anthony DeWolf (8 Nov 1726-9 Nov 1793) CAPT RI	Jun 1927
580	44555 HILL, Adolphus Burge, Jr., St. Louis, MO (30 Nov 1886- ) Isaac Hicks (1758-1824) PVT NC	Dec 1927
581	38731 *STOCKING, Jay Thomas Rev., St. Louis, MO (19 Apr 1870-1936) Timothy Stocking (13 Jun 1756- ) CPL MA	Jun 1923
582	44557 BURGER, Joseph Eagleton, St. Louis, MO (29 Dec 1900- ) Abraham Hyatt (1747-1820) LT NY	Apr 1928
583	44558 MAYFIELD, George Conrad Dr., St. Louis, MO (30 Dec 1905-16 Feb 1989) Stephen Mayfield (1758-1846) PVT NC	May 1928
584	44559 YATES, Weldon Douglas, Butler, MO (18 Jul 1859-11 Mar 1939) John Blue (1740-1826) Soldier VA	Apr 1928
585	44560 BROWN, Arthur Cyrus F. Dr., St. Louis, MO (14 Sep 1869- ) John (Athan) Ingerson (1735-1819) PVT NY	May 1928
586	42547 *TORRENCE, Gerald Arthur, Springfield, MA (4 Sep 1887- ) John Torrence (1758-1834) PVT PA	Mar 1926
587	44562 CLARKSON, William Palmer, St. Louis, MO (13 Feb 1867- ) John Pendleton (1719-1799) Mbr. House Burgess VA	Oct 1928
588	44563 LANDON, Charles Wilbur, St. Louis, MO (27 Oct 1907- ) Rufus Landon (1758-1847) PVT CT	Oct 1928
589	44564 LARRABEE, Ben Paul, St. Louis, MO (19 Nov 1874- ) Nathan Smith (1740-1795/6) MAJ VT	Oct 1928
590	44565 ROBINETT, William Henry, Mountain Grove, MO (18 Nov 1898- ) William Jarrard (3 Jun 1758-21 Nov 1827) CAPT VA	Oct 1928
591	20287 *DAVIS, John Wolfersperger, Chicago, IL (6 Aug 1880-1973) Gabriel Davis (1728-1 Feb 1813) PVT PA	Dec 1908
592	44567 BASSETT, Samuel Taylor Dr., St. Louis, MO (7 Feb 1873-1 Nov 1943) Rev. Matthew Woodson (17 Jul 1731-Nov 1794) Mbr. Comm. Safety VA	Nov 1928
593	44568 ROBINETT, Hayden Maurice, St. Louis, MO (28 Nov 1901- ) William Jarrard (3 Jun 1758-21 Nov 1827) CAPT VA	Jan 1929
594	44569 BROWN, Dwight Huber, Poplar Bluff, MO (12 Jan 1887-8 May 1944) John Chapbell (1752-1812) Ensign VA	Apr 1929
595	44570 SCHERCK, Gordon, St. Louis, MO (27 Jan 1903- ) David Hart (1758-1812) SGT PA	Apr 1929
596	44571 DODGE, David Moon, St. Louis, MO (16 Dec 1866- ) Adiel Sherwood (25 Dec 1749-1827) LT COL NY	Jul 1929



MOS NS		MEMBERS/Ancestors	DATE OF ENTRY
SAR	SAR		
597	44572	KENNISON, Henry Lee, Jr., Lt., Ft. Bliss, TX (30 Jul 1899-3 Jun 1944) John Rodgers (1746-30 Aug 1836) CPL VA	Nov 1929
598	44573	BURTNETT, Reid Albert, Webster Groves, Mo (10 Jun 1892- Jun 1964) Henry Mizner (22 Sep 1759/60-25 Sep 1848) Soldier PA	Dec 1929
599	44574	DUNNINGTON, Guy Waldo, St. Louis, MO (15 Jan 1906- ) William Dunnington (1740-1802) PVT MD	Jan 1930
600	44575	**McCARTNEY, Livingstone, Hannibal, MO (25 Sep 1860-Trans. IL) Henry McCartney (1745-25 May 1839) PVT PA	Jan 1930
601	50476	HIRTH, William Vincent, Columbia, MO (20 Aug 1908- ) Ruben Hosmer (11 Dec 1739-4 Feb 1856) Soldier NH	Nay 1930
602	50477	JONES, Reid, St. Louis, MO (7 Oct 1886- ) William Dunlap (10 Aug 1744-5 Mar 1816) Soldier VA	May 1930
603	50478	POWELL, John Rush Prof., St. Louis, MO (21 Mar 1874-25 Apr 1951) John Nash (1739-1820) Soldier VA	May 1930
604	50479	TAYLOR, Hillsman, St. Louis, MO (1884- ) John Wade (1735-1781) Soldier MD	May 1930
605	50480	JONES, Vincent L., Dr. St. Louis, MO (5 Aug 1888-29 Oct 1974) Enoch Cook (1744-3 May 1827) CAPT MA	Oct 1930
606	50481	BELK, Nelson E., St. Louis, MO (1 Apr 1875- ) Thomas Montgomery (1748-1824) PVT PA	Dec 1930
607	50482	LAWNIN, Albert Worthington, St. Louis, MO (20 Mar 1869- ) John Sappington (3 Sep 1750-10 Sep 1815) SGT VA	Nov 1930
608	50483	SHARPE, Donald Scott, St. Louis, MO (6 Nov 1900- ) Thomas Scott (21 Mar 1727-28 Nov 1804) CAPT VA	Jan 1931
609	50484	JENKINS, Walworth, St. Louis, MO (10 Oct 1871-4 Aug 1943) Benjamin Walworth (11 Nov 1746-26 Feb 1812) Qtr. Master NY	Jan 1931
610	50485	BROWN, Wray Douglas, St. Louis, MO (29 Oct 1900- ) Jason Woodward (19 Jul 1753-1821) COL CT	Jan 1931
611	50486	CHANDLER, Homer David, Lutesville, MO (28 Dec 1895- ) Henry B. Bollinger (1738-1776) Soldier NC	Jan 1931
612	25191	*SMITH, Frederick Madison, Rev., Independence, MO (21 Jan 1874-20 Mar 1946) Samuel Smith (26 Jan 1714-1785) Comm. Safety MA	Jun 1913
613	50488	SIMPSON, Arthur Merritt, St. Louis, MO (24 Oct 1890- ) Jonathan Devereaux (Deverix) (ca. 1750-1802) PVT NY	Mar 1931
614	44981	*DELAVAN, Frederick Nathan, St. Louis, MO (26 Nov 1874- ) Timothy Delavan (29 Jul 1713-1 Feb 1803) PVT NY	Mar 1927
615	50490	CALFEE, Creighton Beedy, St. Louis, MO (25 Jan 1908- ) William Olds (6 Sep 1714-22 Jan 1805) PVT MA	Mar 1931
616	50491	BUSHMAN, Samuel Milton, Jefferson City, MO (21 Oct 1882-23 Nov 1945) Michael Everly (1761-1794) LT PA	Apr 1931
617	50492	WHITTELSEY, Groome, St. Louis, MO (17 Jan 1873-7 Dec 1931) Chauncey Whittelsey (27 Oct 1746-14 Mar 1812) Commissary CT	May 1931
618	50493	RUTLEDGE, Charles Waite, St. Louis, MO (16 Mar 1871-1936) James Richardson (25 Aug 1757-28 Mar 1842) PVT VA	Jan 1932
619	50494	STALLWORTH, Hugh Wagner, St. Louis, MO (26 Aug 1882- ) John Blakeney, Sr. (ca. 1732-8 Aug 1832) CAPT SC	Feb 1932
620	45303	*VERTREES, Jesse Raymond, Peoria, IL (15 Aug 1893- ) Moses Wilson (1740-1825) PVT VA	May 1927

621	50496 RIDER, Paul Reece, Webster Groves (14 Oct 1888- ) Anthony Geoghegan (1764-24 May 1837) PVT MD	Apr 1933
622	50497 JAMES, Llewellyn David, St. Louis, MO (3 Aug 1896-9 Sep 1939) John Mann (25 Dec 1743-9 May 1828) PVT NH	Nov 1933
623	50498 OSBORNE, Charles Dunlap Dr., Otterville, MO (26 Mar 1886- ) Richard McAllister (1725-7 Oct 1795) COL PA	Feb 1934
624	50499 SINGLETON, Marvin Edward, St. Louis, MO (6 Jan 1872-29 Jan 1938) Daniel Singleton (1720-1794) SGT VA	May 1934
625	50500 CALFEE, Arthur Davidson, St. Louis, MO (17 May 1911-25 Mar 1958) John Goldsbury (21 Jun 1739-5 Nov 1828) PVT VT	Feb 1934
626	53651 WHITENER, Columbus Lafayette, Fredericktown, MO (15 Feb 1868-28 Dec 1946) Henry Weidner (Whitener) (ca. 1752-1811) CAPT NC	Oct 1934
627	53652 DEMAREE, Victor Barr Rev., Macon, MO (13 Dec 1865-3 Apr 1945) Samuel (Demarest) Demaree (12 Oct 1746-1738) CAPT NJ	Apr 1935
628	53653 KELLEY, Arthur Homer, Florissant, MO (24 Nov 1881- ) William Carter (21 Aug 1760-15 Oct 1842) PVT VA	Jul 1935
629	53654 MOSELEY, Rea Bryant, Clayton, MO (25 Nov 1902- ) David Moseley (7 Mar 1735-5 Nov 1798) COL MA	Sep 1935
630	53655 CAMPBELL, John, Kirksville, MO (29 Jun 1895- ) Benjamin Stevens (8 Mar 1756-11 Dec 1823) CPL NH	Nov 1935
631	53656 BEARDSLEY, Theodore Sterling, St. Louis, MO (29 Jun 1905- ) Whitmore Beardsley (1759-8 Feb 1833) PVT CT	Nov 1935
632	53657 POHLMAN, George, Macon Co., MO (31 Jan 1887-21 Jul 1953) Whyrick Bentz (ca. 1705-Apr 1783) Patriot PA	Jan 1936
633	53658 WAGNER, Harold Smith, St. Louis, MO (21 Apr 1905- ) Martin Wagner (13 Mar 1760-8 Jan 1841) PVT PA	Apr 1936
634	53659 SIBLEY, Edward Carroll, St. Louis, MO (18 Jan 1906-6 Jan 1948) Thomas Tucker (1750-1836) CAPT MD	Jul 1936
635	53660 LEWIS, Mark C., St. Louis, MO (24 Sep 1887- ) Levi Adams (1745-1801) PVT MD	Sep 1936
636	53661 GRABER, Turo Mordecai, St. Louis, MO (27 May 1917- ) Jacob Phillips (1760-12 Jan 1796) PVT SC	Sep 1936
637	53662 DUNN, John Henry, Belleville, IL (28 Feb 1885- ) Abijah Holmes (3 Apr 1741-6 Mar 1785) LT COL NJ	Oct 1936
638	53663 GREENE, James Cooper, Richmond Hts., MO (10 Jul 1899- ) Appolas Cooper (1750-11 Sep 1777) LT VA	Nov 1936
639	53664 NEWMAN, William Ellis, St. Louis, MO (6 Aug 1915- ) Platt Newman (1756-1840) PVT NY	Nov 1936
640	53665 GLENN, James Kem, Nevada, MO (17 Jun 1891- ) John Biggs (1727-1778) PVT NC	Dec 1936
641	53666 EVANS, George Loring, Decatur, IL (11 Aug 1910- ) John Evans (9 Dec 1737-18 May 1837) COL VA	Feb 1937
642	18851 *WOODWARD, Arthur Elon Rev., Little Rock, AR (19 Jul 1876-13 Jul 1959) Benedict Woodward (ca. 1756-1813) PVT NY	Mar 1910
643	53668 BURKHARDT, John Green, St. Louis, MO (29 Dec 1904-Apr 1938) William Summers (12 May 1750-19 Oct 1820) PVT MD	Mar 1937
644	53669 STONEMAN, Paul Fleming, St. Louis, MO (10 Jul 1905- ) Benjamin Emmons (29 Feb 1743-30 Dec 1835) LT NH	Apr 1937
645	53670 LACEY, Webster Officer, Webster Groves, MO (19 Mar 1900- ) Elliott Lacey ( -20 Nov 1777) PVT VA	Apr 1937
646	53671 CAMP, Harold Elbert, Rev., St. Louis, MO (24 Jun 1900- ) Samuel Camp (14 May 1752-18 Aug 1827) Soldier VA	Jul 1937
647	53672 DENSLOW, William Ray, Trenton, MO (2 May 1916- ) Johannes Hogeboom (4 Jul 1708-1786) PVT NY	Jul 1937

MOS	NS		DATE OF ENTRY
SAR	SAR	MEMBERS/Ancestors	
648	53673	KNIGHT, Harold D., St. Louis, MO (16 Jul 1902- ) Robert Lewis II (1738-1781) PVT NC	Aug 1937
649	53674	FROST, John Raleigh, St. Louis, MO (30 Jan 1918- ) Ebenezer Frost (23 Nov 1746-7 Jan 1824) Patriot NC	Nov 1937
650	53675	CHADEAYNE, Henry Frost, St. Louis, MO (30 Sep 1896- ) Thaddeus Waring (18 Apr 1746-5 Jan 1825) PVT CT	Nov 1937
651	56101	HUNTER, Lee, Jr., St. Louis, MO (27 Apr 1913- ) Joseph Hunter (1762-1825) PVT PA	Dec 1937
652	56102	HARRIS, Frank Gaines, Jr., Columbia, MO (11 Mar 1908- ) Christopher Harris, Jr. (2 May 1725-1794) Soldier VA	Jan 1938
653	56103	WOOD, Guy M., St. Louis, MO (5 Nov 1889-30 May 1956) Alexander Fullerton (1746-1779) PVT PA	Feb 1938
654	56104	WHITE, Cornelius Clark, Sikeston, MO (2 May 1870-7 Apr 1940) Jesse White (ca. 1755-1814) Patriot NC	Mar 1938
655	56105	WHITE, Robert Culin, St. Louis, MO (8 Feb 1881- ) Jesse White (ca. 1755-1814) Patriot NC	Mar 1938
656	56106	BRECKENRIDGE, Malcolm Pettus, University City, MO (29 Sep 1900- ) Alexander Breckenridge (16 May 1743-1813) PVT VA	Apr 1938
657	56107	FOX, Carleton B., University City, MO (14 Apr 1887-26 Dec 1944) Samuel Pratt (29 Jul 1764-30 Aug 1812) Soldier CT	Oct 1938
658	39496	*HENRY, Clifford Elmore, Dr., Minneapolis, MN (20 Dec 1873- ) Robert Walton (25 Sep 1749-24 Jul 1847) Ensign VA	Oct 1924
659	56109	JONES, Reyburn, St. Louis, MO (1 Apr 1888-4 Mar 1952) Joseph Reaburn (1755-15 Mar 1838) CAPT VA	Apr 1939
660	56110	THOMPSON, Paul Lamont, Kalamazoo, MI (26 Sep 1889- ) William Baker (1760-1804) PVT NY	Jun 1939
661	56111	GRABER, Lewis Joseph, St. Louis, MO (19 Feb 1919- ) Jacob Phillips (1760-1820) PVT SC	Aug 1939
662	56112	HORSEFIELD, William Earl, Morganfield, KY (11 Nov 1894-1984) Stephen Mayfield (1758-1846) PVT NC	Feb 1940
663	56113	BOUTIN, Charles William, Cape Girardeau, MO (20 Aug 1885- ) Samuel Warner (3 Oct 1708-10 Sep 1787) PVT MA	Feb 1940
664	56114	JOHNS, John Jay, Clayton, MO (18 May 1898-19 Apr 1948) Joel Jones ( - ) PVT VA	Feb 1940
665	56115	CAMPBELL, Albert James, Dr., Sedalia, MO (2 Sep 1876-29 Sep 1957) John Campbell (1756-1810) CAPT NC	Feb 1940
666	50320	*SANFORD, Edgar Noble, Little Rock, AR (23 Feb 1902) Ebenezer Matoon, Sr. (19 Aug 1755-11 Sep 1842) MAJ MA	Jul 1930
667	56117	PAGENSTECHE, William, Clayton, MO (18 Apr 1911- ) Edmund Terrill (21 Mar 1740-1748) SGT VA	Oct 1940
668	56118	SCHERCK, Henry J., Jr., St. Louis, MO (22 Nov 1906- ) David Hart (1758-1812) SGT PA	Dec 1940
669	56119	DOLAND, Elbe Lewis, Webster Groves, MO (24 May 1888-17 Sep 1944) Peter Doland (Dolland) (1762-Aug 1821) PVT NJ	Mar 1941
670	56120	WILIS, George Montgomery, St. Joseph, MO (25 Jul 1909- ) Thomas Morris (16 Jan 1761-4 Aug 1842) PVT NC	Apr 1941
671	56121	DOLAND, Robert Joseph, Webster Groves, MO (4 Feb 1919- ) Peter Doland (1762-Aug 1821) PVT NJ	Nov 1941
672	56122	BUSHMAN, Samuel M., Jr., Jefferson City, MO (2 Dec 1915- ) Michael Everly (1761-1794) LT PA	Feb 1942

673	56123 GIESECKE, John William, Glendale, MO (12 Jun 1903-1985) Nicholas Taliaferro (30 Oct 1757-18 Feb 1812) CAPT VA	Feb 1942
674	56124 MARTIN, Smith Andrew, Kansas City, MO (13 Jul 1894- ) Oliver Kelly (1756-30 Sep 1827) Soldier NJ	Feb 1942
675	56125 OWEN, George Stannard, St. Louis, MO (9 May 1895-25 Apr 1959) Jehiel Meigs II (6 Jul 1743-27 Dec 1776) CAPT CT	Apr 1942
676	61326 GROVES, Frederick Alquin, Cape Girardeau, MO (4 Nov 1891- ) William Groves (23 May 1731-1792) CAPT NC	Apr 1942
677	61327 DUNN, John Holmes, Belleville, IL (14 Sep 1917- ) Abijah Holmes (3 Apr 1741-6 Mar 1785) LT COL NJ	May 1942
678	61328 DOWNING, Donald Anderson, Edina, MO (20 Feb 1911- ) George Reading (8 Dec 1761-4 Aug 1846) Soldier PA	Nov 1942
679	61329 HIGHLEYMAN, Samuel Locke, Sedalia, MO (11 Dec 1902- ) John Bohan (25 Dec 1758-3 Dec 1832) PVT VA	Nov 1942
680	61330 JAMES, Thomas Albert, Kirkwood, MO (13 Nov 1916- ) John Hardin (1 Oct 1753-1792) MAJ VA	Dec 1942
681	61331 HOWE, Robert Munson, Independence, MO (18 Oct 1916- ) Abraham Howe, Sr., (1743-1812) PVT PA	Jan 1943
682	61332 PASCO, Harvey Robert, Clayton, MO (24 Apr 1906-11 May 1964) John Armstrong, Sr. (1729-1805) LT COL NC	Feb 1943
683	58610 *BOWLEY, Raymond Franklin, Hyde Park, MA (26 Jul 1897- ) Adam Wheeler (29 Apr 1732-24 Aug 1802) CAPT MA	Apr 1940
684	61334 JONES, Rogers Draper, Belleville, IL (21 Feb 1910- ) Thomas Purdy (1751-May 1832) Soldier NY	Apr 1943
685	61335 STONE, Cecil Delbert, Branson, MO (29 Apr 1888- ) Callum Bailey (1 Jan 1749-1842) PVT VA	Apr 1943
686	61336 TICKEMEYER, Garland Elijah, Independence, MO (1 Jan 1913) Nathaniel Hobbs ( - )Patriot VA	Jun 1943
687	61337 ALVIS, Bennett Young, Dr., University City, MO (11 Oct 1884- ) Joshua Curtis (ca. 1754- ) PVT NC	Jul 1943
688	61338 DALTON, Walter William, St. Louis, MO (16 May 1908- ) John Poage ( -1789) GEN VA	Jul 1943
689	61339 NEWMYER, Hubert Clayton, Kansas City, MO (11 Jul 1907-Dec 1960) Peter Newmyer (29 May 1760-15 Mar 1836) PVT PA	Oct 1943
690	61340 BURTNETT, Robert Louis, Webster Groves, Mo (7 Jan 1925- ) Henry Mizner (22 Sep 1759/60-25 Sep 1848) Soldier PA	Jan 1944
691	61341 BARNES, John Bryson Col., Booneville, MO (18 Sep 1875- ) Henry Slack (1738-1797) SGT MD	Feb 1944
692	61342 HACKMAN, Sterling Wilburn, East St. Louis, IL (4 Oct 1910- ) Edward Woollen (Woollen) (ca. 1745-ca Mar 1805) Patriot MD	Mar 1944
693	58042 *MALONE, Charles Lyle, Sikeston, MO (7 Jun 1891-29 Aug 1948) Daniel Chapman (25 Jul 1756-8 Feb 1841) SGT NY	Mar 1942
694	61344 JOHNSON, Preston King, Jr., Belleville, IL (23 Apr 1815- ) Abraham Halsey (19 Feb 1764-7 May 1882) PVT NJ	May 1944
695	61345 BROWN, James Lukin, Silex, MO (25 May 1904- ) Thomas Leftwich (1740-3 May 1816) COL VA	Jun 1944
696	61346 HENDRICKSON, Charles William, LTC, Seattle, WA (4 Jan 1893- ) Edward Woolen (Woolin)(ca. 1745-1805) Patriot MD	Jul 1944
697	61347 HOOPER, Thomas Reid, Maryville, MO (23 Feb 1908- ) Henry Fleisher (1734-1821/22) LT VA	Aug 1944
698	61348 THURSTON, Warren Heric, Kansas City, MO (2 Dec 1908- ) Josiah Wilcox (1762-1834) CPL RI	Aug 1944
699	61349 TURNER, Richard Horace, Sr., Kirkwood, MO (24 Aug 1896- ) Pain Turner (ca. 1711- )PVT CT	Aug 1944
700	61350 McCULLOUGH, James Richard, Belleville, IL (2 May 1902- ) Samuel Wheeler (9 Oct 1752-27 Dec 1836) SGT VA	Jan 1945

MOS NS		DATE OF ENTRY
SAR SAR MEMBERS/Ancestors		
701	65301 SHERRILL, William Minnis, Webster Groves, MO (18 Jun 1895-9 Feb 1952) John Minnis (1754-1838) SGT PA	Mar 1945
702	65302 PENICK, John Moore, Columbia, MO (11 Jul 1862-6 Mar 1955) Henry Grider (1755-1841) LT VA	Dec 1945
703	65303 DIVELBISS, Willis D., St. Joseph, MO (15 Nov 1917- ) Benjamin Barnard (1750-11 Jun 1837) PVT VT	Feb 1946
704	65304 **GIESECKE, William Marshall, Kansas City, MO (6 Jun 1908-Trans. AZ) Nicholas Taliaferro (30 Oct 1757-18 Feb 1812) CAPT VA	Jun 1946
705	65305 HITT, Wright, Capt, Kansas City, MO (25 May 1918- ) Thomas Smith (1757-1819) MAJ MD	Aug 1946
706	61623 *PLATTS, George Fleischer, Lt., Unknown (30 Oct 1908- ) David Platts (1739-1805) CAPT NJ	Jan 1943
707	65307 LONG, Edward Vaughan, Bowling Green, MO (18 Jul 1908-6 Nov 1972) Isaac Newton Ellis (29 Oct 1752-10 Apr 1833) CAPT PA	Nov 1946
708	65308 OLIVER, John Leachman, Cape Girardau, MO (26 Nov 1916- ) Charles Allen (1746-8 Feb 1816) LT COL VA	Dec 1946
709	65309 GREER, Green Moore, Sr., Sikeston, MO (13 Jun 1887-24 Jul 1957) Nathan Mudge (21 Sep 1756-8 Feb 1831) PVT MA	Feb 1947
710	65310 HOWARD, Sandford Alpheus, Woodstock, IL (24 Apr 1885- ) John Graves (19 Dec 1737-8 Dec 1825) CAPT VA	Feb 1947
711	65311 ROBINETT, Paul McDonald, Brig. Gen., Mountain Grove, MO (19 Dec 1893-?) William Jared (3 Jun 1758-2 Sep 1827) LT VA	Feb 1947
712	65312 FELTON, Warren Locker II, Bartlesville, OK (25 Oct 1925- ) James Trotter (1745-ca. 1796) CAPT VA	Feb 1947
713	65313 BECKMAN, Francis Ridley, Cape Girardeau, MO (22 Dec 1926- ) George Ridley (11 Jan 1737-29 Sep 1835) PVT VA	Mar 1947
714	65314 BURTNETT, James Wallace, Hanover, NH (22 Feb 1927- ) Henry Mizner (22 Sep 1759/60-25 Sep 1848) Soldier PA	Apr 1947
715	65315 BARNES, John Bryson, Jr., Boonville, MO (12 Aug 1913- ) Henry Slack (1738-1820) SGT MD	May 1947
716	65316 CORNWELL, Chauncey Ray, St. Louis, MO (16 Jan 1904- ) Richard Dowd (1757-1823) PVT CT	May 1947
717	65317 CROSSEN, Kay McCleary, Normandy, MO (10 Oct 1886-18 Dec 1967) Robert McCleary (1760-9 Mar 1827) PVT PA	May 1947
718	65318 JOHNSTON, Harris Cecil, Booneville, MO (12 Feb 1883- ) William Davidson (1746-1 Feb 1781) BRIG. GEN NC	May 1947
719	65319 LONG, Robert Edward, Booneville, MO (26 May 1912- ) Benjamin Nash (3 Jul 1750-17 Jun 1797) PVT MA	May 1947
720	65320 LONG, Theron Wilcox, Booneville, MO (26 Feb 1886-19 Apr 1951) Benjamin Nash (3 Jul 1750-17 Jun 1797) PVT MA	May 1947
721	65321 MAYFIELD, Burton Walter, University City, MO (22 Jan 1927- ) Stephen Mayfield (1759-1864) Soldier NC	May 1947
722	65322 BURTNETT, Donald Briggs, Waco, TX (3 Jan 1907- ) William Briggs (14 Jan 1725-2 Feb 1801) LT VA	May 1947
723	65323 TISDALE, Wade Hampton, Booneville, MO (9 Sep 1906- ) Isham Revis (Reavis) (17 Sep 1748-23 Sep 1835) PVT NC	Jul 1947
724	65324 WINDSOR, John Horace, Jr., Boonville, MO (27 Feb 1927- ) John Ashby (1 Apr 1740-4 Mar 1815) CAPT VA	Jul 1947



725	65325 ROBERTS, John Richards, Farmington, MO (13 Dec 1928- ) Benjamin Harrison (1745-1808) MAJ VA	Jul 1947
726	69151 GREEN, Allen Percival, Mexico, MO (22 Jul 1875-10 Jun 1956) William Triplett (1730-16 Feb 1803) LT VA	Aug 1947
727	69152 CONDON, Edward Vaughn, Lt. Col., Arlington, VA (9 Oct 1893- ) Nathaniel Barnes (Barns) (18 Mar 1740-1800) CAPT SHIP VA	Aug 1947
728	69153 DWYER, Thomas Henry, Silex, MO (8 Oct 1916- ) William Duncan (1726-1801) PVT VA	Aug 1947
729	69154 SEWARD, Raymond Kenneth, Richmond, MO (5 Jul 1929- ) Jacob Heiney (Oct 1730-1781) PVT PA	Aug 1947
730	69155 MacAARON, Kenneth Abbott, Capt., Clark Field, PI (13 Sep 1916- ) Jacob Brown (8 Oct 1728-1776) CAPT MA	Oct 1947
731	69156 WILLIAMS, Roy Draffen, Booneville, MO (1 Jan 1881- ) Robert Clark (13 Jun 1738-1799/1800) CAPT VA	Oct 1947
732	69157 MILLER, Donald Nelson, St. Louis, MO (25 Aug 1923- ) Thomas Cresap (1702-1788) COL MD	Oct 1947
733	69158 RENNER, Edward Dan, Sikeston, MO (16 Jun 1925- ) Asahel Clark (6 Feb 1737-17 Feb 1822) LT NH	Oct 1947
734	69159 HANNA, James Ray, Evanston, IL (15 Oct 1922- ) Enoch Eastman (24 Apr 1748-23 Jun 1829) CAPT VT	Oct 1947
735	69160 GREER, Green Berry, III, Sikeston, MO (8 Aug 1919- ) Nathan Mudge (21 Sep 1756-8 Feb 1831) PVT MA	Nov 1947
736	69161 CHRIST, Martin Henry, New London, MO (17 Jun 1924- ) Isaac Schumacher (1753-8 Sep 1829) PVT PA	Nov 1947
737	65176 *HARRY, Sidney Blair, Rev., Indianapolis, IN (6 Apr 1893-6 Sep 1952) Martin Harry (1720-1788) PVT MD	Mar 1945
738	69163 DUNLAP, Lewis Herbert, Rolla, MO (19 Apr 1926- ) John Boyd (1730-1799) NCO PA	Dec 1947
739	69164 CLAYTON, George Dillard, Jr., Hannibal, MO (15 Dec 1897-24 Mar 1974) Charles Hays (24 Aug 1752-6 Feb 1810) ENSIGN VA	Feb 1948
740	69165 WHITACRE, Edward, Marion, Dr., Lubbock, TX (30 Mar 1904- ) John Bell (1747-1831) LT VA	Feb 1948
741	69166 BIEBER, Harold Milton, Booneville, MO (14 Feb 1908- ) Jacob Bieber (24 Dec 1731-16 Oct 1798) PATRIOT PA	Feb 1948
742	69167 FRANCIS, Marion Smith, St. Louis, MO (17 Jul 1905- ) John Ashby (1707-1797) CAPT VA	Feb 1948
743	69168 WHITE, Jason Tidswell, Independence, MO (28 Mar 1928- ) Robert Tyler (19 Aug 1751-6 Apr 1815) Soldier VA	Feb 1948
744	69169 ELLS, Henry William, Jefferson City, MO (22 Apr 1923- ) Nathaniel Ells, II (31 Jan 1710-1 Jun 1786) CAPT MA	Feb 1948
745	69170 KRAICH, Chester William, St. Louis, MO (10 Nov 1923- ) William Coas (ca 1725-1781) Ship's Capt MA	Feb 1948
746	69171 POTTS, Thomas Graham, Belleville, IL (15 Feb 1883- ) William Sommers (1750-1820) PVT MD	Mar 1948
747	69172 EWING, Lynn Moore, Nevada, MO (3 Oct 1903-5 Jul 1958) William Moore (3 Nov 1757-21 Feb 1843) PVT VA	Mar 1948
748	69173 WOOD, Guy Mervin, Jr., St. Louis, MO (1 Jan 1926- ) Alexander Fullerton (1746-1779) PVT PA	Mar 1948
749	69174 PYATT, Robert Fleming, Trenton, MO (13 Jun 1927- ) Daniel St. John (1750-8 Jul 1778) PATRIOT PA	Mar 1948
750	69175 KELLY, John Alexander, Clayton, MO (23 Nov 1890-11 Nov 1966) James Kelly (12 Mar 1737-1802) Soldier VA	Mar 1948
751	70151 KELLY, Joe David, Clayton, MO (3 Oct 1918- ) James Kelly (12 Mar 1737-1802) Soldier VA	Mar 1948

	MOS	NS		DATE OF ENTRY
	SAR	SAR	MEMBERS/Ancestors	
752	70152		REEVES, Albert L., Sr., Judge, Kansas City, MO (21 Dec 1873- ) George Reeves (1735-1811) LT VA	Apr 1948
753	70153		REEVES, Albert L., Jr., U. S. Rep., Washington, D.C. 31 May 1906- ) George Reeves (1735-1811) LT VA	May 1948
754	70154		CLINE, James Robert, Carthage, MO (9 Jun 1927- ) Edward McCarty, Sr. (18 Dec 1756-25 Aug 1824) SGT VA	May 1948
755	70155		FERNEAU, Darold Ross, St. Louis, MO (4 Feb 1919- ) David Shepherd (1734-1795) COL VA	May 1948
756	70156		LARSEN, Kenneth Victor, Dr., St. Louis, MO (1 Nov 1907- ) Joseph W. Whidden (1736-5 Jan 1794) Minuteman NH	Jun 1948
757	70157		ELDRIDGE, William Egbert, Kansas City (28 Nov 1902-16 Feb 1989) Elisha Eldridge (1756-1 Dec 1841) SGT MA	Jun 1948
758	70158		STEPHENS, Russell LaCledé, Lexington, MO (26 Jul 1918- ) Peter Stephens, Jr., (ca. 1732-1812) SGT VA	Jun 1948
759	70159		WELSHANS, Merle T., St. Louis, MO (17 Jun 1918- ) John Steele (1755-11 Sep 1820) CAPT VA	Jul 1948
760	70160		MAYO, Harry Riley, Trenton, MO (14 Jun 1927- ) James Archer (1746-1832) LT VA	Aug 1948
761	70161		BUNDSCHU, Charles Christian, Jr., Independence, MO (14 Dec 1924- ) Thomas Marston Green (19 Nov 1723-1805) COL VA	Nov 1948
762	70162		**ATLASS, Ralph Lewis, Chicago, IL (4 Jul 1927-Trans IL) Samuel Earley (1735-1778) CPL CT	Nov 1948
763	70163		VALETTE, Ernest Bernard, Nevada, MO (10 Oct 1873-18 Oct 1959) Thomas Field (7 Apr 1741-27 Jun 1833) LT RI	Jan 1949
764	70164		ANDERSON, Paul Liggett, Lt. Col., Ft. Meade, MD (18 Oct 1904-30 Nov 1955) William Anderson (1750-1817) CAPT VA	Jan 1949
765	70165		BURTNETT, Richard Alan, Webster Groves, MO (9 Dec 1930- ) Henry Mizner (22 Sep 1760-25 Sep 1848) Soldier PA	Jan 1949
766	70166		RONEY, Robert Hill, Kansas City, MO (5 Jan 1924- ) Charles Clark, Jr. (21 Sep 1752-5 Sep 1821) LT NJ	Jan 1949
767	70167		EDWARDS, Ben Mac, Centralia, MO (20 Mar 1924- ) Richard Sappington (1752-1810) Surg. Mate MD	Feb 1949
768	70168		POWELL, Merrill Rush, St. Louis, MO (12 Apr 1930- ) Reuben Long (1730-1791) PVT VA	Feb 1949
769	70169		COFFMAN, Joseph Ashby, Farmington, MO (18 Apr 1927- ) John Ashby (1 Apr 1740-4 Apr 1815) CAPT VA	Feb 1949
770	70170		EWING, Lynn Moore, Jr., Nevada, MO (14 Nov 1930- ) William Moore (3 Nov 1757-21 Feb 1843) PVT VA	Feb 1949
771	70171		STEINBECK, John Whiterup, Bonne Terre, MO (14 Feb 1931- ) Samuel Phipps (1735-1 Jan 1841) PVT PA	Jul 1949
772	70172		BOUGHTON, Clark, Evanston, IL (9 Nov 1897- ) Jehiel Bouton (17 Feb 1732-1800) Ensign NY	Jul 1949
773	70173		CARKENER, George Guyton, Kansas City, MO (3 Sep 1906- ) Charles Johnson (29 May 1737-5 Mar 1813)	Jul 1949
774	43901		*THOMAS, Victor Darwin, Dr., Terrell, TX (31 May 1876- ) John King (11 Sep 1730-1 May 1805) CAPT MA	Dec 1926
775	70175		VAN SANT, James, Fulton, MO (20 Jan 1931- ) James Chambers (1743-1805) COL PA	Sep 1949
776	71926		COON, Arthur Clemons, Kansas City, MO (31 Oct 1880-1962) Israel Coon (1758-7 Aug 1809) PVT NJ	Nov 1949
777	71927		JONES, Vincent Hennessy, St. Louis, MO (5 Aug 1926- ) Enoch Cook (4 Jan 1744-3 May 1827) SGT MA	Feb 1950

778	71928 JONES, James Hennessy, St. Louis, MO (11 Aug 1928- ) Enoch Cook (4 Jan 1744-3 May 1827) SGT MA	Feb 1950
779	71929 NOXON, George A., Kirkwood, MO (23 Feb 1899-19 Nov 1951) Francis Way (21 May 1719-1797) LT NY	Feb 1950
780	71930 REYNOLDS, Gilbert Hewitt, Booneville, MO (1 Jan 1910-10 Oct 1987) Reuben Gilbert (18 Aug 1756-1840) PVT MA	Feb 1950
781	71931 CAMPBELL, Albert James, Jr., Sedalia, MO (20 Nov 1931- ) John Campbell (1756-1810) CAPT NC	Mar 1950
782	71932 SNIDER, Edward Mortimer, St. Louis, MO (8 May 1902- ) James Ould (Olds) ( -1808) Soldier CT	May 1950
783	71933 HAKE, Harry Gray, Webster Groves, MO (1 Feb 1883- ) Daniel Gray (4 Jun 1756-23 May 1830) CAPT NY	Aug 1950
784	71934 MOUNT, Charles Eric, Rev., Cape Girardeau, MO (6 Jan 1902- ) Patrick Ewing (1 Feb 1737-11 Apr 1819) Patriot MD	Aug 1950
785	71935 AMES, John Alexander, East St. Louis, IL (1 May 1904-May 1966) James Lyons ( - ) PVT PA	Feb 1951
786	71936 McCULLOUGH, John Lowry, Kansas City, MO (26 Oct 1891- ) James Foster (6 Apr 1738-7 Apr 1814) CPL VA	Feb 1951
787	71937 BLAIR, James Thomas, Jr., Jefferson City, MO (15 Mar 1902- ) John Blair (28 Apr 1750-18 Dec 1819) Soldier NC	Mar 1951
788	71938 CORDRY, William Stanley, St. Louis, MO (5 Jun 1880-9 Apr 1967) Samuel Wear (26 Feb 1753-3 Apr 1817) CAPT VA	Mar 1951
789	71039 **SETTLE, Raymond W., Rev., Centralia, MO (11 Mar 1888-Trans. CO.) Strother G. Settle ( -Feb 1808) CAPT VA	Mar 1951
790	71940 JOHNSON, John Walker, University City, MO (3 Feb 1894-10 May 1969) James Edmond (Edmunds) (1731-1799) PVT VT	Jan 1952
791	71941 AMES, Alexander Lyons, East St. Louis, IL (11 Feb 1874- ) James Lyons ( - ) PVT PA	Feb 1952
792	44878 *SHUTTLEWORTH, Charles James, Clarksburg, WV (2 Sep 1896- ) Johnathon Coburn (Cobun) ( - ) CAPT VA	Mar 1927
793	71943 RUCKER, Robert Ray, Kansas City, MO (3 Oct 1924- ) Lemuel Rucker (15 Apr 1754-4 Mar 1842) SGT VA	Mar 1952
794	71944 WHITENER, LeRoy, Hayti, MO (13 Jul 1906- ) Henry Whitener (Weidner) (1752-1811) CAPT NC	Mar 1952
795	71945 WHITENER, John Columbus, Hayti, MO (21 Feb 1904- ) Henry Whitener (Weidner) 1752-1811) CAPT NC	Mar 1952
796	71946 BARBA, Charles E., Jr., Webster Groves, MO (2 Jun 1905- ) George Smith, Jr., ( - ) PVT PA	May 1952
797	71947 PYLE, Carl Homer, Pickering, MO (29 May 1898- ) Lewis Wells, Jr. (1750-12 Aug 1846) Soldier SC	Jun 1952
798	71948 EWING, Blair Gordon, Nevada, MO (3 Dec 1933- ) Robert Ewing (1718-1787) PVT VA	Sep 1952
799	71949 MAYERS, Vaden, Burlingame, CA (25 Apr 1912- ) Wyrich Bentz (ca. 1705-Apr 1783) Patriot PA	Nov 1952
800	71950 PETERS, Frank Lewis, Iowa City, IA (19 Oct 1930- ) William Frissell (9 Jul 1738-25 Dec 1825) CAPT CT	Dec 1952
801	76576 RAWLS, Walter Cecil, St. Louis, MO (13 Jun 1895-29 Jul 1964) Phillip Woody (1724-1786) Patriot VA	Mar 1953
802	76577 BARBA, Peter Moll, Webster Groves, MO (1 Feb 1932- ) George Smith, Sr., ( - ) PVT PA	Apr 1953
803	76578 WINDMULLER, Philip Alexander, Dr., St. Louis, MO (12 Sep 1893-24 Aug 1968) Conrad Kyner (1755-11 Mar 1816) Ensign PA	Mar 1954
804	76579 RAWLS, Thompson Townsend, Dr., St. Louis, MO (24 Sep 1925- ) Phillip Moody (1724-1786) Patriot VA	Mar 1954

MOS	NS		DATE OF ENTRY
SAR	SAR	MEMBERS/Ancestors	
805	76580	RAWLS, Walter Cecil, Jr., St. Louis, MO (13 Sep 1928- ) Phillip Moody (1724-1786) Patriot VA	Mar 1954
806	64407	*TANSILL, Robert, New York, NY (10 Jun 1926- ) George Bender (1752-6 Dec 1843) PVT MA	Jun 1944
807	65452	*CONTER, Charles Gossler, Pittsburg, PA (15 Apr 1894- ) John Conter (1758- ) Soldier PA	Mar 1945
808	76583	MOSER, Royce, Sr., Versailles, MO (23 Mar 1892- ) William McGarity ( -1834 or 36) PVT SC	May 1954
809	76584	ATTEBERY, Luther Ernest, Webb City, MO (12 Sep 1887- ) John Peebles (1763-6 Oct 1849) Soldier SC	May 1954
810	76585	LEE, George Weir, Jr., West Point, NY (14 Jun 1932-1 Sep 1958) Eli Youngs (1 Oct 1752-15 Aug 1843) PVT CT	Jun 1954
811	76586	WILLIAMS, Evan William, St. Louis, MO (10 Jun 1930- ) Jacob Rich, Sr. (1735-20 Jan 1795) CAPT VA	Aug 1954
812	76587	MOSER, Royce, Jr., Versailles, MO (21 Aug 1935- ) William McGarity ( -1834 or 36) PVT SC	Sep 1954
813	76588	MOORE, Harold John, Detroit, MI (21 May 1893- ) Thomas Wyatt (1754- ) Ensign PA	Oct 1954
814	76589	HELMS, Donald Alvin, Belleville, IL (13 Jul 1906-27 Aug 1958) George Wilderman (1750-1821) Patriot MD	Oct 1954
815	76590	DAUGHERTY, James McCracken, St. Louis, MO (7 May 1895- ) John R. Hart (1748-10 Mar 1817) PVT NJ	Dec 1954
816	76591	WILLIAMS, Maxwell, Gideon, MO (17 Nov 1908- ) Joseph Hopson (1752-1815) LT VA	Feb 1955
817	76592	BURGESS, Richard Owen, Montevideo, Uruguay (23 Jun 1918- ) Edward Burgess (1744-1835) SGT VA	Jun 1955
818	76593	HYDE, Robert Cunningham, Poplar Bluff, MO (15 Sep 1903- ) John Stewart (1725-1810) PVT PA	Oct 1955
819	76594	BEECHER, Edward, Kirkwood, MO (21 Feb 1879-1962) Nahum Parker (4 Mar 1760-19 Nov 1839) CPL MA	Nov 1955
820	76595	GANS, Roy Carl, St. Louis, MO (29 Sep 1877-5 May 1965) Richard Brown (11 Nov 1760-18 Oct 1832) Ensign MD	Nov 1955
821	76596	ELSEY, Homer, Potosi, MO (5 Nov 1899-27 Jan 1972) David Gee (Jay) (1751-6/7 Mar 1833) PVT NY	Jan 1956
822	76597	LONG, Alfred Haefner, Cadet, MO (18 Jan 1886-Oct 1959) Brumfield Long (1750-1823) Soldier VA	Jan 1956
823	76598	LONG, John Robert, Sr., Potosi, MO (27 Oct 1915- ) Brumfield Long (1750-1823) Soldier VA	Jan 1956
824	76599	STEELE, Robert Edwin, Jr., Nevada, MO (8 Jan 1937- ) Peter Stephens (1735-1812) SGT VA	Jan 1956
825	76600	HIGGINBOTHAM, Howard Cresswell, Potosi, MO (11 Dec 1916- ) Joseph Higginbotham (1730-17 Jun 1805) SGT VA	Mar 1956
826	80801	CARTWRIGHT, Howard Clyde, Sedalia, MO (19 Aug 1888- ) Justinian Cartwright (22 Feb 1752-1832) SGT VA	Mar 1956
827	80802	BURGER, Joseph Hyatt, Reedsport, OR (31 Jan 1931- ) Abraham Hyatt (1747-1820) LT NY	Mar 1956
828	80803	BURGER, Robert Franz, Rev., Medford, OR (5 Apr 1929- ) Abraham Hyatt (1747-1820) LT NY	Apr 1956
829	80804	POWELL, Robert Michael, III, Ferguson, MO (17 Jul 1937- ) Micajah Williamson (1735-1796) LT COL GA	Jun 1956
830	80805	DALTON, John Montgomery, Jefferson City, MO (9 Nov 1900- ) John Poage (16 May 1724-1789) Officer VA	Aug 1956
831	80806	SIMMONS, George Wesley, St. Louis, MO (29 Jul 1905-22 Dec 1961) James Thornton (7 Mar 1744-22 Dec 1815) PVT NY	Aug 1956

832	80807 DALTON, John Hall, Kennett, MO (13 Mar 1927- ) John Poage (16 May 1724-1789) Officer VA	Aug 1956
833	80808 DILL, Charles Frank, Philadelphia, PA (4 Jul 1915- ) Benjamin Pettit (1750-1827) LT VA	Sep 1956
834	80809 DALTON, Sidna Poage, Judge, Jefferson City, MO (16 Nov 1892-26 Apr 1965) John Poage (16 May 1724-1789) Officer VA	Oct 1956
835	80810 DILL, Edwin Hendrix, St. Louis, MO (4 Jun 1912- ) Benjamin Pettit (1750-1827) LT VA	Oct 1956
836	80811 BRADSHAW, William Leonard, Jr., Columbia, MO (5 Feb 1935- ) Edmund Carleton (3 Jul 1758-6 Oct 1792) PVT MA	Dec 1956
837	80812 JENKINS, Arthur Darwin, Mascoutah, IL (1 Jun 1898- ) Josiah Herbert (22 Aug 1755-4 Nov 1833) PVT VA	May 1957
838	80813 CORROUGH, Clifford John, Belleville, IL (13 Jan 1905- ) Adam Brunner (1763-19 Oct 1846) Soldier Pa	Jul 1957
839	80814 GIBSON, Neil Fought, Jr., Lt., Springfield, MO (30 May 1936- ) Garrett Conover (1754-28 Mar 1856) PVT NJ	Jul 1958
840	80815 LYONS, Paul Joseph, Washington, DC (9 Oct 1936- ) John Hames (28 Apr 1752-9 Oct 1860) Brev. Maj SC	Jul 1958
841	80816 LOGAN, James Clifford, Kansas City, MO (5 Jan 1914- ) John Holdeman (1750-7 Dec 1819) PVT PA	Jan 1959
842	80817 SUTHERLAND, John H., St. Louis, MO (19 Oct 1905-4 Oct 1970) Edward Garland (1760-1817) CAPT VA	Nov 1959
843	80818 **OCKERHAUSEN, Bobby Joe, New Florence, MO (28 Feb 1939-Trans NJ) John Hart (21 Feb 1713/14-11 May 1779) Sign Dec Indep NJ	Nov 1959
844	80819 H'DOUBLER, Francis Todd, Greene Co., MO (22 Apr 1887- ) Joseph Hougendobler (20 Dec 1756-1 Sep 1830) Ensign PA	Jul 1960
845	80820 DRUMMOND, Malcolm Canan, Crestwood, MO (6 Jan 1930- ) Isaac Voorheis (8 Oct 1758-4 Oct 1844) PVT NJ	Aug 1960
846	80821 COUGHENOUR, Ralph Merriam, Springfield, MO (8 Aug 1917- ) Rev. Abraham Stauffer (1752-5 Sep 1826) PVT PA	Dec 1960
847	80822 HERRMAN, Jesse Edward, Springfield, MO (17 Aug 1894- ) Peter Brown (1738-1815) LT MD	Jan 1961
848	80823 WEST, Samuel Marion, Kansas City, MO (13 Sep 1900- ) John Major, Sr. (1740-Aug 1808) PVT VA	Jan 1961
849	80824 FOSHER, Donald Hobart, Affton, MO (6 Jan 1935- ) Rev. James Balch (25 Dec 1750-12 Jan 1821) Patriot NC	Jan 1961
850	80825 MASON, Robert Clifton, Lafayette, LA (24 Dec 1925- ) Jesse Robinett (8 Dec 1755-1830) PVT SC	Feb 1961
851	78454 *BROWN, Lewis Albert, Hamden, CT (5 Jun 1900-Trans. NY) William Waters (1716-1788) Patriot MD	Dec 1954
852	85949 *BOSTWICK, William Morley, Litchfield, IL (11 May 1893- ) John Bostwick (1755-1801) PVT NY	Jun 1960
853	87128 YOUNG, Gary Edward, Carrollton, MO (12 Jun 1943- ) Paul Froman, Sr. (1708-May 1783) Capt VA	Oct 1961
854	55694 *HARDIE, Charles Alford, Gretna, LA (14 Feb 1895-13 Feb 1969) William Hardie ( -1791) PVT VA	Feb 1940
855	87130 SHEPPARD, Charles, Springfield, MO (28 Mar 1919- ) Joseph Buck (1 May 1753-1803) CAPT NJ	Dec 1961
856	85458 *IFTNER, George Henry, Springfield, IL (16 Jan 1899- ) John Jacob Sherer (14 Sep 1760-20 Mar 1845) PVT NC	Mar 1960
857	87132 LaFORCE, Andrew Hudson II, Columbia, MO (4 Jul 1932-7 Jan 1981) Rene' LaForce (1723-1814) Soldier VA	Jan 1962
858	87133 STEARMAN, Richard Kerr, Mora, MO (20 Aug 1898-7 Jan 1981) William Walker Stearman (9 Oct 1755-9 Nov 1841) PVT VA	Feb 1962



MOS NS		MEMBERS/Ancestors	DATE OF ENTRY
SAR	SAR		
859	87134	SELLEG, Richard Marrs, Webster Groves, MO (17 May 1934- ) Dewalt Novinger (2 Jul 1737-3 Oct 1826) PVT PA	Jan 1962
860	87135	CASH, Loyd Bentley, Springfield, MO (30 Jan 1896- ) Warren Cash (4 Apr 1760-15 Sep 1849) Soldier VA	Jun 1962
861	87136	CLARK, Montague Graham, Jr., Dr., Point Lookout, MO (25 Feb 1909- ) Joseph Graham (13 Oct 1759-12 Nov 1836) Capt NC	Jun 1962
862	31395	*CLARK, Lawrence Edmund, Manhattan, KS (14 Oct 1893-15 Oct 1966) Daniel Rowell (1745-1831) LT NH	Aug 1918
863	87138	TULL, Frank, Columbia, MO (20 Feb 1902-18 Jul 1963) Paul Froman, Sr. (1711-1783) CAPT VA	Aug 1962
864	87139	HUCK, Peter Brennan, Fenton, MO (23 Sep 1943- ) John Brown (1 Mar 1743-Fall 1793) CAPT NC	Aug 1962
865	87140	DUNCAN, John Paul, Hannibal, MO (4 Aug 1935- ) Landon Carter, Sr., (7 Jun 1709-1779) Patriot VA	Sep 1962
866	87141	ALLEN, Earl Warren, II, Dr., Carrollton, MO (24 Mar 1924- ) Isaac Rainey (12 Jan 1763-17 Jun 1836) PVT NC	Sep 1962
867	87142	ROBINETT, James Lewis, Jr., Springfield, MO (7 Nov 1940- ) Fielding Lewis (7 Jul 1725-Jan 1782) Patriot VA	Oct 1962
868	87143	BURK, Samuel Arthur, Kirksville, MO (24 May 1915- ) Dr. Henry Clay (19 Sep 1736-17 Jan 1820) LT VA	Dec 1962
869	88403	*WOLCOTT, Willard Lunn, Dayton, OH (23 Jun 1889-Trans OH) Simon Wolcott (7 Aug 1733-2 Jul 1784) CAPT CT	Feb 1962
870	87145	HOMBS, James Middleton, Tulsa, OK (12 Nov 1929- ) Charles Chinn, Sr., (1723/4-1788) Patriot VA	Mar 1963
871	87146	HOMBS, Leo Harold, Kansas City, MO (26 Mar 1892- ) Charles Chinn, Sr., (1723/4-1788) Patriot VA	Mar 1963
872	87147	BRIDGES, William Edwards, St. Louis, MO (30 Jan 1936- ) Henry Franklin (ca. 1728-1792) Soldier VA	Apr 1963
873	87148	SUTHERLAND, Richard Clifton, II, St. Louis, MO (11 Dec 1931- ) John Davenport (1747-15 Mar 1781) PVT VA	Apr 1963
874	87149	MENNELL, Charles Hamblin, St. Louis, MO (22 Apr 1902- ) Josiah Pond (20 Dec 1756-3 Aug 1842) PVT MA	Apr 1963
875	87150	MENNELL, John Crispin, University City, MO (6 Apr 1936- ) Richard Robertson (1750-1800) Soldier NC	Apr 1963
876	90026	MENNELL, Charles Arden, Brentwood, MO (16 Apr 1934- ) Richard Robertson (1750-1800) Soldier NC	Apr 1963
877	90027	REIS, Phillip Harvey, Jr., LaDue, MO (27 Jan 1931- ) Benjamin Wait (8 Dec 1759-13 Sep 1813) PVT MA	Apr 1963
878	90028	ZILLIKEN, Edward Nicholas, St. Louis, MO (1 Oct 1935- ) Fitch Kimberly (22 Dec 1736-31 May 1813) PVT CT	Apr 1963
879	90029	LEGG, James Smith, Jr., Webster Groves, MO (20 Oct 1943- ) George Alford (10 Mar 1764-16 Apr 1851) PVT VT	Apr 1963
880	90030	CLARK, Twyman Jewell, Carrollton, MO (18 May 1894- ) Gideon Lee (1744-11 Mar 1811) PVT MA	Jul 1963
881	90031	EWALT, Everett Oliver, St. Louis, MO (?1904-1973) Henry Ewalt (27 Jan 1754-Sep 1829) Ensign PA	Jul 1963
882	90032	HOMBS, Jack Berkley, Dallas, TX (21 Apr 1931- ) Charles Chinn, Sr., (1723/4-1788) Patriot VA	Jul 1963
883	90033	MORRIS, Lafayette Irwin, Webster Groves, MO (28 Sep 1891- ) Jacob Woodson (11 May 1748-15 Dec 1845) Capt VA	Jul 1963
884	90034	PATTILLO, Manning Mason, Jr., Webster Groves, MO (11 Oct 1919- ) Dr. Abram Simon Kuhn (26 Dec 1713-23 Jan 1780) Mbr. Comm. Safety PA	Jul 1963

885	86665 *GOTSCHALL, Alvin Gosman, Chagrin Falls, OH (20 Sep 1922-Trans. PA) Charles Barker (1763-1840) PVT VA	Oct 1960
886	90036 HENKEL, Walter Alan, US Army, Germany (6 Mar 1942- ) Jacob Morgan (1716-11 Nov 1792) COL PA	Jan 1964
887	90037 Henkel, Kent Knight, Columbia, MO (29 Sep 1944- ) Jacob Morgan (1716-11 Nov 1792) COL PA	Jan 1964
888	90038 BARTEE, Wayne Clark, Springfield, MO (11 Jan 1936- ) John Sutton, Sr. ( -14 Jun 1810) SGT VA	Jan 1964
889	90039 H'DOUBLER, Charles Edward, Dr., Springfield, MO (23 Sep 1932- ) Joseph Hougendobler (20 Dec 1756-1 Sep 1830) Ensign PA	Jan 1964
890	90040 H'DOUBLER, Peter Bemis, Dr., Springfield, MO (3 Sep 1929- ) Joseph Hougendobler (20 Dec 1756-1 Sep 1830) Ensign PA	Jan 1964
891	90041 H'DOUBLER, Francis Todd, Springfield, MO (18 Jun 1925- ) Joseph Hougendobler (20 Dec 1756-1 Sep 1830) Ensign PA	Jan 1964
892	90042 STRUBINGER, Bert Elliott, St. Louis, MO (11 Oct 1899- ) James Sandidge (1726- ) Soldier VA	Feb 1964
893	90043 ALEXANDER, James Charles, Sedalia, MO (27 Oct 1911- ) Jeptha Atherton (ca. 1715-1787) LT COL NC	Feb 1964
894	90044 WEAVER, William Cowan, St. Louis, MO (12 Jul 1935- ) Henry Weaver (22 Feb 1732-30 Aug 1808) CAPT PA	Apr 1964
895	90045 GARBEE, Roger Lee, Springfield, MO (16 Dec 1926- ) Robert Stevens (15 Jan 1751-1849 or 50) Soldier VA	Apr 1964
896	90046 MORRIS, Roz Gilbert, Vandalia, MO (30 Oct 1897-13 Dec 1964) Joshua Stone (1725-1822) LT VA	Apr 1964
897	74333 *GAINES, Edgar Varney, Chicago, IL (10 Dec 1909- ) David Conklin (1 Jun 1750-1854) LT NY	Oct 1951
898	90048 BLUNT, Charles Porter, III, St. Louis, MO (9 Jan 1918- ) Page Blunt, Sr., (1730-ca. 1802) Patriot VA	Aug 1964
899	90049 GREENE, Jon Reed, University City, MO (22 Jul 1933- ) Cary Henry Hampton (16 Nov 1754-Aug 1840) Surg. Mate VA	Sep 1964
900	90050 YANCEY, William Denver, Grandview, MO (12 May 1905- ) Burgess Witt (1765-17 Dec 1843) PVT NC	Jan 1965
901	92476 KILLE, Wallace Eugene, Independence, MO (29 May 1941- ) Manoah Singleton (1740-26 Mar 1834) LT VA	Jan 1965
902	92477 BELL, Alexis Homer, Webster Groves, MO (14 Mar 1896- ) Alexis Lemmon ( -1786) Capt MD	Mar 1965
903	92478 WATSON, Hiram Glenn, Columbia, MO (30 Oct 1946- ) Tilman Kemper (11 Apr 1759-3 Dec 1836) PVT VA	9 Jul 1965
904	92479 DENSLOW, William Ray, Jr., Trenton, MO (30 Nov 1942- ) Johannes Hogeboom (4 Jul 1708-1786) PVT NY	Jun 1965
905	92480 WRIGHT, Harry Wilson, Kirkwood, MO (11 Dec 1911-2 Oct 1969) Ebenezer Alden (5 Jan 1693-31 Dec 1776) CAPT MA	Jul 1965
906	92481 COCHRAN, Lee George, Jackson, MO (12 Dec 1907- ) Robert Abernathy (1728-1792) CAPT NC	Aug 1965
907	92482 HUMPHREYS, Allan Sparrows, Springfield, MO (26 Oct 1889- ) John Humphrey (1741-ca. 1796) LT PA	Aug 1965
908	77144 *STEENROD, Robert Luther, Chicago, IL (25 Oct 1930- ) Jehiel Stewart (22 Oct 1750-18 Mar 1813) PVT MA	Feb 1954
909	92484 CASH, Walter Allison, Oklahoma City, OK (15 Jun 1898- ) Warren Cash (4 Apr 1760-15 Sep 1849) Soldier VA	Dec 1965
910	92485 LONG, J. C., Warrensburg, MO (5 Feb 1923- ) John Long, Sr. (1749-1832) PVT VA	Jul 1965
911	92486 POST, Joseph Wise, Springfield, MO (12 Feb 1896- ) John Post (28 Mar 1758-1827) PVT CT	Oct 1965
912	92487 TURRENTINE, Hugh Hadley, Mt. Vernon, MO (14 Dec 1907- ) Sammuel Turrentine (1717-23 May 1801) Patriot NC	Dec 1965

MOS	NS		DATE OF ENTRY
SAR	SAR	MEMBERS/Ancestors	
913	92488	TURRENTINE, Lake Douglas, Springfield, MO (13 Feb 1903- ) Sammuel Turrentine (1717-23 May 1801) Patriot NC	Dec 1965
914	92489	DeKAY, William Richard, Farmington, MO (13 Aug 1896- ) Michael Duncan DeKay (17 Jun 1740-31 Jul 1816) Soldier NY	Feb 1966
915	92490	BOWLIN, Clyde Martin, St. Joseph, MO (12 Jun 1910- ) Benjamin Deming (1754-1841) Minuteman MA	Feb 1966
916	82375	*GRIFFITH, John Kerfort, Dr., Winfield, KS (2 Aug 1918- ) William Griffith (1760-1800) SGT VA	Jan 1960
917	92492	THOMPSON, Lawrence Earl, Springfield, MO (21 Aug 1940- ) William Robinson, Jr., (1750-1804) LT VA	Mar 1966
918	92493	CASH, Walter Douglas, Springfield, MO (9 Feb 1918- ) Warren Cash (4 Apr 1760-15 Sep 1849) Soldier VA	Mar 1966
919	92494	PAGE, Phil Sparks, Springfield, MO (22 Oct 1921- ) William Garrard (1715-1786/7) COL VA	Apr 1966
920	71708	*KENT, John Roger, Woodmere, NY (7 Aug 1927-Trans. NH) David Hays, Jr. (17 Mar 1732-17 Oct 1812) Patriot NY	Oct 1949
921	92496	ROGERS, Francis Lee, Rogersville, MO (1 Aug 1911-27 Sep 1967) Samuel Hatton (1728-1839) Soldier VA	Jul 1966
922	92497	GETZ, Harry Rohrer, Dr., O'Fallon, MO (9 Sep 1887- ) Jacob Getz, Jr., (23 Nov 1758-7 May 1824) PVT PA	Jul 1966
923	92498	MORPHEW, Charles Franklin, Springfield, MO (18 Oct 1907- ) John Ross (ca. 1757-Mar 1820) PVT PA	Aug 1966
924	92499	MILLER, Daniel Preston, Capt., Klamath Falls, OR (12 Sep 1930- ) Daniel Boone (22 Oct 1734-26 Sep 1820) COL VA & NC	Aug 1966
925	92500	APPLEBY, Jack Cather, Springfield, MO (15 Dec 1908-12 May 1979) William Appleby (1742-16 Nov 1807) PVT PA	Aug 1966
926	94776	TUCKER, O. Horace, Springfield, MO (1 Oct 1905-12 May 1979) Joseph Tucker (12 Jun 1745- ) CPL MA	Sep 1966
927	94777	BOULSON, Charles Elbert, Marshfield, MO (26 Oct 1909- ) William Nelson (1735-1804) LT PA	Sep 1966
928	94778	WYRICK, Lawrence Churchwell, Ash Grove, MO (6 Jul 1920- ) John Hawkins Cox (1754-24 Jun 1836) PVT NC	Nov 1966
929	94779	BENNETT, Paul Warren, Vandalia, MO (17 Jul 1906- ) John Pearce Duvall (1737-1803) Mbr VA Delegates	Feb 1967
930	86299	*WASHABAUGH, Craig, St. Louis, MO (14 May 1926- ) Henry Washabaugh (ca. 1748-1825) Soldier PA	Oct 1960
931	94781	FUQA, Lawrence Lacey, Rev., Florissant, MO (9 Jun 1893-5 Feb 1977) Phillip King, Jr., (1748-13 May 1818) Soldier PA	Apr 1967
932	94782	SCHWENSEN, Christian Lee, Warrensburg, MO (30 Oct 1940- ) Christopher Frederick Burckhardt (19 Dec 1756-14 Oct 1827) PVT PA	May 1967
933	94783	BUTTS, Wilmer Wilson, Vandalia, MO (12 Aug 1918- ) William Newsum (28 Aug 1761-1837) PVT VA	May 1967
934	94784	TRUMAN, Harry S., U. S. Pres., Independence, MO (8 May 1884-26 Dec 1972) James Holmes (18 Sep 1753-7 Jun 1833) Ensign VA	Jun 1967
935	94705	*WALKER, Walter Wood, Affton, MO (18 Oct 1938- ) William Cabell II (13 Mar 1730-23 Mar 1798) COL VA	Oct 1966
936	94786	BURRUS, Rufus Bell, Independence, MO (1 Apr 1900- ) George Taylor (1746-1825) LT VA	Jun 1967
937	94787	WOOD, George William, Shelbina, MO (28 Feb 1925- ) Peter Kemper (25 Jan 1743-23 Jul 1829) Soldier VA	Nov 1967

938	94788 PORTER, James Matheny, West Alton, MO (7 May 1895-21 Nov 1974) James Piggott (24 Apr 1732-20 Feb 1799) CAPT PA	Dec 1967
939	94789 WINTERKORN, Erick G. DeGedde, Princeton, NJ (1 Sep 1948- ) Jacob Zumwalt (1752-1820) PVT VA	Dec 1967
940	94790 WINTERKORN, Hans Frederick Zumwalt III, Princeton, NJ (1 Sep 1943- ) Jacob Zumwalt (1752-1820) PVT VA	Dec 1967
941	94791 STEELE, Luther Roland, Racine, WI (25 Jun 1925- ) Lemuel Wentworth (1752-18 Jan 1802) PVT CT	Apr 1968
942	94792 HACHMANN, Frank Henry II, Belleville, IL (22 Jan 1945- ) Edward Wollen (Woollen)(ca. 1745-1805) Patriot MD	Apr 1968
943	94793 THROOP, Dan Addison, St. Louis, MO (28 Aug 1906-1984) Daniel Throop (19 Apr 1740-1790) CAPT CT	Apr 1968
944	94794 STEELE, Davis Tillou, Saline, MI (10 Jan 1923- ) Lemuel Wentworth (1752-18 Jan 1802) PVT CT	Apr 1968
945	94795 **ALEXANDER, William James, Lt. JG, Webster Groves, MO (17 May 1941- Trans. CA) William Farris (1734-1 Aug 1818) PVT VA	Apr 1968
946	94796 JADWIN, Lucian Howard, Glendale, MO (10 Sep 1914- ) Joseph Jeremiah Jadwin ( -ca. 1820) Soldier NC	May 1968
947	94797 KENNER, William Stanley, Sunset Hills, MO (9 Jul 1918- ) James Wilson (14 Sep 1742-21 Aug 1798) SDI PA	May 1968
948	94798 ROBBINS, William Olin, Jr., Hopkins, MO (24 Feb 1925-25 Jan 1981) Isaac Storm (2 Sep 1762-1840) PVT NY	Jun 1968
949	86451 *LINTHICUM, Theodoric Clay, Atlanta, GA (1 Oct 1901-1979) Zachariah Linthicum (1735-1808) PVT MD	Aug 1960
950	94800 ROBB, Fay Griffith, Springfield, MO (3 Aug 1899- ) Mary Jane Spurgeon (20 Jun 1736-3 Aug 1803) Patriot NC	Mar 1969
951	98551 BEST, Lowell Houston, Mayview, MO (8 Apr 1917-29 Sep 1969) James Wilcox (19 Jul 1755-14 Feb 1840) Soldier VT	Mar 1969
952	98552 SHELBY, Vesper Lovell, Bethany, MO (15 Aug 1903-Mar 1979) Joseph Hardin (18 Apr 1734-4 Jul 1801) COL NC	May 1969
953	98553 HILL, Robert Russell, Cape Girardeau, MO (3 Sep 1894- ) John Shoemaker (1753-16 May 1818) Ranger PA	Sep 1969
954	98554 WEST, Dee Paul, Monroe City, MO (8 Jul 1891- ) Thomas West (ca. 1730-1785) PVT VA	Nov 1969
955	98555 JACKSON, Merle Marlin, Brentwood, MO (6 Jan 1908- ) W. Richard Bane (Bean)(Aug 1752-1842) PVT VA	Nov 1969
956	98556 MOORE, Fred Edwin, Jr., Clayton, MO (25 Nov 1909-17 May 1975) David Moore (ca. 1755-1790) PVT NJ	Jan 1970
957	98557 THOMPSON, Floren T., Sr., Kirksville, MO (16 Mar 1901-10 Jul 1980) Francis Bourne (5 Jul 1727-20 Jul 1803) CPL VA	Jan 1970
958	99331 *HANNA, Richard Robert, Alpharetta, GA (24 Nov 1943- ) Levi Dawson ( -1790) LT COL NC	Oct 1969
959	98559 CORZINE, George Howard, Joplin, MO (2 Jan 1909-8 Nov 1972) Mathias Shaner (ca. 1736/40-10 Feb 1828) SGT VA	Jun 1970
960	98560 MORRIS, Rual Roz, Vandalia, MO (22 Dec 1919- ) Charles Morris (1712-1797) Patriot VA	Jun 1970
961	98561 MORRIS, Raymond Leroy, Vandalia, MO (26 Jul 1921- ) Thomas Kennedy (3 Apr 1753-15 Aug 1823) PVT VA	Jun 1970
962	98562 MORRIS, Ronald Roz, Vandalia, MO (23 Sep 1946- ) Joseph Sitton (15 Oct 1745-8 Feb 1832) Soldier NC	Jun 1970
963	96563 MORRIS, Cary Rual, Vandalia, MO (24 Apr 1950- ) John Chambers (1739-30 Dec 1841) PVT VA	Jun 1970



MOS	NS		DATE OF ENTRY
SAR	SAR	MEMBERS/Ancestors	
964	98564	ELLSWORTH, Elgin, Kansas City, MO (23 Jun 1904- ) Jacob Ellsworth (1752-1854) PVT VA	Jul 1970
965	98565	QUICK, Francis William, Jefferson City, MO (11 May 1926- ) Henry Eads (1755-1834/40) PVT MD	Nov 1970
966	98566	MUSCHANY, Keith Morris, Creve Coeur, MO (26 Aug 1944- ) David McCord (10 Mar 1747-6 Apr 1818) Soldier NC	Nov 1970
967	98567	LITTLE, Lawrence Lewis, Creve Coeur, MO (16 Apr 1911- ) Peter Little (13 Sep 1752-14 Mar 1822) Soldier NC	Dec 1970
968	98568	QUICK, Gary Lee, Jefferson City, MO (7 Nov 1946- ) Henry Eads (1755-1834/40) PVT MD	Dec 1970
969	98569	**BLACK, Dwight Walter, Belleville, IL (26 Mar 1914-Trans. FL) Edward Wollen (Woolen)(Ca. 1743/5-1805) Patriot MD	Feb 1971
970	98570	BROUSTER, Benjamin Forbes, Pacific, MO (18 Aug 1910- ) Thomas Johnston, Jr., (1753-1826) PVT PA	May 1971
971	98571	WIVEL, Claude Burns, Dr., Hobbs, NM (7 May 1893-1984) Joseph Benjamin (1748-7 Oct 1825) MTD Trumpeter VA	May 1971
972	98572	NICHOLS, Gilbert Gene, Kansas City North, MO (25 Oct 1938- ) Thomas Rogers (13 Dec 1754-19 Mar 1839) PVT VA	Aug 1971
973	98573	MESSER, Thomas Stockton, Cape Girardeau, MO (16 Nov 1923- ) James Pettigrew (Nov 1760-2 Apr 1841) PVT SC	Nov 1971
974	98574	GOODYEAR, Chester Orrie, St. Louis, MO (17 Nov 1896- 1984) Frederick Goodyear (Gutjahr) (ca. 1750-1815) PVT PA	Dec 1971
975	98575	HALL, Harold Hadley, Raytown, MO (7 Jul 1907-9 Jul 1979) Peter B. F. Adams (11 Mar 1759-8 Jun 1845) PVT VA	Jan 1972
976	102751	FISHER, Lester B., Jefferson City, MO (17 May 1909- ) Leonard Farrar (4 Apr 1761-30 Apr 1836) PVT NC & VA	Feb 1972
977	93787	*EBY, Virgil Curtis, Tulsa, OK (28 Mar 1895- ) David Davis Eby (1 Jan 1742-20 Dec 1823) PVT PA	Mar 1966
978	102753	GRAY, Clifton, Daggett, Jr., Dr., Marshall, MO (21 Aug 1916-29 Mar 1980) Daniel Daggett (1 Feb 1738/9-3 Dec 1796) LT MA	Apr 1972
979	102754	HILLEMAYER, John Wright, St. Louis, MO (30 Mar 1932- ) John Dresser (8 Dec 1916-24 Jan 1789) CPL CT	May 1972
980	102755	BERKELEY, Merrill Duane, St. Louis, MO (28 Feb 1909-1985 ) Isaac Bowman (24 Apr 1757-9 Sep 1826) LT VA	Jun 1972
981	102756	JONES, Newell Kirkwood, Jr., Farmington, MO (24 May 1934-) Samuel Hammond (2 Feb 1748-4 Jan 1842) PVT MA	Aug 1972
982	102757	BARNES, Joseph Philip, Col., St. Louis, MO (29 Sep 1919- ) William Barnes (ca. 1735-1824) PVT VA	Oct 1972
983	102758	McCONNELL, Virgil, Brookfield, MO (21 Feb 1908- ) Hugh McConnell (1756-1835) LT VA	Nov 1972
984	102759	WORLEY, Donald Lloyd, DDS, Belleville, IL (25 Feb 1929- ) Hugh Johnson (12 Aug 1750-4 Feb 1835) Soldier NC	Nov 1972
985	102760	SCHLUETER, Alvin Henry, St. Louis, MO (19 May 1904- ) Hugh Johnson (12 Aug 1750-4 Feb 1835) Soldier NC	Nov 1972
986	102761	THOMPSON, Harry Lysander, Clarence, MO (25 Aug 1906- ) Jonathan Sawyer, Sr., (Sayer)(15 Sep 1737-19 Nov 1789) CAPT ME	Dec 1972
987	102762	THOMPSON, Howard Alonzo, Anabel, MO (19 Aug 1905-23 Nov 1980) Jonnathan Sawyer, Sr., (Sayer)(15 Sep 1737-19 Nov 1789) CAPT ME	Dec 1972
988	102763	SCHLUETER, James Edward, St. Louis, MO (7 Aug 1935- ) Hugh Johnson (12 Aug 1750-4 Feb 1835) Soldier NC	Jan 1973
989	94500	*HIERS, James Lawrence, St. Louis, MO (23 Nov 1891- ) Jacob Hiers (ca. 1730-1790) Soldier SC	Oct 1966



990	102765	THOMPSON, Lewis Robuck, Clarence, MO (21 Jun 1940- ) Jonathan Sawyer, Sr. (Sayer) (15 Sep 1737-19 Nov 1798) CAPT ME	Feb 1973
991	102766	BUCKNER, William Gordon, Marshall, MO (25 Dec 1934- ) John Winn (1748-1820) PVT SC	Mar 1973
992	102767	HUBBELL, Homer David, Springfield, MO (9 Feb 1918- ) Peter Hubbell (10 Apr 1743-5 May 1826) CAPT CT	Apr 1973
993	102768	BARNHOUSE, August Frederick, Eldon, MO (11 Jun 1922- ) John McDaniel (1751-1839) PVT VA	Apr 1973
994	102769	COOPER, Stancil Samuel, Jr., Affton, MO (1 Mar 1942-1981) Gilbert Benedict (1745-4 Dec 1827) PVT CT	Jun 1973
995	102770	ADAMS, Kenneth Howard, University City, MO (7 Jul 1906- ) Thomas Taylor (13 Dec 1744-11 Nov 1822) PVT VA	Jun 1973
996	102771	BARHOUSE, Stephens Monroe, Ft. Bragg, NC (3 Sep 1949- ) Ambrose Brucker (ca. 1735-1807) LT COL VA	Jun 1973
997	102772	NOAH, Clement Fawnis, Silex, MO (20 Jan 1912-1989) Dudley Stephens (1760-1822) PVT VA	Jun 1973
998	102773	LOUK, Frank Tilden, Camdenton, MO (23 Aug 1903-2 Jun 1985) Elisha Freeman (1756-1834) PVT CT	Jun 1973
999	102774	Kaufman, Kenneth Clarence, St. Louis, MO (14 Nov 1925- ) Lawrence Shook (ca. 1733-1817-22) Patriot VA	Aug 1973
1000	102775	VESSER, William Edward, Warson Woods, MO (9 Nov 1929- ) Thomas Sturgeon (21 Dec 1730/31-18 Mar 1813) LT PA	Aug 1973
1001	105626	RUTHERFORD, William Kenneth, Lexington, MO (24 Sep 1907-) John Rutherford (1732-1799) Soldier VA	Sep 1973
1002	105672	SCHWENSEN, Carl Frederick, Warrensburg, MO (24 Jun 1945- ) Christopher Frederick Burckhardt (19 Dec 1756-14 Oct 1827) PVT PA	Nov 1973
1003	105628	DAY, Dudley Watson, III, Ozark, MO (18 May 1907- ) Noah Day (10 Jun 1740-22 Apr 1813) SGT CT	Jan 1974
1004	105629	WILSON, George Francis, De Peres, MO (10 Oct 1907- ) Jean Baptiste Charleville (ca. 1745-1781/82) LT VA	Feb 1974
1005	105630	FUQA, Laurence James, St. Louis, MO (22 Oct 1922- ) Phillip King, Jr. (1748-13 May 1818) PVT PA	Mar 1974
1006	105631	CAPERTON, Seth Bedford, Walnut Shade, MO (18 Feb 1921- ) Archibald Woods (29 Jan 1749-13 Dec 1836) CAPT VA	Mar 1974
1007	65972	*ROCKWOOD, Henry, Fort Worth, TX (10 Oct 1909- ) Abraham Stickney (28 Nov 1733-19 Mar 1803) LT MA	Mar 1946
1008	105633	FUQA, Roger Charles, St. Charles, MO (21 Feb 1917- ) Phillip King, Jr. (1748-1818) PVT PA	Mar 1974
1009	105634	ALEXANDER, Kenneth R., St. Louis, MO (4 Feb 1949- ) William Alexander (30 Jun 1739-7 May 1828) CAPT NC	Mar 1974
1010	105635	HARRISON, Wilbur Paul, Marshall, MO (13 Mar 1925- ) Benjamin Winslow (1730-1826) LT VA	Apr 1974
1011	105636	WULF, Edward Clifton, St. Louis, MO (17 Oct 1921- ) Micajah Weeks (1750-27 Mar 1826) SGT CT	May 1974
1012	105637	STAMPS, Floyd Milton, Florissant, MO (22 Jan 1921- ) Thomas Stamps, Sr. (21 Oct 1750-p-1825) Soldier GA	Jun 1974
1013	105638	CARL, Herbert Noell, Pacific, MO (3 Jun 1917- ) Phillip Cole (29 May 1730-1794) COL PA	Jul 1974
1014	105639	McMANUS, Orville Onel, Doniphan, MO (25 Apr 1917- ) Charles Thompson (Jun 1760-4 Mar 1837) Soldier VA	Jul 1974
1015	105640	BEVER, James Mathiew, Marionville, MO (30 Jun 1899-Aug 1982) Charles Griffis (1859-Aug 1844) Soldier SC	Aug 1974
1016	105641	LUCE, William Lee, Chaplain, Maj., Richards-Gebaur AFB, MO (2 Sep 1927- ) Moses Lambeth (1755-18 Apr 1843) Soldier NC	Aug 1974

MOS	NS		DATE OF ENTRY
SAR	SAR	MEMBERS/Ancestors	
1017	105642	BRICKEN, Richard Woodson, Waverly, MO (6 Jun 1906- ) Joseph Woodson (1749-1839) Patriot VA	Sep 1974
1018	105643	DAMERON, William Eugene, Macon, MO (14 Oct 1931- ) Joseph Dameron (25 Feb 1763-1834)PVT VA	Oct 1974
1019	105644	ELSEA, Charles Wayne, Marshall, MO (21 Nov 1906- ) George Chrisman (1742-29 Aug 1816) CAPT VA	Oct 1974
1020	105645	YANCEY, John Raymond, Jr., Maryville, MO (26 Feb 1946- ) Layton (Leighton) Yancey (1754-1813) LT VA	Oct 1974
1021	105646	YANCEY, David Kennedy, Springfield, MO ( - ) Layton (Leighton) Yancey (1754-1813) LT VA	Oct 1974
1022	105647	COMPTON, Ralph, Jr., Springfield, MO (23 Jun 1908- ) Archibald Compton (1760-6 Apr 1826) PVT VA	Nov 1974
1023	105648	GRAHAM, Earl William, Lt. Col, Florissant, MO (26 May 1907-19 Dec 1985) James Graham ( -20 Feb 1820) Soldier VA	Jan 1975
1024	105649	YANCEY, Lee Melgard, Longwood, FL (15 Apr 1942- ) Layton (Leighton) Yancey (1754-1813) LT VA	Jan 1975
1025	105650	BRITTON, Charles William, Rev., Springfield, MO (23 May 1918-16 Jul 1985) Isaac Garrison (1732-1836) Patriot NC	Jan 1975
1026	108101	KER, Houston Corbin, Bolivar, MO (4 Mar 1941- ) Robert Bowen (1740-25 Aug 1817) CAPT VA	Jan 1975
1027	108102	DENNIS, Roy Millard, Marshall, MO (11 Aug 1903- ) John Wilcoxson (ca. 1720-1782) Soldier VA	Jan 1975
1028	108103	PFLUM, James Howard, St. Charles, MO (25 Sep 1954- ) Jonathan Sawyer (15 Sep 1737-19 Nov 1789) CAPT MA	Jan 1975
1029	108104	PFLUM, Gary Warren, St. Charles, MO (13 Mar 1956- ) Jonathan Sawyer (15 Sep 1737-19 Nov 1789) CAPT MA	Jan 1975
1030	108105	COOPER, John Douglas, Macon, MO (19 Apr 1903-1989 ) Stephen Hancock (1744-1789) PVT VA	Apr 1975
1031	108106	GRAHAM, Dale Douglas, Florissant, MO (10 Feb 1953- ) James Graham ( -1820) Soldier VA	Apr 1975
1032	108107	SINGLETON, Donald Robert, Lexington, MO (4 Feb 1918- ) Samuel Sample (2 Sep 1754-17 Sep 1839) PVT NC	Apr 1975
1033	108108	BURNS, Warren Leonard, Lt. Col., Belleville IL (19 Dec 1920- ) Thomas Burns (1740-Mar 1811) Patriot NH	Jun 1975
1034	96084	*PAGE, Merritt Louis, Milwaukee, WI (27 Aug 1913- ) Fleming Smith (Dec 1745-22 Aug 1847) PVT SC	Nov 1967
1035	96931	*SIEGFRIED, Samuel Frederick, Independence, MO (31 Jul 1914- ) Abraham Siegfried (1764- )PVT PA	Apr 1968
1036	108111	WORLEY, David Keith, Belleville, IL (2 Apr 1957- ) Michael Worley (1735/40-1810/13) Patriot	Aug 1975
1037	108112	CRABTREE, Philip Woodrow, Forsyth, MO (1 May 1946- ) George Benjamin (28 Sep 1734-1779) CAPT CT	Sep 1975
1038	108113	STAMPS, David Keith, Florissant, MO (6 Jul 1954- ) Thomas Stamps, Sr., (21 Oct 1750-1825) Soldier GA	Sep 1975
1039	108114	CLAYTON, Robert Morrison, II, Hannibal, MO (24 Dec 1940- ) Charles Hays (24 Aug 1752-6 Feb 1810) SGT VA	Oct 1975
1040	90445	*NIMS, William Harrison, Jr., Joplin, MO (5 Jan 1924- ) Ariel Nims (25 Feb 1751-1818) SGT MA	Oct 1963
1041	108116	PFLUM, Lewis Randolph, St. Charles, MO (13 Sep 1957- ) Jonathan Sawyer (15 Sep 1737-19 Nov 1789) CAPT MA	Oct 1975

1042	108117	LOWTHER, Stanton Winston, St. Louis, MO (14 Apr 1920- ) Jacob Faust (Foust)(Dec 1757-22 Apr 1841) PVT PA	Nov 1975
1043	108118	COX, Jerold Lloyd, Sr., Marissa, IL (15 Jan 1924- ) James Daggett (2 Dec 1762- ) Soldier MA	Dec 1975
1044	108119	MUNOZ, Juan Martin, Sr., St. Charles, MO (6 May 1910-1986 ) William Prescott (21 Jun 1728-28 Sep 1811) CAPT NH	Dec 1975
1045	83508	*PATTERSON, Elmer Julian, Rev., Dix, IL (25 Feb 1903- ) Nathan Hinkle (7 Mar 1758-25 Dec 1848) Fifer PA	Mar 1958
1046	108019	*BURDICK, Allan B., Columbia, MO (16 Aug 1920- ) Perez Chesebrough (2 May 1762-10 Jan 1851) PVT CT	Apr 1975
1047	108122	SATTERLEE, Stephen Ramsey, Joplin, MO (26 Apr 1948- ) Bernard Giltner (1 Mar 1749-1818) PVT	Feb 1976
1048	108123	MILLER, Stewart, W., Joplin, MO (16 Oct 1907- ) Peter Bailey Pearse (1751-1802) NY	Feb 1976
1049	108124	NIMS, William Harrison, III, Joplin, MO (21 Dec 1949-) Ariel Nims (25 Feb 1751-1818) CAPT MA	Feb 1976
1050	108125	NIMS, Kenneth Andrew, Bellevue, IL (20 Feb 1951- ) Ariel Nims (25 Feb 1751-1818) CAPT MA	Feb 1976
1051	110526	LEWIS, Lloyd David II, Joplin, MO (26 Apr 1955- ) James Alexander Fullerton (1746-1778/9) PVT PA	Feb 1976
1052	110527	STEVENS, Giltner Brady, Joplin, MO (6 Aug 1947- ) Bernard Giltner (1 Mar 1749-1818) PVT PA	Feb 1976
1053	110528	YOUNGBLOOD, Orville L., Joplin, MO (4 May 1912-1988) Nathaniel Doty (19 Oct 1758-24 Mar 1848) PVT NJ	Feb 1976
1054	110529	FORMAN, Wade Klet, University City, MO (28 Feb 1918- ) Robert Forman (17 Jul 1736-4 Feb 1814) PM VA	Feb 1976
1055	110530	STRAUGHAN, Joseph Hamet, Jr., Springfield, MO (8 Apr 1937- ) James Hord (18 Apr 1744-2 Aug 1815) LT VA	Feb 1976
1056	94807	*WINEGAR, Robert Frank, Kent Co., DE (15 Dec 1912- ) John Winegar (14 Jan 1743-14 Mar 1798) Patriot CT	Dec 1967
1057	110532	WINEGAR, Richard Cain, San Antonio, TX (10 Feb 1938- ) John Winegar (14 Jan 1743-14 Mar 1798) Patriot CT	Feb 1976
1058	110533	SMITH, Roland Theodore, M.D., Joplin, MO (8 Jul 1915- ) Christopher Walthall (ca. 1746-1798) Patriot VA	Mar 1976
1059	110534	DILTHEY, Maynard Roscoe, St. Louis, MO (20 Dec 1913- ) Michael Roark (Rorok)(29 Sep 1745-9 Jan 1839) LT VA	Mar 1976
1060	110535	BROWN, Amos Travis, Marshfield, MO (21 Jan 1921- ) Hugh Porter ( -1782) PVT SC	Mar 1976
1061	110536	BANKHEAD, Lowell Carey, Higbee, MO (14 Oct 1947- ) Thomas Jefferson (13 Apr 1743-4 Jul 1826) SDI VA	Mar 1976
1062	110537	CRAIG, Richard Nelson, Joplin, MO (3 Mar 1918- ) Taliaferro (Toliver) Craig (1705-5 Aug 1799) CAPT VA	May 1976
1063	110538	BOWERSOX, George Robert, Rock Hill, MO (31 Jul 1918- ) Paul Bowersox (Paulus Bauersachs)(29 Sep 1744-8 Mar 1806) PVT PA	May 1976
1064	110539	CAHILL, Arthur Ripley, Branson, MO (7 Jul 1907- ) Jabez Bigelow (1760-1829) PVT MA	Jun 1976
1065	109286	**LUPFER, Michael Sims, Kirkwood, MO (16 Jun 1948-Trans. VA) Casper Lupfer (10 Oct 1760-5 Mar 1846) PVT PA	Aug 1975
1066	110541	GOLD, Finis Earnest, Nixa, MO (21 Feb 1918- ) Michael Gold (1758- ) PVT VA	Jul 1976
1067	110542	LOOMIS, Charles Edward, Webster Groves, MO (11 Oct 1907- ) Jabesh (Jabez) Shipman, Sr., (ca. 1730-1781) PVT NJ	Aug 1976
1068	102627	*WHITE, Henry Leon, Sacramento, CA (24 Jul 1898-1985) Abram Donue Fonda (1733-4 Jan 1802) MAJ NY	Nov 1972
1069	110544	WINEGAR, Frank W., Denver, CO (3 Dec 1900- ) John Winegar (14 Jan 1743-14 Mar 1798) Patriot CT	Sep 1976

MOS	NS		DATE OF ENTRY
SAR	SAR	MEMBERS/Ancestors	
1070	110545	SCHRADER, Eugene Kellogg, Branson, MO (6 Sep 1903-1986 ) Isaac Kellogg (17 Jan 1697-3 Jul 1787) Patriot CT	Oct 1976
1071	110546	WHITENER, James Richard, St. Louis, MO (25 May 1935- ) Henry Weidner (Whitner)(1752-1811) CAPT NC	Oct 1976
1072	84942	*TUCKER, Robert Gene, Dr., Pennsauken, NJ (14 Sep 1918- ) Elisha Headlee (18 May 1760-8 Oct 1845) PVT NJ	Nov 1959
1073	110548	LEPSKI, Anthony C., Okawville, IL (29 Jan 1940- ) John Victor (ca 1756-8 Apr 1791) LT MD	Dec 1976
1074	110549	HOUSER, Daniel John, Arnold, MO (7 Dec 1933- ) Isaac Oldham (1726-1822) PVT PA	Dec 1976
1075	110550	FIX, John Francis, Joplin, MO (22 Oct 1931- ) David Leighton (14 Oct 1730-14 Dec 1811) Ensign NH	Dec 1976
1076	112601	KIRKPATRICK, Raymond Kemps, Imperial, MO (25 Aug 1904- ) Thomas McClurken, Sr., (1745-30 Mar 1845) PVT SC	Jan 1977
1077	112602	WADE, Michael Richardson, Bragg City, MO (20 Nov 1957- ) Samuel Hudgins (8 May 1756-8 Jul 1834) PVT VA	Feb 1977
1078	112603	SICELUFF, Joseph Grice, MD, Springfield, MO (16 Sep 1904-1982) Ehrhart Zeisloff (1740-1818) PVT PA	Feb 1977
1079	112604	WINEGAR, Robert Frank II, MD, Temple, TX (25 Feb 1941- ) John Winegar (14 Jan 1743-14 Mar 1798) Patriot CT	Feb 1977
1080	112605	DAVIS, Walter Matthew, Seneca, MO (24 Oct 1905- ) Stephen Beckham (1755-1820) Patriot NC	Mar 1977
1081	112606	O'HARA, Thomas Malcolm, Kansas City, MO (7 Nov 1923- ) Bolling (Bolen) Curtis (5 Aug 1763-1808) PVT VA	Mar 1977
1082	112607	HIRSCHFELT, Chester Parnell, Joplin, MO (25 Jan 1891-12 Feb 1982) John Stewart (1735-28 Aug 1818) CAPT VA	Apr 1977
1083	112608	GARRETT, John Pershing, DVM, Noel, MO (28 Oct 1918- ) Matthew Ralston (Raulston)(1742-29 Dec 1800) Patriot VA	Apr 1977
1084	112609	KIRKPATRICK, Rodman Kemps, Imperial, MO (26 Sep 1954- ) Thomas McClurken, Sr. (1745-30 Mar 1845) PVT SC	Apr 1977
1085	112610	RABE, Harold Eugene, Joplin, MO (4 Mar 1929- ) Wilhelm Franck (Frank)(15 Apr 1731-15 Nov 1804) Soldier NC	Jun 1977
1086	112611	LUNA, William Jesse, West Plains, MO (25 Apr 1926- ) Peter Luna, Jr., (1 Oct 1760-16 Feb 1851) PVT VA	Jun 1977
1087	112612	WADE, Hamlet Jefferson, Jr., Bragg City, MO (8 Aug 1929- ) Edward Wade, Sr., (ca. 1727-1790) Patriot VA	Jul 1977
1088	112613	WOODS, Max Seymour, Columbia, MO (14 Dec 1902- ) William Woods (11 Feb 1705-4 Dec 1782) PVT VA	Jul 1977
1089	103616	*HARVEY, Leon Russell, Marshfield, MO (4 Aug 1893- ) Sylvanus Martin (1 Jul 1727-13 Aug 1782) CAPT MA	May 1973
1090	112615	GRAY, Edward Stephen, Jefferson City, MO (7 Mar 1951- ) Daniel Daggett (1 Feb 1738/9-3 Dec 1796) LT MA	Aug 1977
1091	112616	CANTWELL, Clay, Branson, MO (19 Jan 1925- ) John Cantwell, Sr., (24 Jun 1745-20 Sep 1836) PVT SC	Sep 1977
1092	112617	SKELLY, Frank Howard, Col., Ret., Columbia, Mo (11 Dec 1903-14 Dec 1977) Hugh Emison (20 Sep 1744-25 Jan 1825) LT PA	Sep 1977
1093	112618	COWHERD, Clifton Russell, Carrollton, MO (21 Aug 1923- ) John Boyle (1750-1 Sep 1824) CAPT VA	Oct 1977
1094	112619	WOOD, William Lorren, Stafford, MO (21 Jan 1918- ) Samuel Wood (2 May 1737-1800) Soldier NC	Oct 1977

1095	112620	REESE, Floyd Daniel, Columbia, MO (25 Jul 1907- ) John Warren (1749-31 Oct 1779) LT VA	Nov 1977
1096	112621	HUTCHERSON, John Richard, Frankford, MO (7 Jul 1899- ) John Shannon (20 Jan 1743-1825) SGT PA	Nov 1977
1097	112622	THOMPSON, Dudley, Dr., Rolla, MO (9 Jan 1913- ) John Williams (p 1745-ca. 1799) LT COL NC	Nov 1977
1098	112623	TONG, Marvin Enoch, Jr., Point Lookout, MO (26 Jun 1922- 24 Oct 1981) William Tong (9 Aug 1756-8 Feb 1848) PVT MD	Jan 1978
1099	112624	DEANE, Francis Lodge, Shrewsbury, MO (4 Oct 1903- ) Abiel (Abial) Dean (1740-1810) PVT MA	Feb 1978
1100	112625	KENNER, Lawrence William, Fenton, MO (17 Feb 1953- ) James Wilson (14 Sep 1742-21 Aug 1798) SDI PA	Feb 1978
1101	114276	NICHOLS, Isaac Lawson, Columbia, MO (20 Apr 1920- ) John Strode, Sr., (11 Jan 1730-18 Aug 1805) CAPT VA	Mar 1978
1102	114277	TRIEFENBACH, George Sanford, Bridgeton, MO (11 Apr 1945- ) Robert Stuart Coulter (1760-1821) PVT SC	Apr 1978
1103	102774	MO State No. 1103 issued in error to Kenneth Kaufman Original MO #999 is valid, for Kenneth Kaufman	Aug 1973
1104	114279	WHEELER, Russell Barclay, II, Springfield, MO (5 Mar 1933- ) Samuel Hopkins (19 Apr 1753-16 Sep 1819) LT COL VA	May 1978
1105	114280	MONTEITH, Joel Duane, Urbana, MO (8 May 1942- ) Jacob Tilton (ca. 1750-16 May 1793) CAPT NJ	May 1978
1106	114281	MARSHALL, Samuel Price, Patton, MO (24 Jan 1920- ) John Chappell (Chappell)(1752-1812) Ensign VA	May 1978
1107	114282	TREFZ, John Clinton, DDS, Carrollton, MO (22 Jul 1916-16 Apr 1988) Moses Higginbotham, Sr., ( -1790/91) Patriot VA	Jul 1978
1108	114283	**NORTON, William Charles, Marissa, IL (27 May 1952- Trans. II) James Adair (1748-23 Mar 1832) Soldier SC	Sep 1978
1109	114284	MENIUS, Joseph M., St. Louis, MO (17 Jan 1933- ) John Frederick Menius (1757-14 Jan 1835) PVT SC	Oct 1978
1110	114285	MORTON, Willard Carl, Marshall, MO (21 Oct 1939- ) John Lee (1736-1818) CAPT VA	Nov 1978
1111	114286	READING, John Richard, Coronado, CA (31 May 1919- ) William Wright (1754-1828) COL VA	Nov 1978
1112	114287	ELLIOTT, Lee Reneau, St. Louis, MO (11 Jan 1950- ) William Merriman Carter (1730-1818) Patriot VA	Dec 1978
1113	114288	HENDERSON, Lloyd William, Blue Springs, MO (15 Mar 1914- ) Christopher Harris, Sr., (6 Feb 1725-14 Mar 1794) PVT VA	Jan 1979
1114	114289	FETTERS, George Earl, Fenton, MO (16 Sep 1931- ) Michael Fetter (ca. 1725-ca. 1789) PVT PA	Mar 1979 PA
1115	114290	STORY, Sam Ernest, Jr., Charleston, MO (21 Sep 1955- ) William Murphy, Jr., (12 Mar 1759-2 Nov 1833) Ensign VA & NC	Mar 1979
1116	114291	WINETROUB, William Jean, St. Louis, MO (28 Dec 1921-7 Dec 1980) James Mitchell (1737-1815) CPL VA	Mar 1979
1117	109855	*STEFFY, Gerald Ray, Rev., Chicago Heights, IL (11 Mar 1932-Trans. WI) John Byers (Byars)(16 Mar 1734-22 Nov 1781) CAPT VA	Nov 1975
1118	114292	STUBBS, Francis Leon, Columbia, MO (16 Aug 1919- ) William Butler (1738-a 16 Jan 1836) PVT VA	Aug 1979
1119	114293	SCHRADER, Fred Lewis, Jackson, MO (15 Feb 1937- ) James Larimore (16 Apr 1759-16 Sep 1842) SGT NC	Aug 1979
1120	114294	KINCAID, Joseph Jackson, Higginsville, MO (18 Jan 1910- ) Isaac Van Bebber (Bibber)(1725-10 Oct 1774) PVT VA	Aug 1979



MOS	NS		DATE OF ENTRY
SAR	SAR	MEMBERS/Ancestors	
1121	114295	COULSON, George Arley, St. Catherine, MO (14 May 1904- ) Moses Endicott (31 Oct 1759-8 May 1834) PVT NC	Aug 1979
1122	114296	HOWELL, Allan Lowell, Independence, MO (14 Jun 1957- ) Nathaniel (Nathan) Hinkle (31 Mar 1759-25 Dec 1848) Soldier PA	Aug 1979
1123	114297	CASADY, Pearly Richard, Bucklin, MO (27 Feb 1922-1982) Richard Hodges (ca. 1756-7 Jan 1823) PVT MD	Aug 1979
1124	114298	CONE, William Forest, Fullerton, CA (23 Aug 1919- ) Moses Jones (Sep 1762-24 Apr 1851) PVT NC	Sep 1979
1125	114299	MENIUS, John Stephen, St. Louis, MO (24 May 1958- ) John Frederick Menius (1757-14 Jan 1835) PVT NC	Sep 1979
1126	114300	BARNES, Gerald Francis, St. Louis, MO (24 Aug 1925- ) Phineus Barnes II (9 May 1756-3 Sep 1828) PVT MA	Sep 1979
1127	116510	DILTHEY, Dennis Brian, St. Louis, MO (?- ) Michael Roark (Rorok)(29 Sep 1745-9 Jan 1839) LT VA	Jan 1980
1128	113718	*COYLE, Charles, St. Louis, MO (20 Oct 1908- ) David White (7 Dec 1735-28 Apr 1816) PVT MA	May 1978
1129	115670	*COYLE, Thomas Michael, Kirkwood, MO (8 Feb 1958- ) David White (7 Dec 1735-28 Apr 1816) PVT MA	Jun 1979
1130	116605	SHAW, Ralph William, Springfield, MO (10 Apr 1910- ) Hammond Morris, Sr. (1733-p 7 Oct 1810) Patriot VA	Oct 1979
1131	116606	MILLER, Gordon Eugene, Rock Port, MO (7 Jul 1952- ) Azariah Lathrop (21 Aug 1754-1 Oct 1808) PVT CT	Dec 1979
1132	116607	McGRAW, James Russell, Columbia, MO (26 Nov 1954- ) Moses Black (1753/54-22 Dec 1829) PVT MA	Dec 1979
1133	116608	BUSCH, David Lawrence, Judge, Richmond, MO (9 Apr 1947- ) Peter Lohr (1750-21 Sep 1841) PVT MD	Dec 1979
1134	116609	BLACKARD, William J., University City, MO (12 Aug 1929- ) Denune Howard (18 Mar 1757-ca. 1842) Patriot MD	Dec 1979
1135	116673	TOWLE, Joseph Walter, Jr., Dr., Chesterfield, MO (13 Dec 1909- ) William Stevenson, Sr., (1725-1809) PVT NC	Jan 1980
1136	116674	TOWLE, Joseph Ellwood, St. Louis, MO (10 Oct 1943- ) William Fiske (14 Apr 1733-9 Mar 1818) LT MA	Jan 1980
1137	116798	BRAMMAN, Lee Edward, St. Louis, MO (27 Aug 1955- ) Jacob Grantier (1756-1805) PVT NY	Mar 1980
1138	116799	BRAMMAN, David Gary, St. Louis, MO (22 Aug 1960- ) Jacob Grantier (1756-1805) PVT NY	Mar 1980
1139	116800	WINETROUB, William Charles, Decatur, IL (23 Jul 1949- ) James Mitchell (1737-1815) CPL VA	Mar 1980
1140	116801	WADE, Kevin Richardson, Bragg City, MO (28 Feb 1962- ) Edward Wade, Sr. (ca. 1727-1790) Soldier VA	Mar 1980
1141	116841	SHAMBERGER, Marvin, Columbia, MO (7 Jan 1911- ) Anthony Lindsay (1736-1801) Patriot MD	Mar 1980
1142	116842	BRAMMAN, Craig Robert, St. Louis, MO (27 Aug 1957- ) Jacob Grantier (1756-1805) PVT NY	Mar 1980
1143	116984	BRITTON, Philip Robert, Springfield, MO (15 Aug 1949- ) Isaac Garrison (1732-1836) Patriot NY	Apr 1980
1144	116985	FOWLKES, John Mark, Caruthersville, MO (25 Aug 1960- ) Thomas Fowlkes (23 May 1751-1816/17) CAPT VA	Apr 1980
1145	116986	FOWLKES, John Ray, Carthuerville, MO (2 Jan 1927- ) Gabriel Fowlkes ( -p 1793) LT COL VA	Apr 1980
1146	116987	WOODWORTH, David Henry, Jr., St. Louis, MO (7 Nov 1947- ) Alexander Cochran (1760-1817) Soldier PA	Apr 1980
1147	117237	DILTHEY, Wallace William, St. Louis, MO (4 Oct 1933- ) Michael Roark (Rorok)(29 Sep 1745-9 Jan 1839) LT VA	Apr 1980

1148	117285	SCHULZE, Larry William, DDS, Crestwood, MO (2 Nov 1941- ) Joseph Moxley (ca. 1736-6 Sep 1781) PVT CT	Jul 1980
1149	117286	WILFLEY, Frank Pindall, Laddonia, MO (10 Apr 1920- ) Philip Pindall (20 Nov 1731-6 Dec 1804) CAPT MD	Jul 1980
1150	117287	WOLLARD, Charles Rainwater, Cherokee Village, AR (3 Jun 1915- ) John Young (1732-11 July 1798) PVT VA	Jul 1980
1151	117298	SMITH, Quentin Clark, PhD., Rothville, MO (25 Feb 1929- ) John Jacob Bieber (24 Dec 1731-16 Oct 1798) Soldier PA	Jul 1980
1152	117330	TAYLOR, Philip, Ste. Genevieve, MO (13 Oct 1916- ) Edward Corn (1735-1798) PVT VA	Jul 1980
1153	117398	STUBBS, Edward Bruce, Columbia, MO (7 Dec 1951- ) John Wooldridge (1755-1826) CPL VA	Jul 1980
1154	117520	BRAXDALE, Philip Grover, Overland Park, KS (11 Apr 1943- ) Thomas Costner (1747-2 July 1835) PVT NC	Jul 1980
1155	117564	DAY, Devin Francis, Creve Coeur, MO (6 Dec 1951- ) William Sherrill (1 May 1723-30 Dec 1786) Soldier NC	Oct 1980
1156	117565	SHRECKENGOST, Maurice Clayton, St. Louis, MO (3 Mar 1924- ) John Martin Schaffer (30 Aug 1724-1808) Patriot PA	Oct 1980
1157	86955	*ROW, Charles Francis, MD, Pacific Palisades, CA (18 Oct 1909- ) Andrew Row(e) (ca. 1754-Oct 1821) PVT PA	Feb 1961
1158	99179	*RUDY, Rylen Martin, ?, PA (15 Jun 1908- ) George Ruby (1755-1806) PVT PA	Nov 1969
1159	117907	BUELL, Harold Dean, DDS, Columbia, MO (15 Aug 1920-9 Jan 1989) John Thorne (4 Ma6 1730-22 Aug 1807) Patriot NJ	Dec 1980
1160	117908	KLAMM, Keneth Robert, Warrensburg, MO (26 Oct 1951- ) Hugh Kelso (ca. 1760-p 23 Jun 1817) Soldier NC	Dec 1980
1161	117967	CALEF, Charles Argyle, Miller, MO (29 Dec 1917- ) Robert Poage, II (1730-1787) LT VA	Jan 1981
1162	118226	DAVIS, Gorus Laurel, Birch Tree, MO (12 Dec 1893- ) Rev. John Harris (29 Sep 1725-1791) Patriot SC	Feb 1981
1163	118242	MASON, James Benton, Sr., Springfield, MO (10 Aug 1899-1985) Johann Christian Bodenhamer (ca. 1725-1788) Patriot NC	Feb 1981
1164	118245	BLIVEN, Robert Argyle, Arnold, MO ( 3 Feb 1936- ) John Bliven (22 Sep 1730-a 10 Oct 1805) MAJ NY	Feb 1981
1165	118285	DOWNEY, Richard Forrest, Lt. Col., St. Louis, MO (9 Nov 1919- ) Joshua Sprague (3 Jul 1729-1 Oct 1816) MAJ MA	Mar 1981
1166	118286	HOWARD, Thomas Clement, MD, Omaha, NE (7 May 1943- ) Jeremiah Williams, Sr. (1760-18 Jan 1831) CAPT SC	Mar 1981
1167	118287	SHOBE, Luther James, Chillicothe, MO (15 Oct 1898-28 Nov 1987) James Parsons ( -1846/47) Patriot VA	Mar 1981
1168	118357	JACKSON, Joseph Warren, Joplin, MO (27 Aug 1922- ) John Norwood (ca. 1740-1798) CAPT SC	Mar 1981
1169	118358	WOLLARD, Garland Sayers, Dr., Blueemont, VA (29 Mar 1921- ) James Clay (1721-1790) Officer VA	May 1981
1170	118534	JEFFERIES, Marlin Patton, McFall, MO (5 Jun 1951- ) John Young (1732-11 Jul 1798) PVT VA	Apr 1981
1171	118535	JEFFERIES, Randall Lynn, McFall, MO (17 Jun 1954- ) John Young (1732-11 Jul 1798) PVT VA	Apr 1981
1172	118536	JEFFERIES, Ronald Eugene, McFall, MO (2 Jul 1956- ) John Young (1732-11 Jul 1798) PVT VA	Apr 1981
1173	118661	CONRAD, Edwin Gale, Clayton, MO (6 Feb 1914- ) Rudolph Conrad ( -p 6 Jul 1782) Patriot NC	May 1981
1174	118662	WRAY, Henry Jack, Kansas City, MO (16 Nov 1928- ) Isaac VanBebber (p 1725-10 Oct 1744) PVT VA	May 1981

MOS	NS		DATE OF ENTRY
SAR	SAR	MEMBERS/Ancestors	
1175	118759	LEE, James Wilson, Sr., Carthage, MO (29 Nov 1904- Jan 1987) John Lee (1757-1822) CAPT NC	Jun 1981
1176	118859	BRYAR, Hedley Markham, Bonne Terre, MO (19 Feb 1913- ) Elnathan Mason (17 Mar 1754-12 Sep 1811) PVT CT	Jun 1981
1177	118860	TATE, Roy Douglas, Springfield, MO (1 Jun 1927- ) Stephen Needham (15 Oct 1732-1801) PVT MA	Jun 1981
1178	118867	**COOPER, Michael Lee, Tempe, AZ (7 Oct 1949-Trans. KS) Isaac Graves (2 Sep 1741-a 23 Jan 1818) Patriot VA	Jul 1981
1179	118963	HEAVNER, Bruce Graham, Liberty, MO (1 Sep 1934- ) Richard Custer, SR., (1 Jun 1757-14 Feb 1837) PVT VA	Jul 1981
1180	88894	*KING, Arthur Mansfield, Parkville, MO (16 Dec 1902- ) Samuel Mansfield (1740-16 Nov 1819) Fifer MD	Jan 1964
1181	119006	GOHR, Glenn Walter, Springfield, MO (18 Sep 1957- ) James Gilliam II (ca. 1750-15 Jun 1821) Ensign VA	Aug 1981
1182	119007	WOLLARD, Brian Hoover, Arlington, VA (4 July 1953- ) James Clay (1721-1790) Officer VA	Aug 1981
1183	119008	WOLLARD, Reece Fowler, Livermore, CA (3 Jun 1949- ) James Clay (1721-1790) Officer VA	Aug 1981
1184	119009	WRAY, Kevin Derald, Kansas City, MO (16 Sep 1958- ) Isaac Vanbebber (1725-10 Oct 1774) PVT VA	Aug 1981
1185	119010	LEWIS, Benjamin Robert, Corder, MO (1 May 1936- ) John Stoddard (26 Jan 1730-25 Jan 1795) LT CT	Aug 1981
1186	119011	LEWIS, David Vincent, Higginsville, MO (6 Oct 1959- ) John Stoddard (26 Jan 1730-25 Jan 1795) LT CT	Aug 1981
1187	119102	MASON, John Murwyn, Sr., Dr., Liberty, MO (24 Jul 1908- ) Johann Christian Bodenhamer (ca. 1725-1788) Patriot NC	Aug 1981
1188	107884	*YOUNGERS, James Lewis, Gladstone, MO (16 Aug 1943- ) John Gowen (ca. 1740-1810) CAPT SC	Jan 1975
1189	107900	*GOODELL, John David, Kansas City, MO (5 Apr 1943- ) Gideon Warren (12 Dec 1730-4 Apr 1803) COL NY	Apr 1975
1190	117045	*McDANIEL, Kirk, Kansas City, MO (14 Jul 1936- ) William McMahan (1725-1797) PVT PA	Apr 1980
1191	118251	*ELLIOTT, (Robert) Kenneth, Judge, Liberty, MO (22 Aug 1921-) William C. Corum (ca. 1760-5 Aug 1853) SGT VA	Mar 1981
1192	119122	MOODY, Dwight Lyman, Kansas City, MO (16 Sep 1906-8 Mar 1989) William Owens (10 Oct 1750-9 Aug 1836) SGT VA	Sep 1981
1193	109886	*STUCKEY, Ward Brown, Kansas City, MO (10 Jun 1935- ) Charles Brown (ca. 1755-1831) PVT VA	Jan 1976
1194	118098	*LOCK, Russell Emerson, Poughkeepsie, NY (13 Sep 1926- ) Benjamin Safford (1 Dec 1734-28 Nov 1827) PVT NH	Feb 1981
1195	119200	CARPENTER, Charles Monroe, Columbia, MO (25 Nov 1948- ) James Cooper (Feb 1758-20 Jul 1849) Soldier NC	Sep 1981
1196	119201	FITZPATRICK, Daniel Henry, Bridgeton, MO (6 Jul 1950- ) John Tenbrook (21 Dec 1738-1820) LT COL NJ	Sep 1981
1197	119202	STATON, Robert Allan, Chillicothe, MO (17 Jan 1942- ) Abraham Van Deusen (a 1753-1836) SGT NY	Sep 1981
1198	119203	WOLLARD, Vaughn Monroe, Richmond, MO (21 Jan 1909- ) John Woolard (1712-12 Sep 1800) Patriot NC	Sep 1981
1199	119234	FRITCH, Donnie Dale, Festus, MO (20 Sep 1934- ) Peter Bellows (26 Dec 1738-5 Apr 1825) PVT NH	Oct 1981
1200	119283	LINDLEY, Jack Scott, Chillicothe, MO (18 Feb 1953- ) Enoch David (6 Mar 1715-28 Nov 1793) Patriot VA	Oct 1981

1201	119284	STATON, James Arlan, Chillicothe, MO (30 Mar 1938- ) Abraham Van Deusen (a 1753-1836) SGT NY	Oct 1981
1202	119285	WOLLARD, Young Lowe, Lamar, CO (31 Aug 1915- ) Paul Custer (Custard) (1710-10 Nov 1783) PVT PA	Oct 1981
1203	103077	*BONEY, William Campbell, Windsor, MO (10 Jul 1900-27 May 1987) Wimberk Boney (ca. 1730-1801) PVT NC	Mar 1972
1204	119333	CORUM, Kenneth Russell, Liberty, MO (20 Mar 1925- ) William C. Corum (ca. 1760-5 Aug 1853) SGT VA	Nov 1981
1205	119354	MERRIFIELD, Wade Allen, Independence, MO (18 Jun 1931- ) Jacob Hoover (1755-2 Oct 1821) PVT VA	Nov 1981
1206	119384	HULSTON, John Kenton, Springfield, MO (29 Mar 1915- ) Abram McConnell (16 Oct 1757-7 Aug 1830) Soldier VA	Nov 1981
1207	119417	ELLIOTT, Stuart Enlow, Liberty, MO (14 Nov 1956- ) William C. Corum (ca. 1760-5 Aug 1853) SGT VA	Nov 1981
1208	119418	WELCH, William Edgerton, Chillicothe, MO (29 Jun 1940- ) Jedediah Edgerton (28 Aug 1759-12 Feb 1848) PVT CT & VT	Nov 1981
1209	99720	*LAUGHLIN, Rutherford Jonathon, Butler, MO (26 Apr 1901-16 Feb 1989) John Means (21 Feb 1744-2 Apr 1835) LT PA	Feb 1970
1210	119440	CHAPMAN, Nolan Munro, Chillicothe, MO (29 Dec 1921- ) Daniel Munro (1758-1785) PVT MD	Nov 1981
1211	119441	GIFFORD, John Dempster, Springfield, MO (9 Jan 1912- ) Elihu Gifford (9 Oct 1747-7 Apr 1831) CAPT MA	Nov 1981
1212	119442	WALKER, Claude Stewart, Prior Lake, MN (22 Jun 1933- ) Ludwig Heinrich Shuey (12 Oct 1726-25 Feb 1775) Patriot PA	Nov 1981
1213	119456	WYMORE, John Benjamin, Liberty, MO (7 Dec 1925- ) John Jacob Wymore ( -Spring 1781) Soldier VA	Nov 1981
1214	94038	*CUTHBERTSON, David Archer, Columbia, SC (21 Mar 1945- ) Claudius Pegues (1719-22 Jan 1790) Patriot SC	Jul 1966
1215	119517	WOLLARD, Fowler Pugh, Richmond, MO (20 Nov 1914- ) John Woolard (1712-13 Sep 1800) Patriot NC	Dec 1981
1216	119598	LAFFOON, Samuel Gow, Kearney, MO (17 Oct 1909-17 Oct 1985) James Laffoon (1762-27 Dec 1852) PVT GA & VA	Dec 1981
1217	102941	*STRIEBY, Francis Leroy, Clinton, MO (22 Jan 1911- ) Adam Follmer (26 Dec 1758-2 Jan 1832) PVT PA	Dec 1972
1218	119605	RIDEOUT, Jerry Lee, Naylor, MO (31 May 1945- ) Caleb Witt (2 Sep 1762-20 Jan 1827) PVT VA	Jan 1982
1219	119718	RUSSELL, Alney K., Excelsior Springs, MO (4 Feb 1936- ) Isaac VanBebber (1725-10 Oct 1774) PVT VA	Feb 1982
1220	119719	VANBEBBER, Scott, Richmond, MO (16 Nov 1953- ) Isaac VanBebber (1725-10 Oct 1774) PVT VA	Feb 1982
1221	119720	WRAY, Kurt Durwin, Kansas City, MO (18 Jun 1963- ) Isaac Vanvebebbber (VanBibber)(1725-10 Oct 1774) PVT VA	Feb 1982
1222	119740	STOOPS, Robert Ramsay, Brentwood, MO (8 Dec 1935- ) Robert Stoops (ca. 1744-1797) SGT PA	Feb 1982
1223	119741	WEST, Larry Martin, Williamsville, MO (8 Sep 1942- ) Nicholas Boren (1756-1826) Soldier VA	Feb 1982
1224	119756	CORUM, James Harvey, Liberty, MO (29 Jun 1927- ) William C. Corum (ca. 1760-5 Aug 1853) SGT VA	Feb 1982
1225	119757	CORUM, John Phillip, Liberty, MO (26 Sep 1932- ) William C. Corum (ca. 1760-5 Aug 1853) SGT VA	Feb 1982
1226	119778	MAIDMENT, Steven K., Excelsior Springs, MO (25 Sep 1955- ) Isaac VanBebber (1725-10 Oct 1774) PVT VA	Feb 1982
1227	119779	SCHWARTZ, Frank Arnold, Jr., Excelsior Springs, MO (17 Apr 1944- ) Isaac VanBebber (1725-10 Oct 1774) PVT VA	Feb 1982



MOS	NS	MEMBERS/Ancestors	DATE OF ENTRY
SAR	SAR		
1228	119790	ADAMS, Charles Goodrich, Chillicothe, MO (24 Oct 1921- ) Johanness Slot (Sloat)(24 Oct 1754-4 Apr 1781) PVT NY	Feb 1982
1229	119791	KINCAID, Royce Johnson, South Bend, IN (19 Jan 1953- ) Isaac VanBebber (1725-10 Oct 1774) PVT VA	Feb 1982
1230	119796	RUSSELL, Stephen K., Excelsior Springs, MO (2 Sep 1962- ) Isaac VanBebber (1725-10 Oct 1774) PVT VA	Feb 1982
1231	119821	LINDLEY, Bruce Lee, Chillicothe, MO (8 Dec 1957- ) Enoch David (6 Mar 1715-28 Nov 1793) Patriot VA	Feb 1982
1232	119896	ELMORE, William Emory, Dr., Branson, MO (11 Jul 1936- ) William Camden (ca. 1740-1813) SGT VA	Mar 1982
1233	119966	**COOPER, Timothy Allan, Torry, UT (27 May 1952-Trans. Ks) Isaac Graves (2 Sep 1741-a 23 Jan 1818) Patriot VA	Mar 1982
1234	119978	ELLIOTT, Edwin Lovell, Liberty, MO (19 Jan 1925- ) William C. Corum (ca. 1760-5 Aug 1853) SGT VA	Mar 1982
1235	119979	SNEED, William Jasper, Shreveport, LA (25 Jun 1917- ) James Graham (1705-9 Feb 1781) Patriot VA	Mar 1982
1236	119980	CORUM, Robert Jay, Liberty, MO (6 Apr 1961- ) William C. Corum (ca. 1760-5 Aug 1853) SGT VA	Mar 1982
1237	119981	TUCKER, Curtis Gene, Vernal, UT (8 Sep 1947- ) Elisha Headlee (18 May 1760-8 Oct 1845) Soldier NJ	Mar 1982
1238	119982	TUCKER, Todd Martin, Taylorsville, UT (30 Oct 1951- ) John Headlee (1735-During Rev.) Soldier NJ	Mar 1982
1239	120029	FROMAN, John Kent, Liberty, MO (29 Sep 1943- ) Samuel Walkup (Wahab)(9 Oct 1758-16 May 1851)	Mar 1982
1240	120030	NOLKER, James Gordon, Lawson, MO (6 Nov 1954- ) Isaac VanBebber (1725-10 Oct 1774) PVT VA	Mar 1982
1241	120031	NOLKER, Kenneth Allen, Rayville, MO (20 Nov 1951- ) Isaac VanBebber (1725-10 Oct 1774) PVT VA	Mar 1982
1242	120032	PRESTON, Joseph A., Manchester, MO (23 Apr 1926- ) Simon Van Arsdall (ca. 1750-1802) MAJ PA	Mar 1982
1243	120057	MILLER, William Stewart, Manchester, MO (6 May 1933- ) Peter Bailey Tearse (5 Oct 1751-1803) MAJ NY	Mar 1982
1244	120058	MOORE, David Michael, Chillicothe, MO (19 Mar 1953- ) Eliakins Howard (8 May 1739-31 Jan 1827) CAPT MA	Mar 1982
1245	120059	MOORE, Earl Vincent, Chillicothe, MO (29 Jan 1919- ) Eliakins Howard (8 May 1739-31 Jan 1827) CAPT MA	Mar 1982
1246	120186	BEADMORE, Keith Duane, Chillicothe, MO (5 Jun 1923- ) John Hardwood (28 Nov 1744-1810) PVT MD	May 1982
1247	120187	SNEED, Hugh McArthur, Shreveport, LA (4 Sep 1903- ) James Graham (1705-9 Feb 1781) Patriot VA	May 1982
1248	120188	SNEED, Willard Mac, Bossier City, LA (21 Feb 1947- ) James Graham (1705-9 Feb 1781) Patriot VA	May 1982
1249	120245	LOKER, Lawrence Lorenzo, Blue Springs, MO (9 Feb 1930- ) Isaac Loker (5 Mar 1739-4 Oct 1824) CAPT MA	May 1982
1250	115651	*GROVER, Robert Lavern, Independence, MO (21 May 1938- ) John Grover (1732/34-9 Sep 1806) CAPT NY	Mar 1979
1251	120312	PHARIS, Donald Charles, Liberty, MO (8 Jul 1896- ) William Peach (1748-3 Aug 1837) PVT MA	May 1982
1252	120489	MILLER, Walter Tyner, Chillicothe, MO (28 Oct 1930- ) Benjamin Miller ( -18 Aug 1826) PVT NJ	Jul 1982
1253	120490	CARVER, Matthew Wayne, St. Joseph, MO (22 May 1961- ) Charles Parker (1750-1815) Soldier VA	Jul 1982
1254	120491	CARVER, James William, Lawson, MO (8 Aug 1962- ) Charles Parker (1750-1815) Soldier VA	Jul 1982



1255	120549	HEAVNER, Roscoe, Braymer, MO (2 Feb 1900-27 Feb 1985) Frederick Havenor (Heavner)(1747-16 Sep 1817) Patriot VA	Jul 1982
1256	120550	STATON, Robert Allan, Sr., Chillicothe, MO (13 Jun 1914- ) John Staton (ca. 1750-ca. 1789) Patriot VA	Jul 1982
1257	120591	SNEED, James Travis, Calgary, Alberta, Canada (24 Jul 1931- ) James Graham (1705-9 Feb 1781) Patriot VA	Jul 1982
1258	120592	WOODS, Claud Lear, Gladstone, MO (11 Dec 1912- ) William C. Corum (1760-1853) SGT VA	Jul 1982
1259	120593	YOHE, Richard Lloyd, Protom, MO (1 Sep 1928- ) Michael Yohe (31 Mar 1747-14 Dec 1833) PVT PA	Jul 1982
1260	120623	WOLLARD, Ernest Wade, Excelsior Springs, MO (8 Nov 1933- ) John Woolard (1712-13 Sep 1800) Patriot NC	Jul 1982
1261	120624	WOLLARD, James David, Richmond, MO (18 Sep 1939- ) John Woolard (1712-13 Sep 1800) Patriot NC	Jul 1982
1262	120625	WOLLARD, Jerry, Richmond, MO (20 Aug 1944- ) John Woolard (1712-13 Sep 1800) Patriot NC	Jul 1982
1263	120626	WOLLARD, Samuel Vern, Excelsior Springs, MO (1 Feb 1906- ) John Woolard (1712-13 Sep 1800) Patriot NC	Jul 1982
1264	120666	EVANS, Charles Robert, Jr., Liberty, MO (21 Nov 1946- ) John Sevier (23 Sep 1745-24 Sep 1815) GEN NC	Aug 1982
1265	91504	*PARKER, James, Rev., Peru, IN (22 Oct 1930-Trans MA) Elisha Parker (15 Dec 1744-30 Apr 1830) Soldier NC	Apr 1964
1266	120702	CORUM, Bryan Russell, Columbia, MO (3 Dec 1959- ) William C. Corum ((1760-5 Aug 1853) SGT VA	Aug 1982
1267	120703	EPPS, Donald Eugene, Richmond, MO (12 Nov 1921-1984) John Parrot Steger (1742-12 Dec 1807) Patriot VA	Aug 1982
1268	120704	EPPS, Stephen Ray, Denver, CO (20 Oct 1950- ) John Parrot Steger (1742-12 Dec 1807) Patriot VA	Aug 1982
1269	120705	SNEED, Jack Frazier, Shreveport, LA (16 Aug 1939- ) James Graham (1705-9 Feb 1781) Patriot VA	Aug 1982
1270	117878	*GARDNER, Richard Taylor, Springfield, MO (21 Nov 1910- ) Edmond Moody (18 Sep 1755-10 Sep 1839) PVT VA & PA	Dec 1980
1271	120792	HILL, Robert Mason, Richmond, MO (16 Jul 1947- ) James Givens, Sr., (1722-15 Jul 1801) PVT VA	Aug 1982
1272	120793	MERRIFIELD, Donald Brent, Richmond, MO (29 Jul 1956- ) Peter Roadcap (Rothgeb)(8 Jan 1739-18 Oct 1824) Soldier VA	Aug 1982
1273	120841	ELLIOTT, John Lynn, Liberty, MO (4 Sep 1957- ) William C. Corum (1760-5 Aug 1853) SGT VA	Sep 1982
1274	120949	BLOCK, J. Buford, Springfield, MO (4 May 1905- ) George Key (1753-15 Jan 1836) PVT VA	Sep 1982
1275	121036	RIGHTER, Maurice Foster, Poplar Bluff, MO (20 Oct 1918- ) John Righter (3 Dec 1762-18 Dec 1820) LT PA	Oct 1982
1276	121101	THURMAN, Bruce Levan, Richmond, MO (13 Jul 1949- ) James Bates (7 Mar 1721-9 Nov 1785) Patriot VA	Nov 1982
1277	121102	DRISKILL, Roger Merrill, Richmond, MO (31 Oct 1949- ) Ivory Luce (21 Oct 1756-10 Feb 1847) SGT VT	Nov 1982
1278	121103	SLOAN, Timothy James, Richmond, MO (8 Aug 1957- ) Joseph Warder (5 Dec 1751-1799) PVT MD	Nov 1982
1279	121104	MILLER, Ray E., Osage Beach, MO (24 Feb 1893- ) Benjamin Miller ( 18 Aug 1826) PVT NJ	Nov 1982
1280	121105	CAHILL, Steven Murchie, Branson, MO (29 Jan 1941- ) Jabez Bigelow (19 Dec 1736-13 Aug 1822) LT MA	Nov 1982
1281	121106	CAHILL, Douglas Ripley, River Forest, IL (25 Jul 1927- ) Jabez Bieglow (19 Dec 1736-13 Aug 1822) LT MA	Nov 1982
1282	121107	MANSUR, Eugene Cramer, Chillicothe, MO (5 Oct 1908- ) William Mansur (1 Jan 1737-1808) PVT NH	Nov 1982

MOS	NS	MEMBERS/Ancestors	DATE OF ENTRY
SAR	SAR		
1283	121150	RADER, Burrill Eugene, Richmond, MO (8 Feb 1930- ) John Hall (17 May 1754-18 Apr 1836) Surg. Mate MA	Nov 1982
1284	121151	POINTER, Erik Eugene, Richmond, MO (31 Dec 1951- ) Peter Burkhalter (2 Dec 1731-22 Oct 1805) CAPT PA	Nov 1982
1285	111824	*SHELBY, James Albin, Lexington, MO (26 Nov 1923- ) Evan Shelby, Sr., (BPT 31 Oct 1719-4 Dec 1794)BRIG GEN VA & NC	Oct 1977
1286	121197	BUCKNER, Charles Madison, Jr., Marshall, MO (12 Sep 1898- ) John Potter (12 Sep 1746-20 Oct 1818) CAPT MA	Nov 1982
1287	121198	MARTIN, Francis Davidson, Lawson, MO (30 Mar 1921- ) Peter Brakebill (Breakbill)(16 Apr 1760-22 Jan 1844) PVT PA	Nov 1982
1288	121244	LEHMER, Lawrence Vanbuskirk, Oregon, MO (26 Jul 1905- ) Johann Jacob Lehmer (1 Aug 1758-4 Dec 1836) PVT PA	Nov 1982
1289	121270	FRAZER, William Hallie, Jr., Hardin, MO (14 Nov 1920- ) John Gordon (26 Sep 1763-5 Feb 1839) PVT VA	Nov 1982
1290	121271	LAMB, Glen Paul, Richmond, MO (2 Feb 1913-1984 ) Joshua (Logan) Younger (11 May 1752-2 Aug 1834) PVT VA	Nov 1982
1291	121272	TOLBERT, Tommy Lyle, Dr., Chesterfield, MO (15 Apr 1933- ) James Alexander Fullerton (a 1746-1778/9) PVT PA	Nov 1982
1292	121283	COX, A. J., Polo, MO (28 Jul 1923- ) Samuel Sharp (1756-4 Sep 1849) PVT VA	Dec 1982
1293	121284	HAMILTON, Buford Garvin, Dr., Richmond, MO (15 Dec 1940- ) James Bates (7 Mar 1721-9 Nov 1785) Patriot VA	Dec 1982
1294	121285	SLATER, Christopher Alan, Kearney, MO (4 Jul 1957- ) Isaac VanBebber (1725-10 Oct 1774) PVT VA	Dec 1982
1295	121286	SLATER, John Alan, Kearney, MO (2 Aug 1933- ) Isaac VanBebber (1725-10 Oct 1774) PVT VA	Dec 1982
1296	121287	TAYLOR, Carl Hubbell, Richmond, MO (8 Apr 1934- ) John Gano (22 Jul 1727-10 Aug 1804) Chaplain NY	Dec 1982
1297	121345	LILE, George David, Richmond, MO (9 Feb 1914- ) Reuben Nance, Sr., (12 Jul 1745-13 Jan 1812) Ensign VA	Dec 1982
1298	121346	POTEET, William Thomas, Jr., N. Kansas City, MO (5 Dec 1922- ) William C. Corum (ca. 1760-5 Aug 1853) SGT VA	Dec 1982
1299	121347	SETTLE, Christopher Garner, Richmond, MO (30 Oct 1913- ) George Robards (5 Aug 1760-13 Jul 1833) CAPT VA	Dec 1982
1300	121518	ALDER, Billy Mayes, Richmond, MO (11 Jun 1917- ) Sherod Mayes (1737-11 Apr 1825) Patriot VA	Jan 1983
1301	121519	ALDER, James Powers, Richmond, MO (12 Dec 1949- ) Sherod Mayes (1737-11 Apr 1825) Patriot VA	Jan 1983
1302	121520	ALDER, William Estel, Richmond, MO (11 Oct 1953- ) Sherod Mayes (1737-11 Apr 1825) Patriot VA	Jan 1983
1303	121521	CROUCH, Dwight Johnson, Richmond, MO (5 Feb 1946- ) Charles Jones (1 Jul 1738-11 Aug 1807) PVT DE	Jan 1983
1304	121522	JONES, Ernest Garrett, Richmond, MO (7 Jul 1952- ) Robert Hanna (1750-26 Mar 1825) PVT VA	Jan 1983
1305	121523	MILLER, David Harrison, Richmond, MO (6 Oct 1947- ) Josiah Espy (10 Mar 1742-26 Jul 1815) PVT PA	Jan 1983
1306	121524	TRINDLE, Forrest Lee, Richmond, MO (18 May 1936- ) John D. Trindle (1731-11 Jan 1784) CAPT PA	Jan 1983
1307	121525	TRINDLE, Forrest Lee, III, Richmond, MO (16 Mar 1958- ) John D. Trindle (1731-11 Jan 1784) CAPT PA	Jan 1983
1308	121573	**MAYO, Keven Rene', Harrisonville, MO (15 Jan 1957-Trans. KS) Peter Pence, Sr., (1732-31 Aug 1812) PVT PA	Jan 1983

1309	121574	MILLS, Edward Joseph, Orrick, MO (11 Sep 1958- ) Ebenezer Porter (16 Jul 1732-24 Feb 1827) PVT MA	Jan 1983
1310	121575	SWAFFORD, James Francis, Richmond, MO (7 Mar 1931- ) John Santee (20 Oct 1730-28 Apr 1807) CAPT PA	Jan 1983
1311	121576	SWAFFORD, Robert Edward, Richmond, MO (15 Sep 1928- ) John Santee (20 Oct 1730-28 Apr 1807) CAPT PA	Jan 1983
1312	121577	WATKINS, James Smith, Richmond, MO (11 Aug 1921- ) Charles Allen (10 Sep 1748-8 Feb 1816) LT COL VA	Jan 1983
1313	121578	WORTHINGTON, James Downey, Lexington, MO (4 Aug 1948 Joshua Sprague (3 Jul 1729-1 Oct 1816) MAJ MA	Jan 1983
1314	121633	BUTLER, Paul Thurman, Joplin, MO (17 Nov 1928- ) Ebenezer Humphrey (8 May 1763-23 Mar 1841) PVT MA	Feb 1983
1315	121634	CARTER, Dowell Curtis, Richmond, MO (13 Apr 1939- ) John Woolard (1712-13 Sep 1800) Patriot NC	Feb 1983
1316	121635	DICKEY, Billy Junior, Garden City, MO (22 Nov 1925- ) John Parrot Stager (1742-12 Dec 1807) Patriot VA	Feb 1983
1317	121636	DRISKILL, Erik David, Lexington, MO (20 May 1951- ) Ivory Luce (21 Oct 1756-10 Feb 1847) SGT VT	Feb 1983
1318	121637	EICHLER, Rufus Clyde, Braymer, MO (17 Mar 1911- ) Jacob Oster (1752-1818) PVT PA	Feb 1983
1319	121705	HEAVNER, William James, Kansas City, MO (4 Jan 1940- ) Frederick Havenor (Heavner)(1747-16 Sep 1817) Patriot VA	Feb 1983
1320	121706	KELLY, Michael Jean, Springfield, MO (15 Jan 1933- ) Cason Scott (ca. 1755-3 Mar 1807) SGT SC	Feb 1983
1321	121707	LETZIG, Welmon Frazer, Richmond, MO (23 May 1949- ) John Gordon (26 Sep 1763-5 Feb 1839) PVT VA	Feb 1983
1322	121708	PROFFITT, Curtis Ray, Richmond, MO (22 Jun 1935- ) William Andrew (14 Sep 1753-1826) Patriot NC	Feb 1983
1323	121759	CONE, Dean Randall, Rev., Odessa, MO (21 Sep 1936- ) Greenwood Carpenter (31 Mar 1733-3 Feb 1809) PVT NH	Feb 1983
1324	121760	CROSS, David Stanley, Lexington, MO (6 Jun 1963- ) Benjamin Wheeler (7 Feb 1764-6 Feb 1836) SGT MA	Feb 1983
1325	121761	WILLIAMS, Douglas Elliott, Quincy, IL (13 Jan 1934- ) William C. Corum (ca. 1760-5 Aug 1853) SGT VA	Feb 1983
1326	80330	*GILCHRIST, Jerry Corder, Clinton, OK (22 Jul 1934- ) Abraham Banta (7 Jul 1745-a 30 Sep 1793) PVT PA	Apr 1956
1327	121901	NANTZ, Olin Udell, Creve Coeur, MO (6 Feb 1926-Aug 1987) Frederick Nantz (1 Feb 1761-14 Jul 1835) LT VA	Mar 1983
1328	121954	SNOW, Dale Dean, Richmond, MO (16 Aug 1946- ) Nicholas Long (12 Apr 1764-27 Jul 1839) PVT VA	Mar 1983
1329	121955	HUGHES, James Allen, Richmond, MO (24 Mar 1912- ) Joseph Hughes (20 Sep 1752-7 Feb 1839) PVT PA	Mar 1983
1330	121956	McCUBBIN, James Lory, Lawson, MO (2 Feb 1931- ) James McCubbin (14 Apr 1755-16 Mar 1824) PVT NC	Mar 1983
1331	121957	HALL, William Maurice, Orrick, MO (11 Sep 1918- ) Henry Francis (1725-1782) CAPT VA	Mar 1983
1332	121958	HARRISON, Charles Robert, Orrick, MO (9 Sep 1931- ) John Trigg (1750-28 Jun 1804) CAPT VA	Mar 1983
1333	121959	THOMPSON, Stanley Marshall, Richmond, MO (30 Mar 1957- ) Reuben Nance, Sr. (12 Jul 1745-13 Jan 1812) LT VA	Mar 1983
1334	121960	THOMPSON, Clayton Bird, Richmond, MO (16 Nov 1921- ) Reuben Nance, Sr. (12 Jul 1745-13 Jan 1812) LT VA	Mar 1983
1335	121961	HALL, Billy Joe, Orrick, MO (24 Nov 1929- ) Joseph Frakes (31 Dec 1756-31 Dec 1849) PVT VA	Mar 1983
1336	121962	HALL, John Mac, Orrick, MO (20 Dec 1945- ) Joseph Frakes (31 Dec 1756-31 Dec 1849) PVT VA	Mar 1983

MOS	NS	MEMBERS/Ancestors	DATE OF ENTRY
SAR	SAR		
1337	121984	YOHE, Donald Wade, Protom, MO (18 Jul 1958- ) Michael Yohe (31 Mar 1747-14 Dec 1833) PVT PA	Mar 1983
1338	121988	HAMILTON, Eugene Simpson, Richmond, MO (22 Jun 1915- ) William Hamilton (1750-24 Sep 1827) CAPT VA	Mar 1983
1339	121989	HAMILTON, Fowler, New York, NY (7 May 1911-May 1984) William Hamilton (1750-24 Sep 1827) CAPT VA	Mar 1983
1340	121990	OFFUTT, Frederick Samuel, Orrick, MO (3 Oct 1936- ) John Trigg (1748-28 Jun 1804) CAPT VA	Mar 1983
1341	122050	PLASTER, John Elwin, Jr., Chillicothe, MO (3 Apr 1943- ) Jedidiah Smedley (1734-14 Mar 1823) PVT MA	Mar 1983
1342	122160	BROWN, Donald Robert, Richmond, MO (24 May 1917- ) Joseph Beavers (1728-20 Dec 1815) COL NJ	Apr 1983
1343	122227	FERGUSON, John Edward, Richmond, MO (22 May 1924- ) Jeremiah Page (1 Oct 1722-6 Jun 1806) LT COL MA	May 1983
1344	122228	TEEGARDEN, Earle Samuel, Jr., Chillicothe, MO (30 Aug 1935- ) George Teegarden (29 Jun 1744-24 Jul 1815) PVT PA	May 1983
1345	122229	WEARY, Franklin Grimm, III, Richmond, MO (17 Aug 1924- ) David Hollister (9 Oct 1758-20 Jul 1836) Drummer CT	May 1983
1346	122230	YOHE, Richard Lloyd, Jr., Protom, MO (10 Sep 1953- ) Michael Yohe (31 Mar 1747-14 Dec 1833) PVT PA	May 1983
1347	122293	WARD, Albert, Carrollton, Sep 1983 Robert Allen (1760-9 Sep 1823) PVT VT	
1348	122346	KINCHELOE, Duncan Eve, Kansas City, MO (4 Jul 1927- ) George Maxwell (1751-23 Nov 1822) LT VA	Jun 1983
1349	122347	ANDERSON, Brooks, Chillicothe, MO (19 Nov 1902-1984) Stephen Ashby (1710-19 May 1797) CAPT VA	Jun 1983
1350	122348	YOHE, Clifford Lloyd, N. Palm Beach, FL (18 Feb 1903- ) Michael Yohe (31 Mar 1747-14 Dec 1833) PVT PA	Jun 1983
1351	122349	PASLEY, John, Liberty, MO (20 Aug 1921- ) Joseph Morgan (2 Jan 1739-22 Dec 1841) PVT France	Jun 1983
1352	122350	ROCKLAGE, Curtis Brown, Richmond, MO (21 Aug 1913-19 Sep 1987) Robert Allison (Ellison)(1720-5 Jan 1791) LT SC	Jun 1983
1353	122351	DOUGLAS, Michael Joel Franklin, Richmond, MO (20 Jul 1946- ) Robert Allison (Ellison) (1720-5 Jan 1791) LT SC	Jun 1983
1354	122352	WARREN, George Otis, Jr., Imperial, MO (23 Feb 1908- ) Cornelious Warren (1746-21 Mar 1806) PVT NH	Jun 1983
1355	121772	*CECIL, Otis Van, Platte City, MO (28 Apr 1909- ) Joshua Cecil (1730-1814) PVT MD	Feb 1983
1356	122405	HOY, Eugene Withers, Kansas City, MO (12 Dec 1908- ) William Hoy (ca. 1743-Mar 1790) MAJ VA	Jul 1983
1357	122406	McCANN, Hugh L., Lee's Summit, MO (30 Aug 1916- ) Leonard Ballew (1762-1853) Patriot VA	Jul 1983
1358	122450	GOWING, Sammy Lee, Orrick, Mo (2 Jul 1931- ) Edward Tinsley (1700-10 Mar 1782) Patriot VA	Jul 1983
1359	122451	WHITE, Bruce Edward, Richmond, MO (26 Jun 1945- ) Edward Tinsley (1700-10 Mar 1782) Patriot VA	Jul 1983
1360	122515	CUMMINGS, Franklin Keith, Blue Springs, MO (13 Dec 1918- ) John Ellison (7 Dec 1761-21 Jul 1845) Spy VA	Jul 1983
1361	122516	TEEGARDEN, Walter William, Chillicothe, MO (8 Aug 1964- ) George Teegarden (29 Jun 1744-24 Jul 1815) PVT PA	Jul 1983
1362	122564	MAYES, Martin, Arlington, VA (3 Jul 1905- ) Sherrod Mayes (ca 1737-p 11 Apr 1829) Patriot VA	Aug 1983



1363	122608	UNCAPHER, Irving Craig, Kansas City, MO (31 Jul 1921- ) Ruben Clark (1743-13 Dec 1812) Ensign CT	Aug 1983
1364	122658	ELLIOTT, Joseph Welch, St. Joseph, MO (8 Dec 1958- ) William C. Corum (ca 1760-5 Aug 1853) SGT VA	Aug 1983
1365	122660	DRISKILL, John Mark, Richmond, MO (6 Dec 1960- ) Ivory Luce (21 Oct 1756-10 Feb 1847) SGT VT	Sep 1983
1366	122664	DEWELL, Robert Rollin, Liberty, MO (17 May 1925- ) Nathan Austin (11 Jun 1748-1840) PVT NH	Sep 1983
1367	122687	MORGAN, George Allen, Kearney, MO (18 Apr 1936- ) Robert Allen (1760-9 Sep 1823) PVT VT	Sep 1983
1368	122688	GOWING, George Kyle, Orrick, MO (29 Mar 1944- ) Edward Tinsley (1700-10 Mar 1782) Patriot VA	Sep 1983
1369	122689	HILL, Mark Allan, St. Louis, MO (13 Nov 1952- ) Thomas Wicker (11 Aug 1717-7 Jan 1784) Patriot NC	Sep 1983
1370	122690	DAVIDSON, Robert William, Pittsburg, PA (13 Jan 1917- ) Mathew Dill (1726-10 Apr 1812) COL PA	Sep 1983
1371	122696	YOUNGBLOOD, Melvin R., Joplin, MO (24 Jan 1916- ) Nathanial Doty (19 Oct 1758-24 Mar 1848) PVT NJ	Sep 1983
1372	122697	CUPP, James Albert, Paris, MO (4 Jan 1916- ) Joseph Calef (31 Oct 1718-21 Dec 1793) PVT NH	Sep 1983
1373	122704	HICKLIN, Roy Clayton, Judge, Chillicothe, MO (17 Feb 1915- ) Thomas Hicklin (1730-p 1795) CAPT VA	Sep 1983
1374	122719	JOHNSTON, Charles Morton, Platte City, MO (19 Dec 1925- ) Joseph Boggs (20 Oct 1749-Jan 1843) LT PA	Sep 1983
1375	122732	LITTLEFORD, Frank Wright, Liberty, MO (14 Jun 1915- ) Benjamin George (Jul 1755-24 Sep 1838) PVT NH	Sep 1983
1376	122856	WOLLARD, Ward Junior, Sedalia, MO (11 Feb 1937- ) John Woolard (1712-13 Sep 1800) Patriot NC	Oct 1983
1377	122920	HORNBuckle, Leroy Charles, Kansas City, MO (27 Jan 1962- ) William Hoy (ca. 1743-Mar 1790) MAJ VA	Nov 1983
1378	122930	BEAHAN, Gary William, Jefferson City, MO (29 Apr 1946- ) David Crews (2 Mar 1740-2 Nov 1821) PVT VA	Nov 1983
1379	123018	PASLEY, David Wells, San Antonio, TX (5 Jul 1955- ) Joseph Morgan (2 Jan 1739-22 Dec 1841) PVT France	Nov 1983
1380	123019	WALOR, John Hunter, Lexington, Mo (24 May 1960- ) William Dickey (6 May 1764-26 Jun 1832) Patriot VA	Nov 1983
1381	121874	*KAHMANN, Michael Joseph, Kansas City, MO (27 Aug 1944- ) George Stovall, Sr. (ca. 1705-12 Dec 1786) Patriot VA	Mar 1983
1382	123047	STILL, Ronald Dale, Kansas City, MO (27 Apr 1943- ) Richard Lee (21 Jul 1753-20 Jan 1820) PVT VA	Dec 1983
1383	123081	BUTLER, Mark Stephen, Joplin, MO (28 Apr 1954- ) Ebenezer Humphrey (8 May 1763-15 Oct 1840) PVT MA	Dec 1983
1384	123082	CAPPS, Thomas Cain, Holt, MO (20 Aug 1953- ) John Grigsby (1720-7 Apr 1794) Patriot VA	Dec 1983
1385	123083	McADOW, Donald Dye, Weston, MO (18 Feb 1919- ) John McAdow (1745- ) SGT MD	Dec 1983
1386	123084	HAMILTON, Eugene Paul, Richmond, MO (27 Nov 1942- ) William Hamilton (1750-24 Sep 1827) CAPT VA	Dec 1983
1387	123085	DECK, Ronald Dan, Springfield, MO (16 Jan 1944- ) Michael Deck (7 Feb 1759-3 Apr 1843) PVT VA	Dec 1983
1388	123086	COSTELLO, Robert Chriss, Oregon, MO (25 Jan 1963- ) Daniel Canon (1744-5 Feb 1797) CAPT PA	Dec 1983
1389	75403	*ALLEN, Samuel Luther, Jr., El Dorado, AR (14 Feb 1922- ) Thomas Wade (ca. 1722-a 2 Jun 1786) COL NC	Dec 1950
1390	123193	PICKARD, Clarence Mott, MD, Columbia, MO (24 Oct 1923- ) John Mott (18 Jan 1734-31 Jan 1804) CAPT NJ	Jan 1984



MOS	NS	MEMBERS/Ancestors	DATE OF ENTRY
SAR	SAR		
1391	123281	GRANDSTAFF, Earl-Clayton, Rev., Dr., Columbia, MO (20 Jul 1917-)	Jan 1984
		George Grandstaff (c 1742-a 9 Jun 1823) PVT VA	
1392	123282	HATFIELD, David Keith, Cowgill, MO (11 Dec 1927- )	Jan 1984
		James Haynes (1723-7 Jun 1789) Patriot NC	
1393	123338	FELLING, Raymond Joseph, MD, Weston, MO (17 Apr 1908-5 Jul 1985)	Jan 1984
		David Epperson (27 May 1734-Dec 1799) PVT VA	
1394	123339	HEDENBERG, Raymond Earle, Odessa, MO (26 Sep 1906- )	Jan 1984
		Peter Cadmus (2 Jun 1739-30 Jun 1810) PVT NJ	
1395	123340	THOMAS, Earl Fleming, Liberty, MO (18 Mar 1925-11 Sep 1987)	Jan 1984
		Robert Allen (1760-9 Sep 1823) PVT VT	
1396	123341	MARTIN, Darwin Wilkerson, Kansas City, MO (17 Jun 1917- )	Jan 1984
		Joseph Morgan (2 Jan 1739-22 Dec 1841) PVT France	
1397	123382	LILLARD, Morris, Richmond, MO (12 Sep 1928- )	Feb 1984
		Benjamin Lillard (1740-6 Nov 1828) CAPT VA	
1398	123383	VAN SICKLE, Robert Dee, Platte City, MO (3 Jan 1944- )	Feb 1984
		David McAnnally, Sr. (5 Oct 1748-24 Dec 1835) Ensign VA	
1399	123511	YANKEE, Samuel David, N. Kansas City, MO (29 May 1937- )	Feb 1984
		Adam Fisher (24 Jul 1740-5 Jul 1812) PVT VA	
1400	123512	ELLIOTT, Stephen Layne, San Jose, CA (22 Nov 1953-)	Feb 1984
		William Cookskin Corum (ca. 1760-5 Aug 1853) SGT VA	
1401	123513	WEST, Levi Stewart, Orem, UT (10 Sep 1916- )	Feb 1984
		Douglas Oliver (27 Feb 1753-11 Feb 1843) PVT VA	
1402	123562	HAWKINS, Calvin Williams, Liberty, MO (12 Oct 1921- )	Mar 1984
		John Van Eaton (Etten)(17 Apr 1720-p 20 Mar 1786) Patriot NC	
1403	123651	FOSTER, Everett Jefferson, Jr., Liberty, MO (17 Dec 1922- )	Mar 1984
		John Santee (20 Oct 1730-20 Apr 1807) CAPT PA	
1404	123652	SMITH, Jason VanAlstine, MD, Gulfport, MS (22 Jan 1949- )	Mar 1984
		Christopher Walthall (ca 1746-p 6 Dec 1798) Patriot VA	
1405	123734	KINCHELOE, Duncan Eve, III, Jefferson City, MO (31 Aug 1951-)	Mar 1984
		George Maxwell (1751-22 Nov 1822) LT VA	
1406	123812	HORNBuckle, Roy Franklin, Kansas City, MO (15 Apr 1929- )	Mar 1984
		James Wills (17 Jul 1763-17 Aug 1855) PVT PA	
1407	123887	FREDERICH, James Wright, Kansas City, MO (23 Aug 1929- )	Apr 1984
		Shadrack Barnes (6 Feb 1764-31 Dec 1844) SGT VA	
1408	123888	WEST, Arthur Lee, Moran, KS (31 Jan 1920- )	Apr 1984
		Douglas Oliver (24 Feb 1753-11 Feb 1843) PVT VA	
1409	124035	BAUMGARTNER, George Edward, Auxvasse, MO (5 Feb 1928- )	May 1984
		Phillip Steinmetz (Apr 1749-Jul 1807) PVT PA	
1410	124036	PULLIAM, Brent Fulk, Kansas City, MO (25 Jun 1957- )	May 1984
		Thomas Garrett (17 Dec 1721-19 Feb 1811) PVT VA	
1411	124037	SHELTON, Eugene Bogart, Excelsior Springs, MO (31 Dec 1916-)	May 1984
		John Watts (1760/65-ca. Aug 1828) PVT VA	
1412	124058	CAMPBELL, Elmer Clifton, Kansas City, MO (21 Aug 1904- )	May 1984
		Henry Stahl (2 Feb 1752-1 Apr 1816) PVT PA	
1413	124059	HODSON, Billie Davis, Richmond, MO (15 Mar 1930- )	May 1984
		George Teegarden (29 Jun 1744-24 Jul 1815) PVT PA	
1414	124060	HODSON, William Marian, Richmond, MO (14 Nov 1951- )	May 1984
		George Teegarden (29 Jun 1744-24 Jul 1815) PVT PA	
1415	124111	HALL, Clifford Dwight, Savannah, MO (31 Oct 1923- )	Jun 1984
		John Faulkner (ca 1754-a 28 Aug 1826) Soldier VA	

1416	124112	HOLSINGER, J. (John) Calvin, Dr., Springfield, MO (2 Jan 1928- ) James Clark (1750-9 Feb 1840) PVT VA MD	June 1984
1417	122079	*SMITH, Charles Fozard, St. Louis, MO (29 Oct 1921- ) Joshua Tyner (21 Jul 1767-26 Dec 1838) PVT GA	Mar 1983
1418	124275	MURPHY, James Boe, Jr., St. Louis, MO (21 Nov 1912- ) Jacob Barrick (1748-7 Oct 1831) PVT MD	Jul 1984
1419	124276	WITT, Donald Audon, Platte City, MO (28 Jul 1937- ) Catherine (Catty) James Holtzclaw (ca 1745-1810) Patriot VA	Jul 1984
1420	124324	ARNOLD, Alfred Elbert, St. Louis, MO (23 Jun 1956- ) Josiah Curtis (29 Oct 1757-16 Sep 1805) PVT CT	Jul 1984
1421	124325	ARNOLD, Frederick James, Jr., Lawson, MO (2 Mar 1944- ) Josiah Curtis (29 Oct 1757-16 Sep 1805) PVT CT	Jul 1984
1422	124326	ARNOLD, Jonathan Lee, Grand Forks, ND (2 Dec 1952- ) Josiah Curtis (29 Oct 1757-16 Sep 1805) PVT CT	Jul 1984
1423	124327	ARNOLD, Michael William, Warrensburg, MO (31 Mar 1947- ) Josiah Curtis (29 Oct 1757-16 Sep 1805) PVT CT	Jul 1984
1424	124328	CLARK, Robert Nelson, Chicago, IL (28 Aug 1933- ) Christopher Elrod, Jr., (15 Aug 1757-4 Dec 1827) Patriot NC	Jul 1984
1425	124329	VAUGHN, James Harold, Paris, MO (6 Aug 1912- ) Braxton C. Pollard, Sr. (25 Dec 1760-1 Sep 1840) CPL VA	Jul 1984
1426	119705	*MORAN, Norman Phillip, Panama City Beach, FL (10 Oct 1914- ) Nathaniel Perkins (6 Jul 1762-15 Jul 1849) SGT RI	Jan 1982
1427	124455	DAUGHERTY, Joseph Morgan, Chillicothe, MO (20 May 1918- ) Squire Boone (13 Oct 1760-28 Jun 1817) SGT SC	Aug 1984
1428	124456	SMITH, George Phillip, Liberty, MO (19 Jun 1929- ) Paul Davison (1765-19 Feb 1805) Fifer CT	Aug 1984
1429	124457	STILL, Clifford Daniel, Kansas City, MO (25 July 1965- ) Richard Lee (21 Jul 1753-20 Jan 1820) PVT VA	Aug 1984
1430	124458	VanBebber, William Wayne, Richmond, MO (12 Oct 1940- ) Isaac VanBebber (1725-10 Oct 1774) PVT VA	Aug 1984
1431	124583	HOY, William Phares, Kansas City, MO (10 Apr 1916- ) William Hoy (ca 1743-Mar 1790) MAJ VA	Aug 1984
1432	124584	MAGAN, William Glenn, Lee's Summit, MO (24 Aug 1965- ) John H. Yager ( - a Oct 1818) PVT VA	Aug 1984
1433	124585	BUTNER, Edward Lee, St. Joseph, MO (3 Apr 1929- ) Martin Sidener, Sr. (1733-1 Apr 1806) Patriot VA	Aug 1984
1434	124586	WICKS, Edwin Owen, MD, Kansas City, MO (5 Jun 1913-20 Dec 1987) Othniel Looker (4 Aug 1757-23 Jul 1845) PVT NJ	Aug 1984
1435	124615	BEACH, Thomas Jefferson, Jr., Weston, MO (10 Mar 1924- ) William Kelly (1735-1783) MAJ VA	Sep 1984
1436	124616	HICKS, George Edward, Kansas City, MO (1 Jan 1919- ) Thaddeus Hartwidge Warmouth (1761-31 Dec 1847) PVT VA	Sep 1984
1437	124669	BEEMAN, Craig Steven, St. Joseph, MO (16 Jul 1948- ) Moses Beeman (8 Aug 1757-13 Dec 1842) Soldier PA	Sep 1984
1438	124670	EVANS, Shannon Estes, St. Joseph, MO (18 Jul 1919- ) Warren Cottle (1755-8 Feb 1811) CAPT VT	Sep 1984
1439	124704	CONNIS, Wallace Lee, Poplar Bluff, MO (7 Dec 1932- ) Dudley Digges (15 Jan 1760-16 Jul 1842) LT VA	Sep 1984
1440	124789	SMITH, Garland Frederick, Jr., Florissant, MO (4 Feb 1944) Richard Mudd (1759/60-26 May 1828) SGT MD	Oct 1984
1441	116119	*HOUSER, Kenton Edward, Kansas City, MO (4 Dec 1938- ) Melchoir Smith (ca 1753-22 Oct 1823) PVT PA	Oct 1979
1442	124800	OLIVER, Jeffery Eugene, Webb City, MO (24 Jun 1965- ) Robert Cresswell, Jr. (ca. 1743-ca. 1790) PVT PA	Oct 1984
1443	124801	SPARKS, William Thomas, Odessa, MO (8 Aug 1912- ) Ezekiel Stewart (26 Jun 1741-25 Mar 1837) PVT NJ	Oct 1984

MOS	NS	MEMBERS/Ancestors	DATE OF ENTRY
SAR	SAR		
1444	124936	WATTS, Wade Riley, DMD, Glendale, MO (12 Mar 1932- ) Peter Watts (10 Jul 1756-5 Ma6 1833) PVT NC	Nov 1984
1445	124967	McGEE, Lawrence Wayne, Kansas City, MO (13 Aug 1938- ) Thaddeus Hartwidge Warmouth (1761-31 Dec 1847) PVT VA	Nov 1984
1446	124968	HEDENBERG, David Evan, Lee's Summit, MO (4 Mar 1948- ) Peter Cadmus (2 Jun 1739-30 Jun 1810) Minuteman NJ	Nov 1984
1447	124969	PHILLIPS, George Hoyt, Waynesville, MO (17 Dec 1926- ) Hugh Wardlaw (ca 1740-14 Nov 1802) CAPT SC	Nov 1984
1448	121693	*THORNHILL, John Oakley, Jasper, IN (19 Jul 1943- ) William Jennings (1744-6 Apr 1814) CAPT VA	Feb 1983
1449	125020	HARTLINE, Edward Ernest, Lake St. Louis, MO (1 Sep 1912- ) Daniel Ilsley (30 May 1740-10 May 1813) MAJ MA	Dec 1984
1450	125082	DAUGHERTY, Daniel Joseph, Chillicothe, MO (3 Jan 1953- ) Squire Boone (13 Oct 1760-28 Jun 1817) SGT SC	Jan 1985
1451	125083	SMITH, Roland Theodore, Jr., MD, Bay Chester, NY (19 Aug 1947- ) Christopher Walthal (ca. 1746-p 6 Dec 1798) Patriot VA	Jan 1985
1452	125084	TOMS, Gary Robert, Independence, MO (26 Sep 1949- ) Gideon Durfee (17 Feb 1738-12 Sep 1814) PVT RI	Jan 1985
1453	119000	*CLOSSON, Glen Byron, Jr., Independence, MO (5 Aug 1914-24 Apr 1985) Obed Barlow (13 Jul 1751-17 Jul 1839) PVT MA	Jul 1981
1454	119552	*GLENN, Clay Henry, Sugar Creek, MO (6 Sep 1925- ) Henry Roush (Rousch)(1752-26 Oct 1831) PVT VA	Dec 1981
1455	125116	GANGWES, James Orval, Springfield, MO (19 Dec 1913- ) Henry Kemmerer (4 Apr 1740-10 Oct 1804) Ensign PA	Jan 1985
1456	125183	JONES, Gordon Wendell, Jefferson City, MO (31 Dec 1915- ) Joseph Shores Price (21 Jul 1734-20 Oct 1801) Patriot VA	Jan 1985
1457	125184	JONES, Kleber Conway, Jefferson City, MO (2 Jun 1921- ) Joseph Shores Price (21 Jul 1734-20 Oct 1801) Patriot VA	Jan 1985
1458	125214	VIA, Charles Stuart, Sr., Kirkwood, MO (2 Feb 1907- ) William Via (1761-27 Jun 1826) PVT VA	Jan 1985
1459	125215	BARNES, Jakes William, Independence, MO (29 Jul 1915- ) Thaddeus Bennett (28 Feb 1764-8 Jan 1834) PVT NY	Jan 1985
1460	125216	McDONALD, David Nelson, Gladstone, MO (20 Mar 1929- ) Thomas Nelson, Jr., (26 Dec 1738-4 Jan 1789) SDI BRIG GEN VA	Jan 1985
1461	125362	HAWKINS, Stephen Pruitt, Liberty, MO (2 Jul 1850- ) John Van Eaton (Etten)(ca 17 Apr 1720-p 20 Mar 1786) Patriot NC	Feb 1985
1462	125363	HASS, Howard Keith, Chillicothe, MO (30 Apr 1913- ) Paul Eberhart (1 Oct 1727-3 Aug 1797) PVT PA	Feb 1985
1463	125375	DERNEHL, Carl Ulrich, MD, Springfield, MO (9 Aug 1913- ) George Phillip Ziegler (14 Aug 1714-8 Apr 1800) LT PA	Mar 1985
1464	125430	COMPTON, Lemuel Elbert, Mt. Vernon, MO (25 May 1928- ) Charles Smith (15 Jun 1742-7 Apr 1824) CMSRY SC	Mar 1985
1465	125494	JOHNSON, George Ronald, Liberty, MO (4 Sep 1920- ) James Jones (22 Jul 1754-27 Jul 1803) LT NY	Mar 1985
1466	125499	NIMS, Kenneth Parks, CMSG, USAF (Ret) Sumter, SC (16 Feb 1928- ) Ariel Nims (25 Feb 1751-1818) SGT MA	Mar 1985
1467	125527	DRAKE, Charles Goodloe, Prof., Warrensburg, MO (4 Mar 1914- ) Joseph Warner (Mar 1738-5 Sep 1842) PVT VA	Mar 1985

1468	125639	LEWIS, Tommy Marion, Eolia, MO (6 Sep 1947- ) Isaac Ruddell (1738-1812) CAPT VA	Apr 1985
1469	125640	STERNE, Homer G., Clarksville, MO (18 Nov 1915- ) Austin Smith (26 Apr 1758-27 Nov 1828) CPL VA	Apr 1985
1470	125753	OLSON, Paul Torger, LaVista, NE (19 Jun 1964- ) Benjamin Duncan (1735-5 Nov 1796) PVT VA	May 1985
1471	125754	OWENS, David Arthur, Montgomery City, MO (26 Aug 1949) John Waller (27 Dec 1753-Feb 1823) CPL VA	Ma6 1985
1472	125845	O'CONNER, Gaylord Patrick, Louisiana, MO (20 Nov 1916- ) John Ware, Sr. (4 May 1755-9 Apr 1840) PVT NC	May 1985
1473	88889	*WESNER, Charles Thomas, Sr., Independence, MO (29 Jan 1907-Trans. FL) William E. Wesner (ca. 1750- ) PVT NY	Mar 1963
1474	115658	*DODSON, Albert LeRoy, CMDR, USN (Ret) Leawood, KS (15 Dec 1915- ) Daniel Boone (2 Nov 1734-26 Sep 1820) LT COL VA & NC	Mar 1979
1475	116251	*TARTER, Rodney Clark, Raytown, MO (27 Jun 1909-7 Jan 1989) Peter Tarter (10 Mar 1763-1843) PVT NC	Nov 1979
1476	120660	*GODDARD, Sterling, Enos, Grandview, MO (12 Feb 1918- ) Abel Gosard (ca 1712-16 Sep 1791) PVT CT	Aug 1982
1477	122803	*ZUMWALT, Kenneth Carl, Independence, MO (17 Jul 1938- ) Joseph Powell (1760-14 Feb 1835) PVT NC	Oct 1983
1478	124547	*REAMES, Claud Milton, Long Beach, CA (9 Jan 1923- ) Moses Wylie (9 Oct 1751- )SGT CT	Aug 1984
1479	121893	*SMITH, Russell, Earl, Lee's Summit, MO (23 Aug 1916- ) Robert Erwin (Irwin) ( -1808) PVT PA	Mar 1983
1480	125936	LEMON, Charles Vandaver, New London, MO (17 Jun 1908- ) Abraham Byrd (ca 1737-1808) COL VA	Jun 1985
1481	125946	CLIFFORD, Earle Wesley, III, Airman, Honolulu, HI (3 Jun 1963- ) William Niblock (1759-1822) PVT VA	
1482	125977	WILSON, George Patterson, MD Columbia, MO (25 Aug 1929- ) Cornelius Wilson (ca 1766-24 Apr 1824) Fife Drum VA	Jun 1985
1483	125991	GRIFFEY, Ferrell Vernon, Liberty, Mo (12 Nov 1907- ) Richard Lyman (13 Aug 1757-8 Jun 1802) SGT CT	Jun 1985
1484	125996	BROWN, Homer Burce, Liberty, MO (17 Jun 1918- ) Robert Allison (Ellison) (1720-5 Jan 1791) LT SC	Jun 1985
1485	126055	WELCH, Samuel Green, Chilhowee, MO (19 Jun 1904- ) John Southard (9 Sep 1758-p 1832) PVT	Jul 1985
1486	126075	PUGH, John Milton, Lenexa, KS (25 Feb 1944- ) Richard Lyman (13 Aug 1757-8 Jun 1802) SGT CT	Jul 1985
1487	126076	TOWNSEND, James Fremont, Alexandria, VA (26 Oct 1922- ) Peter Norton (9 Sep 1718-3 Feb 1792) PVT MA	Jul 1985
1488	126147	MILLS, Martin Kyle, Orrick, MO (19 Aug 1961- ) Ebenezer Porter (16 Jul 1732-24 Feb 1827) PVT MA	Jul 1985
1489	59319	*ROGERS, Carlton Bernard, III, Elkton, MD (18 Apr 1907- ) Hezekiah Rice (ca. 1739-wp 24 Oct 1790) CAPT NC	Apr 1971
1490	126195	MILLS, Jewell, Orrick, MO (18 Jul 1925- ) Bartlett Sisk (1759-p 18 Sep 1833) PVT NC VA	Aug 1985
1491	96612	*ARTHAUD, John Bradley, MD, Syracuse, NY (7 Mar 1939- ) Abel White (1758-ca. 1831) PVT NH	Man 1968
1492	126292	O'CONNER, Daniel Vincent Patrick, Aurora, Co (6 Nov 1947- ) John Ware, Sr., (4 May 1755-9 Apr 1840) PVT NC	Sep 1985
1493	126293	SOUR, Joby Nelson, Averill Park, NY (17 Dec 1956- ) Isaac Loker (5 Mar 1739-4 Oct 1824) CAPT MA	Sep 1985
1494	120189	*FLINT, George William Treat, Verdi, NV (12 Apr 1934- ) Elisha Sanford (11 Jul 1750-12 Jul 1841) PVT CT	May 1982

MOS	NS		DATE OF ENTRY
SAR	SAR	MEMBERS/Ancestors	
1495	126330	ADAMS, Williams Arthur, Jr., St. Louis, MO (12 Apr 1928- ) Josiah Dickson (1750-27 Aug 1834) PVT VA	Sep 1985
1496	126331	SKELTON, Claude Newton, Florissant, MO (12 Jun 1895-1986 ) William Skelton (ca 1745-ca 1825) PVT SC	Sep 1985
1497	126361	WILSON, Thomas Rowe, Columbia, MO (9 Apr 1962- ) Cornelius Wilson (ca 1766-24 Apr 1824) Foife Drum VA	Sep 1985
1498	126403	VOORHIES, William Lester, Kansas City, MO (24 Oct 1944- ) George Yount (27 Dec 1757-9 May 1824) PVT PA	Sep 1985
1499	126418	CAPPS, Herbert Lee, Jefferson City, MO (28 Jun 1942- ) John Grigsby (1720-7 Apr 1794) CAPT VA	Oct 1985
1500	126419	HUNTER, Miller Thomas, Versailles, MO (25 Dec 1915- ) Joseph Shores Price (21 Jul 1734-20 Oct 1801) Patriot VA	Oct 1985
1501	126420	SCRUGGS, John Clifford, Jefferson City, MO (18 Oct 1921- ) John Herndon (1746-Jul 1821) LT VA	Oct 1985
1502	116004	*SAWYER, Paul Vinal, Lee's Summit, MO (1 Dec 1928- ) Joseph Bickford (1757-28 Jul 1841) PVT MA	Aug 1979
1503	11734	*WRIGHT, Richard Homer, Maj., Lawton, OK (2 Sep 1938- ) Cornelius Treat (30 Oct 1766-21 Oct 1847) CPL MA	Sep 1976
1504	113724	*RECORDS, Thomas Herbert, Kansas City, MO (26 Nov 1905- ) John Phillips (1745-1795) PVT DE	May 1978
1505	126442	HENNENBERG, Louis Virgil, Sr., North Kansas City (8 Jan 1923- ) John Hudnall, Sr. (29 Jun 1763-18 Oct 1844) PVT VA	Oct 1985
1506	126454	OCHSNER, Hugo Bernel, Jefferson City, MO (19 Nov 1914- ) Cornelius Duvall (23 Feb 1735-1806/10) CS MD	Oct 1985
1507	126455	MORSE, Jeffery Kyle, Little Rock, AR (2 Sep 1956- ) Cornelius Duvall (23 Feb 1735-1806/10) CS MD	Oct 1985
1508	126456	MORSE, Steven Vincent, Jefferson City, MO (27 May 1958- ) Cornelius Duvall (23 Feb 1735-1806/10) CS MD	Oct 1985
1509	126499	SHIFFLETT, Wayne Lee, Parkville, Mo (1 Jul 1930- ) Thomas Shifflett (ca. 1766-14 Mar 1823) PVT VA	Oct 1985
1510	126503	DeLAPP, George Leslie, Jr., Independence, MO (31 Aug 1932- ) Ebenezer West, Sr. (1732-1822) LT CT	Oct 1985
1511	111822	*HOWLAND, John Robert, Jefferson City, MO (13 May 1949- ) John Howland (Feb 1755-p 1839 a 6 Sep 1841) PVT MA & RI	Jun 1977
1512	126572	SIMPSON, Harry Herbert, Lee's Summit, MO (9 Dec 1904- ) James Maulding (Mauldin)(ca. 1735-a 1798) CS NC	Nov 1985
1513	126593	ROGERS, Fred Henry, Independence, MO (29 Mar 1916- ) Joshua Hadley (23 Apr 1743-4 Aug 1815) Patriot NC	Nov 1985
1514	126660	SWANN, Ernest Howard, Independence, MO (1 Apr 1922- ) Thomas Mount, Sr., (18 Apr 1728-19 Apr 1818) Soldier NJ	Nov 1985
1515	126716	WILSON, Cullen Hoyt, Lohman, MO (26 Dec 1935- ) Hugh Wardlow (Wardlaw)(ca. 1740-14 Nov 1802) CAPT SC	Dec 1985
1516	126781	REAMES, Ronald Lloyd, Ottumwa, IA (13 Jun 1947- ) Moses Wylie (9 Oct 1751- ) SGT CT	Dec 1985
1517	126791	SMITH, Albert, Braymer, MO (2 Oct 1941- ) Timothy Roberts (1747-7 Mar 1833) PVT CT	Jan 1986
1518	115349	*GRAY, Eugene, Kansas City, MO (12 Jun 1919- ) Joseph Gray (1759-will probated 17 Aug 1819) Patriot VA	Jan 1978
1519	126855	HITZ, Charles Joseph, Jefferson City, MO (2 Jan 1943- ) Abraham Musick (ca. 1722-1800) Patriot NC	Jan 1986
1520	126889	WELCH, James Clyde, Kansas City, MO (30 Apr 1921- ) John Southard (9 Sep 1758-p 1832) PVT NC	Jan 1986



1521	126951	LINCOLN, Roy Frank, Joplin, MO (17 Aug 1934- ) Joshua Lincoln (ca. 1757-p 1802) SGT MA	Jan 1986
1522	126989	HART, Gerald B. Platte City, MO (19 Mar 1922- ) Caleb Hart ( -1810) PVT VA	Jan 1986
1523	109227	*MOORE, Albert Wilson Luce, Jr., Morristown, NJ (22 Apr 1938- ) Nicholas Day Amos (19 Sep 1742-Aug 1815) ENSIGN MD	Jul 1975
1524	127054	WILLIAMS, Foide Junier, Charleston, MO (2 Jul 1940- ) Robert Kent (ca. 1710/15-p 13 Oct 1782) PATRIOT VA	Feb 1986
1525	127067	REAMES, Cedric Allen, Des Moines, IA (26 Aug 1921- ) Moses Wylie (9 Oct 1751- ) SGT CT	Feb 1986
1526	127068	PHILLIPS, Carl Alexander, Champaign, IL (12 May 1953- ) Hugh Wardlaw (ca. 1740-14 Nov 1802) CAPT SC	Feb 1986
1527	127082	BESSENT, Robert Anthony, Ballwin, MO (10 Dec 1950- ) Matthias Vaught (31 May 1750-13 Nov 1833) PVT SC	Feb 1986
1528	127100	MALLERY, William Roger, MD (St. Louis, MO (28 Feb 1914- ) Truman Mallery (19 Sep 1758-3 Jan 1830) Ensign CT	Feb 1986
1529	127101	NEELEY, Kenneth Guy, Overland Park, KS (11 Nov 1922- ) David Neeley (ca. 1748-24 Jun 1818) PVT PA	Feb 1986
1530	127111	ASKREN, William Francis, Lenexa, KS (14 May 1942- ) John Fuller Lane (ca. 1727-1785) Patriot VA	Mar 1986
1531	127189	WATTS, Marc Brian, University City, MO (23 Apr 1961- ) Peter Watts (10 Jul 1756-5 May 1833) CAPT NC	Mar 1986
1532	127402	KEPLER, Charles Leo, Rev., Jefferson City, MO (29 Mar 1932- ) Elisha Edgerton (20 Nov 1753-9 Jun 1832) CPL CT	Mar 1986
1533	127403	WHEELER, Shane Barclay, Springfield, MO (25 Apr 1965- ) Samuel Hopkins (19 Apr 1753-16 Sep 1819) LT COL VA	Mar 1986
1534	123125	*MOORE, Albert Wilson Luce, Independence, Mo (1 Sep 1910- ) John McQuiddy (McQuady)(22 Mar 1760-24 Dec 1841) PVT VA	Dec 1983
1535	117656	*SIMMONS, Randall Anthony, Annapolis, MD (27 Nov 1962- ) John Cooper (9 Dec 1739-15 Feb 1811) PVT PA	Nov 1980
1536	127637	THURSTON, Gerald Frederick, Kansas City, MO (19 Sep 1933- ) John Hudspeth ( - p 2 Jun 1780) CS NC	May 1986
1537	78033	*REA, John Culbertson, Leavenworth, KS (1 Nov 1899- ) John Rea (17 Jan 1755-6 Feb 1829) CAPT PA	Mar 1955
1538	127830	GRIFFITH, Lowell Robert, Kansas City, MO (9 May 1930- ) Charles Ballew (ca. 1750/60-Sep 1810) SGT VA	Jun 1986
1539	127831	SHACKELFORD, Ralph B., Platte City, MO (21 Jul 1918- ) Charles Ballew (ca. 1750/60-Sep 1810) SGT VA	Jun 1986
1540	127870	LANE, David LaMar, Billings, MO (21 Feb 1941- ) Abner Tremain (25 Dec 1761-18 Aug 1823) SGT NY	Jun 1986
1541	127871	MAFFITT, William Jasper, Richmond, MO (30 Sep 1911- ) James Kennerly (13 Aug 1743-19 Feb 1827) Soldier VA	Jun 1986
1542	127872	LEHMER, John Robert, Maitland, MO (26 May 1958- ) Johann Jacob Lehmer (1 Aug 1758-4 Dec 1836) PVT PA	Jun 1986
1543	127910	ARSENEAU, Earl Douglas, Hazelwood, MO (25 Nov 1946- ) Edward Perry (28 Mar 1731-1798) Patriot RI	Jul 1986
1544	127911	KEYES, Russell Pickett, Jefferson City, MO (23 Jan 1952- ) Isaac Kingman (8 Aug 1747-11 Nov 1839) PVT MA	Jul 1986
1545	127945	WATTS, Brent Skelton, Glendale, MO (26 Jan 1966- ) Peter Watts (10 Jul 1756-5 May 1833) CAPT NC	Jul 1986
1546	108725	*VAWTER, Marvin Donreath, Kansas City, MO (25 Sep 1918- ) William Vawter (1758/62-27 Nov 1823) LT VA	Nov 1975
1547	99332	WESTLAKE, James Roger, Decatur, GA (11 Feb 1928- ) Joseph Dameron, Sr. (ca. 2 Feb 1753-1823) PVT VA	Oct 1969
1548	128032	ELLIOTT, Garland, Gladstone, MO (26 Nov 1909- ) William Elliott (1751-20 Jun 1821) Patriot MD	Jul 1986

MOS	NS	MEMBERS/Ancestors	DATE OF ENTRY
SAR	SAR		
1549	128127	FORD, William Adam Grimsley, Martinsburg, MO (24 Feb 1912- ) Simeon Ford (ca. 1745-Sep 1833) PVT NC	Aug 1986
1550	128227	CARNALL, George Hursey, Raymore, MO (12 Oct 1912- ) John Mellick (7 Dec 1753-10 May 1834) PVT NJ	Sep 1986
1551	88381	*SCHRODER, Frank Stephen, Evansville, IN (21 Apr 1942- ) Daniel Crenshaw (ca. 1760-ca. 10 Sep 1795) PVT VA	Mar 1962
1552	128441	CRAIN, James William, MD, Branson, MO (31 Oct 1912- ) Richard Hayes (1710-20-p 1790) Patriot VA	Oct 1986
1553	128442	DAVIS, Mark Madison, Golden, CO (25 Nov 1952- ) James Hixon (10 Jun 1763-5 Sep 1833) PVT VA	Oct 1986
1554	128443	HOPKINS, James Richard, Col., Warrensburg, MO (24 Jul 1927- ) Joseph Bartholomew (15 Mar 1766-3 Nov 1840) PVT PA	Oct 1986
1555	128485	DOWNS, Gary Lee, Kansas City, MO (19 Feb 1941- ) Philip Peyton (ca. 1720-p. 23 Jun 1787) Patriot VA	Oct 1986
1556	128605	DONARD, Danny Wayne, Fulton, MO (18 Dec 1952) David Owen (13 Mar 1713-15 Jun 1790) PVT PA	Dec 1986
1557	128606	CHOUTEAU, Auguste, St.Louis, MO (13 Jul 1913- ) Nathaniel Venable (1 Nov 1733-27 Dec 1804) Patriot VA	Dec 1986
1558	128607	LIEBIG, Theodore William Henry, St. Louis, MO (13 Feb 1919- ) John Lafferty (1759-1815) PVT NC	Dec 1986
1559	128608	ROGERS, John Gilbert, Smithville, MO (25 May 1914- ) Samuel Webb (3 Feb 1762-4 Jul 1846) PVT NC	Dec 1986
1560	128633	FLETCHER, Wilbur, J., Orrick, MO (5 Jul 1921- ) Richard Lyman (13 Aug 1757-8 Jun 1802) SGT CT	Dec 1986
1561	128634	VAUGHN, Michael Bruce DVM, Canton, MO (28 Sep 1948- ) Braxton C. Pollard (25 Dec 1760-1 Sep 1840) CPL VA	Dec 1986
1562	128657	JOHNSTON, Gilbert Edward Joseph, Afion, MO (27 Sep 1933- ) Ambrose Rucker (ca. 1725-14 Dec 1807) LT COL VA	Dec 1986
1563	128658	LIEBIG, John Henry, Manchester, MO (4 Jan 1924- ) John Lafferty (1759-1815) PVT NC	Dec 1986
1564	128688	BONARD, Larry Maurice, Fulton, MO (6 Jun 1941- ) David Owen (13 Mar 1713-15 Jun 1790) PVT PA	Dec 1986
1565	128689	VANCE, Kenneth Wilson, St. Joseph, MO (5 Feb 1916- ) John Vance (1744-8 Feb 1826) SGT VA	Dec 1986
1566	128693	HATCHITT, Jack Lee, Blue Springs, MO (24 Jan 1933- ) Abraham Hatchett (2 Feb 1753-22 Apr 1841) PVT VA	Dec 1986
1567	128694	HILL, Edward Lee, Point Lookout, MO (23 Sep 1947- ) James Gazley (23 Jan 1758-6 Aug 1823) Ensign NY	Dec 1986
1568	120659	*GODDARD, Merritt Monroe, Olathe, KS (11 Jun 1913- ) Abel Gosard (ca. 1712-16 Sep 1791) PVT CT	Aug 1982
1569	126803	*GANN, William Robert, Upland, CA (4 Feb 1931- ) Nathan Gann (1759-18 Jul 1839) CAPT NC	Jan 1986
1570	128706	YOUNG, William Ralph, Jr., Jefferson City, MO (5 Jul 1950- ) Josiah Peirce, Sr., (13 Feb 1723-6 Jan 1807) Patriot MA	Jan 1987
1571	108704	*HUMPHREY, Philip David, Lee's Summit, MO (27 Nov 1951- ) Michael Pence (1749-25 Dec 1807) Soldier VA	Jun 1975
1572	128872	GLADFELTER, Irl Allen, Warrensburg, MO (16 Sep 1912- ) Jeremiah Ellis, Sr. (21 Jan 1754-p 1 Apr 1854) SGT PA	Jan 1987
1573	51437	*SWARTHOUT, Herbert Marion, Baltimore, MD (29 Aug 1900- ) Stephen Herrick (Mar 1760-2 Nov 1841) PVT VT	Nov 1931
1574	128889	FUNK, John Leon, Columbia, MO (15 Nov 1909- ) Nathaniel Pigman (ca. 1735-1801) LT COL MD	Feb 1987
1575	128900	BANE, James Edward, Springfield, MO (2 Oct 1907- ) Lowe Brown (1756-28 Jan 1841) PVT VA	Feb 1987

1576	128046	*SAPPENFIELD, John Ratio, Kansas City, MO (3 May 1922- ) Abraham Musick, Sr. (1722-1817) Patriot NC	Jul 1986
1577	128950	BUGG, Stephen Frederick, St. Louis, MO (21 Aug 1942- ) Seth Smith (21 Aug 1736-13 Oct 1820) PVT MA	Feb 1987
1578	128973	SAMPLES, David Francis, Liberty, MO (5 Aug 1909- ) John Morton (16 Aug 1757-29 Mar 1839) PVT VA	Feb 1987
1579	128974	TOOLEY, Charles Ray, Blue Springs, MO (28 Apr 1946- ) Charles Tooley (Tuley) Jr. (ca. 1750-ca. Nov 1781) PVT VA	Feb 1987
1580	128990	McGRATH, Daniel Brent, Pacific, MO (2 Jun 1929- ) Samuel Hopkins (19 Apr 1753-16 Sep 1819) COL VA	Feb 1987
1581	129073	BALKENBUSH, Philip Henry, Westphalia, MO (2 Nov 1948- ) Tolivar Craig, Sr. (1704/5-1795) Patriot VA	Mar 1987
1582	129286	GALBRAITH, Thomas Arthur, Jr., Springfield, MO (17 Apr 1909- ) Arthur Galbraith (14 Mar 1728-21 Jan 1818) Patriot VA	Mar 1987
1583	129287	PARTEE, William Elisha, Hannibal, MO (23 Sep 1903- ) Isaac Vertrees (15 Apr 1755-5 Apr 1822) PVT PA	Mar 1987
1584	129288	RICE, Richard Campbell, COL, Columbia, MO (11 Dec 1933- ) Robert Rutherford (Apr 1734-23 Jan 1814) Patriot NC	Mar 1987
1585	129318	CROSS, Cecil Elmer, DDS, Jefferson City, MO (11 Jan 1915- ) Jeremiah Willison (ca. 1735-a Feb 1812) LT MD	Mar 1987
1586	129373	ECKERT, Robert Winston, MD, Rogersville, MO (9 Dec 1926- ) Rodham Lanceford, Jr. (1762-Mar 1841) PVT VA	Apr 1987
1587	129374	ECKERT, Robert Winston, II, Springfield, MO (15 Jul 1956- ) Rodham Lance Ford, Jr. (1762-Mar 1841) PVT VA	Apr 1987
1588	29552	CRENSHAW, James David, St. Joseph, MO (8 Jun 1965- ) Benjamin Wheeler (7 Feb 1764-6 Feb 1836) SGT MA	Jun 1987
1589	29564	STITHEM, Dale Dwayne, Lt. Col. Pocatello, ID (17 Jan 1922- ) Sherrod Mayes (1751-1834) Patriot VA	Jun 1987
1590	29565	SINLEY, George Franklin, Springfield, MO (7 Jan 1913- ) Benjamin Wynkoop III (17 Sep 1731-1782) PVT CT	Jun 1987
1591	29580	IRWIN, Lyndon Neil, PhD, Ash Grove, MO (19 Mar 1948- ) John Irwin (24 May 1757-31 Jul 1835) PVT PA	Jun 1987
1592	129581	BOWERS, Orville Edward, Kirksville, MO (26 Sep 1923- ) Sterling Crowder (ca. 1760-18 Jan 1834) PVT VA	Jun 1987
1593	87347	*NESBITT, John Rawlings, East McKeesport, PA (27 Oct 1939- ) James Nesbitt (Nisbitt)(15 Jun 1718-2 Jul 1792) PVT PA	May 1961
1594	129751	GLADFELTER, Gregory David, Warrensburg, MO (24 Jun 1950- ) Jeremiah Ellis, Sr. (21 Jan 1754-p 1 Apr 1854) SGT PA	Jul 1987
1595	129752	RIKLI, Arthur Eugene, MD, Columbia, MO (2 Dec 1917- ) John Adam Brown (28 Oct 1742-23 Aug 1828) PVT PA	Jul 1987
1596	129825	HARPER, George Thomas, Ash Grove, MO (18 Sep 1917- ) William Wright (20 Sep 1760-12 Oct 1831) Soldier VA	Aug 1987
1597	129826	PIPPIN, James Roberts, Grandview, MO (29 Sep 1928- ) Solomon Pippin (Pipen) Sr. (ca. 1745-Feb 1798) Patriot NC	Aug 1987
1598	129827	LEARD, Wallace Edwin, St. Louis, MO (21 Dec 1925- ) Adam Peck (13 Feb 1753-13 Feb 1817) Ensign VA	Aug 1987
1599	129828	YOHE, Perry Orson, Stuttgart, AR (25 Sep 1925- ) Michael Yohe (31 Mar 1747-14 Dec 1833) PVT PA	Aug 1987
1600	117385	*FELLER, Robert James, Lee's Summit, MO (24 Aug 1941- ) Gershom Gard (1738-7 Apr 1807) PVT NJ	Aug 1980
1601	129969	LYONS, Ted Thomas, Belton, MO (25 Jul 1932- ) LeRoy Taylor (25 Jul 1758-24 Mar 1834) CAPT NC	Sep 1987
1602	130258	WHITE, John William, St. Charles, MO (14 Nov 1945- ) Jacob Schnorff (Snuff)(ca. 1755-1827) PVT PA	Dec 1987
1603	130281	KEMP, Albert Leonard, Jr., Kansas City, MO (10 Dec 1942- ) William Dyckman, Jr. (9 Dec 1762-6 Sep 1846) PVT NY	Dec 1987

MOS	NS	MEMBERS/Ancestors	DATE OF ENTRY
SAR	SAR		
1604	130298	HULL, Berrien Jolliffe, Springfield, MO (15 Oct 1913- ) Jacob Westfall (10 Oct 1755-5 Mar 1835) LT VA	Dec 1987
1605	124552	*BECKETT, Theodore Charles, Kansas City, MO (6 May 1929- ) Rowland Hughes (1750-1820) PVT VA	Aug 1984
1606	130454	BISHOP, Delbert Alvin, Springfield, MO (1 Dec 1927- ) Joseph McPeters (Mar 1761-15 Feb 1846) NC	Dec 1987
1607	130455	PATTERSON, William Glenn, Jefferson City, MO (25 Jun 1922- ) Abraham Lockwood (26 Dec 1748-11 Nov 1790) CAPT RI	Jan 1988
1608	130490	TANQUARY, Norman Edward, Leawood, KS (8 Apr 1915- ) Thaddeus Harwidge Warmouth (1761-31 Dec 1847) VA	Jan 1988
1609	130491	STUART, Woodrow Wilson, Keokuk, IA (28 Apr 1918- ) Joel Meador (Meadows) (ca. 1725-will prob. 1804) VA	Jan 1988
1610	115671	*ROLLINS, John Woodson, Sr., Kansas City, MO (3 Jun 1909- ) John Kennedy (16 Oct 1742-21 Jun 1781) PVT VA	Jun 1979
1611	130625	JONES, Warren Thomas, Columbia, MO (30 Nov 1961- ) Ruben Atwater (13 Oct 1728-19 Aug 1801) MAJ CT	Feb 1988
1612	130626	JONES, Michael Andrew, Panama City, Panama (24 Dec 1962- ) Ruben Atwater (13 Oct 1728-19 Aug 1801) MAJ CT	Feb 1988
1613	130647	SCHLEER, Paul David, Jefferson City, MO (12 Feb 1933- ) Peter Shiffler (1735-9 Mar 1808) PVT PA	Feb 1988
1614	130648	ASEL, Arthur Edwin, Kansas City, MO (27 Oct 1912- ) James Suggett ( - ) LT VA	Feb 1988
1615	130741	GILBIRDS, William Morrow, Parkville, MO (21 Jun 1917- ) John Winn (1748-1820) PVT SC	Mar 1988
1616	130742	BERGER, John Torrey, Jr., Olivette, MO (14 Apr 1938- ) Jonathan Torrey (28 Dec 1758-14 Jun 1837) PVT MA	Mar 1988
1617	130767	JAMES, Edward Bailey, Joplin, MO (15 Aug 1920- ) John Bailey (4 May 1748-3 Jul 1816) CAPT VA	Mar 1988
1618	130934	WEST, Bobby W., Lee's Summit, MO (31 May 1940- ) William Butram (Bertram) (15 Jul 1759-p 11 Oct 1853) PVT NC	Mar 1988
1619	130935	EATON, Willard Engle, Leadwood, MO (2 Aug 1910- ) James Reeves (ca. 1755-ca. 1820) NC	Mar 1988
1620	131006	BAKER, Estell Stone, Shelbina, MO (12 Apr 1918- ) John Stevenson (1720-1801) MAJ VA	Mar 1988
1621	131007	CORBETT, Robert Porter, Kansas City, MO (24 Jun 1917- ) William Corbett (16 Jan 1751-16 May 1831) PVT PA	Mar 1988
1622	131008	ELLIOTT, James Bruce, St. Charles, MO (12 Jul 1918- ) Robert Elliott (1745-Jan 1806) PVT VA	Mar 1988
1623	131087	CHAPMAN, Samuel Clay, Dr., Liberty, MO (22 Nov 1921- ) Thomas Shipp (1727-1777) Patriot VA	Apr 1988
1624	131088	McCRACKEN, Robert Mark, Helena, MT (15 Nov 1953- ) Elisha Freeman (4 Sep 1756/57- ) PVT CT	Apr 1988
1625	131089	PATTERSON, William Glen II, Jefferson City, MO (31 Jan 1954- ) Abraham Lockwood (26 Dec 1748-11 Nov 1790) CAPT RI	Apr 1988
1626	131090	VAUGHN, Robert Ray, Kearney, MO (22 Apr 1920- ) Alexander Breckenridge (16 May 1743-Sep 1813) PVT VA	Apr 1988
1627	131091	KENNEDY, John Phillips, Columbia, MO (11 Oct 1927- ) George Lunceford (8 Jun 1762-8 Dec 1808) PVT VA	Apr 1988
1628	131092	McCRACKEN, Robert Eugene, Jr., Topeka, KS (22 Jan 1962- ) Elisha Freeman (4 Sep 1756/57- ) PVT CT	Apr 1988
1629	131114	SHARP, Robert Elven, Rev., Dr. Kansas City, MO (30 Sep 1923- ) Andreas (Andrew) Gerberich (17 Jul 1734-1795) PVT PA	Apr 1988

1630	131115	LEMON, James Leighton, Jr., Judge, New London, MO (4 Mar 1940-)	Apr 1988
		Abraham Byrd (ca. 1731-21 Mar 1820) COL VA	
1631	114233	*TILIMAN, Jean Paul; Wilton Mannors, FL (30 Jun 1917)	Feb 1978
		Joshua Belitha Tilghman (16 Jan 1762-1 Jun 1808) Soldier NC	
1632		*BARNETT, Gerald Lovelace; Kansas City, MO (9 Dec 1914- )	
		Lovelace Grosuch (ca. 1715-ca. 1783) Patriot MD	
1633	73794	*BOYD, James L., Jr., Charleston, SC (1 Mar 1933- )	Dec 1951
		Daniel Beall (1752-p 1812) Patriot MD	
1634	131257	EMRIE, Chester John, Parkville, MO (25 Mar 1906- )	May 1988
		Ambrose Emery (25 Feb 1738-1824) Patriot MA	
1635	131258	YOHE, James Eugene, Newburg, IN (24 Dec 1931- )	May 1988
		Michael Yohe (31 Mar 1747-14 Dec 1833) PVT PA	
1636	131319	KEOWN, James Marvin, Columbia, MO (2 Jun 1957- )	Jun 1988
		Thomas Keown (1740-8 Jun 1808) ADJ SC	
1637	131364	KELLEY, Daniel Shinkle, Rogersville, MO (11 Apr 1916- )	Jun 1988
		Philip Jacob Shinkle (5 Mar 1747-28 Mar 1805) PVT PA	
1638	117124	*SHUTT, Edwin Dale, Overland Park, KS (23 Dec 1950- )	Jun 1980
		Jacob Henry Shutt (1763-1852) Fifer PA	
1639	131375	WEST, William Walter, Lee's Summit, MO (18 Sep 1967-)	Jun 1988
		William Burtram (Bertram)(17 Jul 1759-p Oct 1853) PVT NC	
1640	131506	SCHROEDER, Daniel William, Ballwin, MO (6 Apr 1970- )	Jul 1988
		Daniel Crenshaw (ca. 1760-wp 10 Sep 1795) Soldier VA	
1641	131564	RUFF, Walter Norman, Jr., Springfield, MO (17 Sep 1934- )	Jul 1988
		Reuben Vaughn (Oct 1732-8 May 1817) CAPT VA	
1642	131676	BAKER, Donald Wayne, Branson, MO (14 Jun 1934- )	Aug 1988
		Jesse Witt (11 May 1760-4 Apr 1852) PVT VA	
1643	131704	COE, Michael Dale, Holts Summit, MO (19 Oct 1947- )	Aug 1988
		Ebenezer Coe (1736-25 Jul 1827) LT PA	
1644	131705	MADORE, John Smouse, State College, PA (4 Sep 1909- )	Aug 1988
		James Clark (1750-10 Jun 1815) PVT VA & MD	
1645	131775	FORTNER, Gary Max, Willard, MO (18 Dec 1951- )	Aug 1988
		George Coble, I (10 May 1733-21 Jun 1816) Soldier NC	
1646	131776	RISLEY, Ivan Clair, Kansas City, MO (7 Dec 1929- )	Aug 1988
		David Risley (23 Nov 1766-24 Aug 1834) PVT CT	
1647	131811	CLEVELAND, Carl Service, III, Kansas City, MO (7 Oct 1946- )	Sep 1988
		Daniel Roberdeau (1727-15 Feb 1795) MBR Cont Cong VA	
1648	131898	McGREGOR, Sheldon Edward, Springfield, MO (14 Jan 1945- )	Oct 1988
		Abraham Funkhouser (1750-1 Jun 1825) Soldier VA	
1649	131899	BOND, Christopher Samuel, U. S. Senator, Kansas City, MO (6 Mar 1939- )	Oct 1988
		Mary Jane Spurgeon (20 Jun 1736-3 Aug 1803) Patriot NC	
1650	131932	JOHNSTON, Keith Leroy, Dr., Nixa, MO (29 Aug 1940- )	Oct 1988
		Hezekiah Pound (3 Jul 1761-23 Apr 1839) PVT NJ	
1651	131958	DEXHEIMER, Harry, Blue Springs, MO (15 Mar 1922- )	Oct 1988
		Jonathan Pitman (23 Dec 1749-29 Aug 1834) CAPT RI	
1652	131027	GROVER, John Stewart, Forsyth, MO (16 Feb 1907)	Mar 1988
		Benjamin Grover (1745-1817) PVT MA	
1653	132139	WIGFIELD, Ralph, Chillicothe, MO (9 Apr 1915- )	Dec 1988
		Thomas Hicklin (ca. 1730-p 1795) CAPT VA	
1654	132319	GATES, Robert Cady, Springfield, MO (9 Feb 1929- )	Jan 1989
		Anthony Goodspeed (18 Apr 1746-ca. 1825) SGT MA	
1655	132347	DeYONG, Adrian, Jr., Esq., Webster Groves, MO (9 Dec 1930- )	Jan 1989
		Joseph Wells (25 Nov 1766-6 Feb 1852) PVT PA	
1656	132348	DICE, Wilbur Dean, Lt. Col. (Ret.) Warrensburg, MO (23 Nov 1934-)	Jan 1989
		William Ward (15 Mar 1758-25 May 1833) PVT VA	



MOS	NS		DATE OF ENTRY
SAR	SAR	MEMBERS/Ancestors	
1657	132371	WELCH, Karl Warren, Independence, MO (7 May 1929- ) John Southard (9 Sep 1758-p 1832) PVT VA	Jan 1989
1658	132372	WELCH, Craig Allen, Chilhowee, MO (14 Mar 1955- ) John Southard (9 Sep 1758-p 1832) PVT VA	Jan 1989
1659	132373	WATKINS, William Eugene, Liberty, MO (23 Sep 1927- ) Roger Clements (1 Jan 1762-31 Jul 1835) PVT NC	Jan 1989
1660	132374	WATKINS, Benjamin Riley, Claycomo, MO (5 Feb 1937- ) Roger Clements (1 Jan 1762-31 Jul 1835) PVT NC	Jan 1989
1661	132375	SOSEBEE, Allen Louie, Jr., Dr., Lee's Summit, MO (20 Apr 1921-) Job Sosebee, Sr. (11 May 1759-20 May 1821) Soldier SC	Jan 1989
1662	132446	STRANGE, John George, Jr., Kansas City, MO (3 Dec 1923- ) Levi Crowell (12 Oct 1746-13 Jan 1807) SGT MA	Feb 1989
1663	132486	HARDY, Patrick Joseph, MD, Chesterfield, MO (2 Jan 1935- ) Isaac Walker (1721-1807) LT MD	Feb 1989
1664	132587	SCHULZE, Todd Alan, Sappington, MO (21 Apr 1967- ) Joseph Moxley (ca. 1736-6 Sep 1781) Soldier CT	Mar 1989
1665	132603	DeHAVEN, Troye Estill, Oak Grove, MO (8 Dec 1918- ) John Bartlett (15 Dec 1762-30 May 1835) Soldier VA	Mar 1989
1666	132604	SHELTON, Kenneth Allen, Farmington, MO (6 Sep 1966- ) Jeremiah Shelton, Sr. (ca. 1745-Jan 1829) Patriot VA	Mar 1989
1667	132605	POLESON, Wiley Claremont, Kansas City, MO (18 Jul 1908- ) Heritage Howerton (ca. 1734-ca. 1794) LT VA	Mar 1989
1668	132704	GLADFELTER, Philip Crole, Lee's Summit, MO (3 Apr 1947- ) Jeremiah Ellis, Sr. (21 Jan 1754-1 Apr 1854) SGT PA	Mar 1989

## MISSOURI SOCIETY PRESIDENTS



Ashley Cabell  
1905-07

Missouri's charter member or  
original Incorporators of the  
National Society by the  
United States Congress



Amedee B. Cole  
1911-12

Longest in service as Chief of  
Finance Committee



Willard D. Vandiver  
1919-21



Linn Paine  
1922-24

1934-35 - Fred G. Williamson  
 1936-37 - J. Alonzo Matthews  
 1945 - Henry F. Chadeayne  
 1947-48 - John W. Giesecke  
 1949-50 - Lucien Erskine

1951-52 - John H. Dunn  
 1953-54 - William Pagenstecher  
 1955-56 - Joseph E. Burger  
 1961 - William S. Cordry



Members of the Missouri Society met with Vice President General at dinner September 27 at the Missouri Athletic Club to discuss membership plans. Present were, standing: Compatriots, John M. Dalton; K. M. Cossen; John W. Giesecke, National Trustee; Henry F. Chadeayne, Secretary-Treasurer; Fred G. Williamson, John H. Dunn, Lucien Erskine, William Pagenstecher, all Past Presidents, Missouri Society; S. F. Adreon and W. W. Dalton. Seated: Alonzo Matthews, Past President; Vice President General Huntington; Joseph E. Burger, President Missouri Society and William S. Cordry.



Incoming Missouri Society President Lucian H. Jadwin receives congratulations from outgoing President H. Maurice Robinett, following installation ceremonies.

Lucian H. Jadwin  
 1970

H. Maurice Robinett  
 1968-69



William S. Kenner  
 1971

MISSOURI SOCIETY PRESIDENTS



Paul W. Bennett  
1972



Merrill D. Berkeley  
1973



John W. Hillemeyer  
1975-76



Dr. Donald L. Worley  
1977



Merle M. Jackson  
1978  
(Resigned)



Wade K. Forman  
1978-79



Seth B. Caperton  
1980



Burton W. Mayfield  
1981-82



Charles W. Calef  
1983



## MISSOURI SOCIETY PRESIDENTS



Charles R. Wollard  
1984

James A. Shelby  
1985-86

Charles R. Wollard, MOSSAR President, 1984, passing the gavel to James A. Shelby, MOSSAR President, 1985-86.



I. Craig Uncapher  
1987



Lawrence L. Loker  
1988

# MISSOURI SOCIETY'S MEMBERSHIP STRENGTH

**Remarks:** Membership strength figures are computed on 1 April following the year listed.

Year	Members		
1899	180		
1900	146	1945	125
1901	114	1946	121
1902	131	1947	126
1903	127	1948	135
1904	120	1949	161
1905	115	1950	157
1906	117	1951	163
1907	115	1952	156
1908	112	1953	154
1909	104	1954	142
1910	103	1955	145
1911	104	1956	153
1912	—	1957	156
1913	—	1958	151
1914	—	1959	137
1915	126	1959	137
1916	—	1960	113
1917	120	1961	108
1918	—	1962	110
1919	—	1963	127
1920	200	1964	138
1921	211	1965	136
1922	220	1966	149
1923	235	1967	—
1924	250	1968	115
1925	251	1969	109
1926	254	1970	111
1927	259	1971	109
1928	194	1972	106
1929	193	1973	117
1930	191	1974	131
1931	202	1975	—
1932	182	1976	—
1933	133	1977	173
1934	—	1978	187
1935	—	1979	188
1936	125	1980	204
1937	128	1981	242
1938	126	1982	349
1939	112	1983	338
1940	116	1984	366
1941	114	1985	380
1942	118	1986	405
1943	117	1987	409
1944	129	1988	430 (Est.)

## HISTORY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY SAR

The preparation for the celebration of the centennial of the signing of the Declaration of Independence on 4 July 1776 spread as a wave of patriotic fever throughout the United States. On 22 October 1875 a half dozen men in San Francisco discussed plans for taking part in the 4th of July procession in 1876. They voted to call themselves "The National Society of Sons of Revolutionary Sires." During the fall and winter they met several times and in the *Alta, California News* of 29 June 1876 they ran a small ad as follows: "The descendants of Revolutionary patriots are requested to meet this evening for the purpose of making arrangements to participate in the celebration." Twenty-four persons were enrolled as original members. They met again at the Palace Hotel on 1 July and accepted an invitation to join the 4th July procession—31 additional names were enrolled. Three members were appointed to obtain 13 banners (one for each original state) and others were to get carriages.

Tuesday July 4th at 9:30 a.m. the Society met at the Palace Hotel. New names were enrolled bringing total membership to over 80 with 10 members being actual sons of Revolutionary sires.

The detachment joined the public procession and attracted a great deal of attention and was quite successful. The parade over, they returned to the Palace Hotel and it was unanimously resolved to continue the association as a "Society of Sons of Revolutionary Sires." With the exception of the Cincinnati this was the first society in the country whose members were exclusively descendants of Revolutionary sires. The California organization was perfected 11 July 1876 or seven years prior to the formation of any organization in any state.

The California Society grew and prospered, the constitution provided for auxiliary branches, coequal societies and a national representative body. Copies of the constitution were sent out all over the country together with circulars and bulletins.

The California movement excited the East. In 1883 a few men in New York City met and organized an independent society called "Sons of the Revolution" and adopted a constitution providing that societies might be formed in other states, each of which should be an "auxiliary" branch. Then, in 1888, a "Society of Sons of the Revolution" was organized in Philadelphia—refusing to be an auxiliary to New York. Again in 1888 a few New Jersey members of the New York Society proposed to form a New Jersey Society. New York Sons told them they would be recognized as an "auxiliary" and that they had better join New York or Philadelphia Societies—New Jersey then went to work.

On the 30th of April 1789, standing upon the balcony of the Federal Building, fronting Wall Street, in the city of New York, and in the presence of a vast concourse of people. General George Washington took the oath of office as the first president of the United States. This was the grand culmination of the most eventful and important period of 14 years known in the history of this country, since the first settlements were made in what are now the states of Virginia and Massachusetts. Six and one half years of this time had been spent in war, one and a half years in negotiating a treaty of peace at Versailles, France, and six years in calling a national constitutional convention, electing members thereof, the meeting and deliberations of that convention, the adoption of our most wise and beneficial constitution, its ratification by the state bodies and the final election of president, vice president, United States Senators and members of the House of Representatives.

To duly and properly celebrate and commemorate the 100th anniversary of this memorable day, Congress, early in the year 1889, passed an act declaring the 30th of April of that year to be a national holiday and called upon all the people of the United States to join in its observance, and especially provided that a grand procession and

military pageant should take place in the city of New York on that day and pass in view before the president and vice president of the United States, all of the cabinet officers, the justices of the Supreme Court and many other prominent and distinguished persons. Through the effort of our governor, the Honorable David R. Francis, the state of Missouri was well represented on that occasion, by the governor and a large detachment of state troops. The introduction of this bill in Congress suggested to several persons in New York and New Jersey, the desirability of forming, in each state of the union, a society of the sons of the American Revolution.

The event of the 100th anniversary of the inauguration of George Washington as the first president of the United States stirred patriotic emotions anew, and many descendants of Revolutionary stock in New Jersey organized a "Society of the Sons of the Revolution" on 7 March 1889. This Society passed a resolution that had far reaching results and an action important in the history of the Society. Basically it resolved that the president of this Society and two delegates to the National Society were appointed to a committee to invite a like committee from New York and Pennsylvania Societies to cooperate with them and to meet with descendants of Revolutionary ancestors from different states and assist in organizing Societies whose membership shall be exclusive descendants of Revolutionary statesmen, soldiers and sailors.

In spring of 1889 the New Jersey Society organized state societies of Sons of the Revolution in New Hampshire, Vermont, Delaware, Maryland, Ohio, Indiana, West Virginia, Arkansas, South Carolina, Kentucky and Tennessee. The endeavor was to organize a National Society in which each state would be a coequal and none auxiliary to any other. They did not dream of forming a new organization but to pressure New York to repeal the "auxiliary" article in the constitution.

In the latter part of March 1889, the circular was sent to Governor Francis at Jefferson City. The governor at once sent the same to Josiah Fogg at St. Louis with the following letter:

Executive Department, State of Missouri, Jefferson City  
April 4, 1889

Josiah Fogg, Esquire, St. Louis, Missouri.

Dear Sir: I am in receipt of a circular and other documents from Mr. William O. McDowell of New Jersey. I forward all these papers to you with the suggestion that there can be no objection to have the organization in St. Louis instead of the capital of the state. If this meets with your approval you may keep these papers for the use of the society to be organized, and should you call a meeting and notify me of the same I will advise all who inquire that the meeting will be in St. Louis.

Respectfully,  
David R. Francis, Governor

Upon receipt of this letter, Mr. Fogg had the following notice published in the *Republic, Globe-Democrat* and *Post Dispatch*:

All descendants of revolutionary soldiers or those who took part in the war for independence are requested to meet at the Laclede Hotel, Saturday evening, April 6th at eight o'clock.

At the appointed hour about a dozen persons came, and, after an exchange of views, it was decided to adjourn and further advertise. At the next meeting a much greater number were present and much interest manifested. A committee was appointed to consider the advisability of organizing a state society and to report on April 23. On this date nearly 50 persons attended and the committee appointed at the previous meeting reported in favor of organizing the Missouri Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and presented a constitution and by-laws. The meeting voted unanimously in favor of organizing the proposed society and adopting the constitution and by-laws as presented. The following officers were elected: President, Josiah Fogg; Secretary, H. J. Bliss; Registrar, John M. Fulton; Treasurer, Dr. Charles E. Briggs. The president stated that it was very important to elect a delegate to meet at Fraunce's Tavern in Broad Street, New York, on the 30th of April to take part in the formation of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. On motion, the Honorable Gaius Paddock was duly elected as said delegate. The selection of Fraunce's Tavern in New York was due to the fact that General Washington bid farewell to the officers of the Continental Army, after peace was declared, at this now historic tavern.

On 10 April 1889 a call was issued by the New Jersey committee inviting delegates from every existing society from all the states and territories to meet at Fraunce's Tavern in New York at 9:00 on 30 April 1889 to organize a National Society with every state entitled to one delegate-at-large and additional delegates based on membership.

Twenty delegates met in New York at Fraunce's Tavern in the same room that George Washington bade farewell to the officers of his army on 3 Dec. 1783. The meeting was called to order and a chairman and secretary were elected. Remarks were made by several, all in favor of organization of a National Society.

A motion was made to proceed and a committee be appointed on constitution and by-laws, and to nominate permanent officers. During the discussion Pennsylvania delegates urged that all societies become "auxiliaries" to New York. Pennsylvania was asked if her society was auxiliary to New York and she replied no.

The convention then refused point blank to the auxiliary relation with New York. The question "what shall be done?" then arose. After discussion, the convention organized as a national society taking the name "Sons of the American Revolution." The national organization thus began its existence with eighteen state societies while the Sons of the Revolution had only two.

They adopted a constitution and by-laws, and a full slate of national officers. Missouri's delegate, Gaius Paddock, was elected the first Treasurer General of the National Society, and Governor D. R. Francis of Missouri was one of the Vice Presidents. Eighteen states were represented at the 1889 convention. During the period from 1889 to 1900 societies were organized in 37 states, plus the District of Columbia, the territory of Hawaii and the country of France.

When the General Board of Managers of the National Society and the Executive Committee met at the Bellevue-Stratford Hotel in Philadelphia on 6 December 1904, inquiry was made as to whether the Society was legally incorporated and the subject was discussed at length. A committee thereupon was appointed to consider and report on the incorporation of the National Society.

The committee reported at the Sixteenth Congress, in Philadelphia, in 1905, that although at two separate times attempts had been made to incorporate the Society under the laws of Connecticut, the proper steps had not been taken in either case, and that we were simply a voluntary association.

It was then voted that a committee of two be appointed to secure incorporation of the Society under the laws of the District of Columbia; that the same committee be instructed to secure a special charter from the Congress of the United States. The com-



mittee prepared the proposed act, submitted it to the Board of Managers, and secured their approval.

During the first session of the 59th Congress, January 26, 1906, Hon. E. J. Hill, of Connecticut, introduced the bill in House of Representatives and on 6 February 1906 it passed the House. May 23 it passed the Senate, with a slight amendment. On 9 June 1906 it was finally approved by President Theodore Roosevelt, our compatriot.



An invitation for a National Society general officer to be a keynote speaker at the Missouri Society Annual Meeting is a good omen. Since 1985 the speakers have gone on to become President General NSSAR. The keynote speaker for the 1988 annual meeting was Treasurer General James Calhoun. Pictured: Missouri Trustee I. Craig Uncapher, NSSAR Treasurer General James Calhoun, F.P.G. Arthur M. King, Missouri President Lawrence L. Loker and Vice President General, South Central District, James A. Shelby.

James Calhoun is Secretary General for 1989 and most likely will be President General in 1990.

# Former NSSAR Presidents General

## ALLEN LAWS OLIVER

Allen Laws Oliver, Cape Girardeau, Missouri. Elected President General at Fifty-sixth Congress. Born January 19, 1886, at Jackson, Missouri; graduated Southeast Missouri Teachers College, 1905, summa cum laude, and from University of Missouri, A.B. 1908, LL.E. 1909. Married Olivia Leachman of Prince William County, Virginia, October 28, 1913.

Two sons were born of the marriage: Allen L. Oliver, Jr., A.B. University of Missouri 1936, M.B.A. Harvard 1938, and John Leachman Oliver, A.B. University of Missouri 1938, LL.B. University of Virginia 1941, Captain Infantry, and later, at end of war, J.A.D., numerous decorations, practicing law with Oliver & Oliver.



ALLEN L. OLIVER  
PRESIDENT GENERAL  
NSSAR  
1946-47

Mr. Oliver practiced law as a member of the firm of Oliver & Oliver at Cape Girardeau, Missouri, since 1910. Never sought political office. Admitted to bar of United States Supreme Court 1912.

Member Phi Delta Theta and Phi Delta Phi. Later honorary member Mystical Seven. Traveled in Europe, Canada and Mexico. Developed several hundred acres of raw land into productive farms. Was listed in Social Register of Virginia.

He was active in civic organizations, was an officer in Presbyterian Church more than thirty years. Was a Mason—Knight Templar; was President, Southeast Missouri Council, Boy Scouts of America, and granted Silver Beaver Badge for outstanding service to boyhood in 1936.

President General Oliver making  
his Constitution Day address at  
the Sub-Treasury, New York City,  
September 17, 1946.



In S. A. R. had served as President, Missouri Society; Vice President General South Mississippi District; National Trustee from Missouri, and on Executive Committee several years. His father, Robert Burret Oliver, was a member of Missouri Society, S. A. R.; and his mother, Marie Watkins Oliver, former Regent of Missouri Society, D. A. R.; member Colonial Dames; and she designed and created the official flag of the State of Missouri. Mr. Oliver's wife is a member of the D. A. R. and Colonial Dames.

In Rotary International, Mr. Oliver served as Governor in 1935-36; member of and chairman of numerous committees and was member of Board of Directors 1938-39.

He was Past President Southeast Missouri Teachers College Alumni Association; Past President Missouri University General Alumni Association; Past President of, and one of the Trustees of the Law Foundation, University of Missouri; and member Board of Visitors, University of Missouri.

He organized battalion of the Home Guards in Southeast Missouri during World War I and served as Major thereof; previously having served as an officer in Missouri National Guard. Appointed Colonel on staff of Governor Lloyd C. Stark of Missouri 1937-40. He served as Appeal Agent, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri, during World War II, and was awarded Congressional Medal 1946. Member of Speakers Committee, Missouri Council of Defense; Missouri State Vice President, U. S. O.; Member Executive Committee, Board of Directors, Missouri War Chest; Member Advisory Board to Missouri Development and Resources Commission.

While President of Missouri Bar Association 1943-44, the Missouri Bar Association was given Award of Merit by the American Bar Association for the most outstanding constructive work of any State Bar Association. He was a member of Missouri Bar and American Bar Association, also member House of Delegates of American Bar Association; Member American Judicature Society; member American Academy of Political and Social Science; Member International Association of Insurance Counsel; President Missouri State Chamber of Commerce 1945-46.

Throughout his professional life Mr. Oliver was an active trial lawyer. Compatriot Oliver died 10 February 1970.

## **M. GRAHAM CLARK**

M. Graham Clark, Ed. D., Litt. D., D.D., LL.D., D. Sc., Chairman of the Board Emeritus, President Emeritus, "Founding President of the College" The School of the Ozarks (Four-Year Accredited College), Point Lookout, Missouri.



**M. GRAHAM CLARK**  
**PRESIDENT GENERAL**  
**NSSAR**  
**1974-75**

Dr. Clark was born in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; alumnus of Georgia Tech School of Engineering; before coming to Missouri was Vice President of an insurance company in Atlanta, Georgia; served there on numerous boards and engaged in many civic and welfare activities, having been a member of the Park and Recreation Commission of Fulton County; Treasurer for many years of the Atlanta Christian Council (Atlanta Council of Churches) and a member of its Executive Committee; President of the Youth Council of the city; Treasurer and President of the Atlanta Sunday School Superintendents Association; an organizer of and an officer in the Association of Grand Jurors of Fulton County; a member of the Security Panel of the Aircraft War Production Council (New York) during World War II.

Dr. Clark came to The School of the Ozarks in 1946 as Vice President; became President of The School of the Ozarks in 1952; initiated both the two-year and four-year college programs of The School of the Ozarks and brought The School into regional accreditation; was ordained a minister in the Presbyterian Church, U.S., in 1950; served as Moderator of Lafayette Presbytery and Moderator of the Synod of Missouri (Presbyterian U.S.).

Dr. Clark holds the following offices and memberships: President Emeritus and Chairman Emeritus, Board of Trustees, The School of the Ozarks; member, Area Council of Boy Scouts; member, National Council of Boy Scouts of America; member, Advisory Board, Ozarks Council, Boy Scouts of America; recipient, Silver Beaver Award; member, Order of the Founders and Patriots of America; member, Society of Colonial Wars; Past President General, National Society, Sons of the American Revolution; recipient, S.A.R. National Society Gold Good Citizenship Medal, Patriot Medal, Minute Man Award, and Virginia Society Medal; Chairman, Patriot Education Committee, National Society, S.A.R.; Chairman, Americanism Committee, National Society, S.A.R.,

honored by naming M. Graham Clark Chapter, S.A.R. Columbia, Missouri, March 1981; member, The National Gavel Society.

Recipient, American Heart Association Gold Heart Award; member, Board and Executive Committees; member, National Corporate Campaign Cabinet; Past Vice President; AHA National Chairman, Fund Raising Advisory and Policy Committee; Past Great Plains Regional Chairman; Missouri Heart Fund Chairman for 20 years; Past Chairman of the Board, AHA Missouri Affiliate; Chairman, The Committee on Legal, Ethics, and Liability Problems, AHA Missouri Affiliate; Past President of his club and Past District Governor, Rotary International; Colonel on Missouri Governor John M. Dalton's Staff; member, Wilson's Creek Battlefield National Park Commission; Vice Chairman, Thomas Hart Benton Homestead Memorial Commission; Honorary Commissioner, Missouri American Revolution Bicentennial Commission; past member, National Advisory Council on Health Professions Education, National Institute of Health; Honorary Education Chairman for Southern Missouri Division, American Cancer Society; Chairman, Planned Giving and Legacies, Missouri Division, American Cancer Society.

First Chairman of the Board, Missouri Pilots Association; Director, Advisory Board, Jefferson City Composite Squadron (Civil Air Patrol); member, Missouri Chamber of Commerce; member, Boatmen's Bank of Taney County Board; charter member, Area Council Navy League of the United States; member, Air Force Association; member, Association of the United States Army; member, International Association Chiefs of Police; commissioned as an "Arkansas Traveler" by the Governor of Arkansas; Past President, White River Valley Historical Society; past member, Commission on Colleges and Universities of North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools; recipient, George Washington Honor Medal Award, Freedoms Foundation at Valley Forge, 1974 and 1978; recipient, The Family Foundation's "In God We Trust," Family Award.

33° Mason and Grand Cross; Past Grand Chaplain, Royal Arch Masons of Missouri; longtime Chairman, Americanism Committee, Scottish Rite of Missouri; Knights Templar; Shriner; Past Imperial Chaplain, The Imperial Council, Nobles of the Mystic Shrine of North America; recipient, Shrine Civic Service Award; De Molay Legion of Honor Degree; Past Grand Chaplain, International Supreme Council, Order of De Molay; member, Board of Directors, St. Louis Scottish Towers Residence Foundation; honored with naming of Scottish Rite Class May 1980, Valley of Joplin; honored with naming of June 1980, Spring Shrine Ceremonial, Abou Ben Adhem Temple; Chairman, Burns Prevention Committee, Shrine of North America; Grand Chaplain, Grand Lodge of Missouri, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, 1980-81; Member, Red Cross of Constantine, York Rite of Freemasonry; member, The Royal Order of Scotland; Distinguished Service Award, The American Legion Department of Missouri; Grand Prelate, Grand Commandery of Knights Templar, State of Missouri.

Special consultant to "Mankind in Action," The National Conference of Christians and Jews, Inc.; member, Board of Trustees, Patriotic Education, Inc.; member, Missouri Committee on Public Schools; member, Advisory Council, The Council on American Affairs; past member, Board, Executive Committee, and Corporate Secretary, Blue Cross of Missouri; elected to greater Ozark Hall of Fame 1977; member, Academy of Missouri Squires; President, Missouri Association of State Troopers Emergency Relief Society; member, Board of Directors, Empire Gas Corporation; member, Thomas Hart Benton National Committee for Exhibition.

Listed in *Who's Who in America*, *Who's Who in the World*, *Who's Who in American Education*, *Presidents and Deans of American Colleges and Universities*, and many others.



## ARTHUR M. KING

Arthur Mansfield King was born in 1902 at LeRoy, Illinois, and graduated from the University of Illinois with a Bachelor of Science degree in Commerce and Law in 1928, the same year in which he married Miss Berdena Lee, of El Paso, Illinois. The couple celebrated their Golden Wedding anniversary, in November, 1978, at their home in Weatherby Lake, Platte County, where they have resided since 1962.

A descendant of Samuel Mansfield, a fifer, Maryland, and Dan King, Private, Connecticut, who answered the Lexington Alarm, FPG King has twenty-two supplementals!

ARTHUR M. KING  
PRESIDENT GENERAL  
NSSAR  
1980-81



He joined the Delaware Crossing Chapter, Kansas Society, in 1963 serving as Chapter Vice President and two terms as Chapter President, following which he served as President of the Kansas State Society. His National service, prior to his election at the 90th Annual Congress in Dallas in 1980, included Vice President General of the South Central District, and two terms as Secretary General, immediately prior to becoming President General. He also served on the Executive and other committees.

His honors include the Minuteman Medal, the Patriot Medal, Silver Good Citizenship Medal, and Law Enforcement Commendation Medal. At the 91st Annual Congress, he received the Gold Good Citizenship Medal from FPG Richard H. Thompson, Jr. For bringing in 40 new members, he has received the National Membership Plaque twice, the Silver Membership Plaque, and the Gold Membership Plaque.

Berdena King, who is an active member in the DAR, received the SAR Certificate of Commendation at the Oklahoma City Congress. She subsequently joined with her husband in establishing the Arthur M. and Berdena King SAR-DAR Membership Comparison Awards, providing for \$1,000 cash awards to (a) the State Society having the highest percentage of SAR State Society membership when compared to the total DAR membership in its State, and (b) the largest percentage increase in the ratio of SAR to DAR membership among State Societies, during the year preceding each April 1st.

First awards were presented at the Dallas Congress, along with a customized gavel with a gold identification band to (a) The Delaware Society, and (b) the Nevada Society. Funding for continuation of the competition in perpetuity was provided by FPG and Mrs. King by a gift of public utility stock to the NSSAR.

In 1931, he obtained the National Trustees' acceptance of the Eagle Scout Scholarship program originated by the Delaware Crossing Chapter of the Kansas Society. This program, funded by the NSSAR Eagle Scout Scholarship Foundation, has developed into the most beneficial activity of the National Society. The Foundation, from its investments of over \$125,000, and donations, gives a first place award of \$4,000, a second

place award of \$1,000, and pays the recipient and his family's expenses to the Congress.

Recognizing the need for more effective office space in which to consolidate the Headquarters staff, FPG and Mrs. King funded the construction of an addition to the first floor of the National Headquarters building. This building, named the "Arthur and Berdena King Computer Center," was dedicated on June 1, 1985.

In 1987 it became obvious that the rapidly expanding library of the National Society was in need of a vault for rare books and manuscripts. Through the generosity of Arthur and Berdena King this was made possible. The vault was built with compact shelves on movable tracks providing maximum utilization of space. The new library vault was dedicated 27 February 1988.

Compatriot King believed that the Missouri Society should have Chapters in the Western part of the State and turned his attention to this problem soon after the 1981 Congress. The William C. Corum Chapter was chartered in Liberty, September 26, 1981, and was soon followed by Chapters in Richmond, Chillicothe, Independence, Platte County and Kansas City. These Chapters have provided the membership growth, so needed, by the State Society, and the individuals who have made the Missouri Society a more effective organization.

This attention to Missouri Society progress has decreased the time available for National service, which is limited this year to Chairman, National Headquarters Committee; Acting Chairman, Permanent Fund Committee; member Nominating Committee, Finance Committee, and Coordinating Committee for Headquarters Utilization.

Compatriot King had two dissimilar business careers—both successful—prior to retirement from the second one in 1968. His first began in 1928 with the A&P Tea Company and ended in 1952 when he resigned as Superintendent of the Kansas City Division to enter the real estate development industry as Executive Vice President of a real estate company.

The high point of his second career was his recognition, in the fifties, that Platte and Clay Counties needed a shopping center if the area was to have adequate facilities.

Compatriot King spearheaded the acquisition of the site and the construction of the Antioch Shopping Center, in Kansas City North, having more than a million square feet of office, retail and service business space and serving nearly 300,000 residents of residential developments.

He found builders and helped them obtain land and financing, thus enhancing business opportunities for shopping center tenants, which include branches of national retailers and downtown Kansas City dry goods, food and other establishments.

He has served as Director and Treasurer of the Kansas City Real Estate Board, and director of an insurance company, a stock brokerage corporation, a mutual fund, a mortgage loan company, and a bank.

His civic contributions include five terms (a total of ten years) as Mayor of Weatherby Lake, an organizer and a director of the Platte County Business and Professional Association, a director of the Platte County Industrial Development Authority, and a director of Junior Achievement.

FPG King is a Presbyterian, Knight Templar, Shriner, Acacian, member of the Order of Pythagoras, and the Tribe of Illini. His memberships in hereditary organizations include the Order of Americans of Amorial Ancestry, the Society of the Descendants of the Founders of Hartford, the Society of the Descendants of Colonial Clergy, the Huguenot Society, the General Society of Colonial Wars, the General Society of the War of 1812, Sons of the Revolution, the First Families of Ohio, and the Gavel Society.

To show their appreciation for Compatriot King's support, the Missouri Society has made him an Honorary Vice President. Without his help, the Society would not have grown and prospered as it has to date.

## MISSOURI SOCIETY, S.A.R. DATES CHAPTER ORGANIZED

DATE	CHAPTER NAME	PLACE	PRESIDENT
Apr 1896	Kansas City	Kansas City	Col. D. S. Harriman
21 Mar 1965	Metropolitan St. Louis	St. Louis	Dr. Charles Blunt III
14 Jul 1966	Ozarks-Hougendobler	Springfield	James L. Robinett, Jr.
29 May 1976	Sgt. Ariel Nims No. One	Joplin	Robert F. Winegar
25 Apr 1981	M. Graham Clark	Columbia	William Gordon Buckner
19 Jul 1981	Ozark Mountain	Springfield	Charles W. Calef
19 Sep 1981	Spirit of St. Louis	St. Louis	Joseph Menius
26 Sep 1981	William Cookskin Corum	Liberty	Judge R. Kenneth Elliott
10 Jul 1982	Lewis and Clark Expedition	Chillicothe	Luther J. Shobe
18 Dec 1982	John Woolard	Richmond	Charles Rainwater Wollard
15 Oct 1983	Joseph Morgan	PlatteCounty	O. V. Cecil
16 Jun 1984	*John Righter	Poplar Bluff	Maurice Righter
30 Jun 1984	Braxton C. Pollard	Paris	William Gordon Buckner
14 Jul 1984	*John Davis	St. Joseph	Clyde M. Bowlin
4 Aug 1984	Harry S. Truman	Indepen- dence	Jerry C. Gilchrist
28 Aug 1984	Alexander Majors	South Kan- sas City	George E. Hicks
24 Oct 1985	Christopher Casey	Jefferson City	Kleber C. Jones
3 Dec 1988	Martin Warren	Warrens- burg	Dr. Charles G. Drake

\*Inactive

Remarks: The Missouri Society from inception in 1889 was a State Organization only. In 1896 the K. C. Chapter was the first to be organized. The K. C. Chapter expired in 1921. The Metropolitan St. Louis Chapter ceased to exist sometime during 1969 and the Ozarks-Hougendobler Chapter lasted until around 1970, then no mention has been made.

# Chapter Membership Lists As of 31 December 1988

## CHRISTOPHER CASEY CHAPTER Jefferson City, MO

MOSSAR	NSSAR	NAME
1581	129073	BALKENBUSH, Philip Henry
993	102768	BARNHOUSE, August Fredrick
1378	122930	BEAHAN, Gary William
1499	126418	CAPPS, Herbert Lee
1643	131704	COE, Michael Dale
1585	129318	CROSS, Cecil Elmer
1549	128127	FORD, William Adam Grimsle
1519	126855	HITZ, Charles Joseph
1500	126419	HUNTER, Miller Thomas
1456	125183	JONES, Gordon Wendell
1457	125184	JONES Jr., Kleber Conway
1636	131319	KEOWN, James Marvin
1544	127911	KEYES, Russell Pickett
1506	126454	OCHSNER, Hugo Bernel
1607	130455	PATTERSON, William Glenn
1625	131089	PATTERSON II, William
965	98565	QUICK, Francis William
1613	130467	SCHLEER, Paul D.
1501	126420	SCRUGGS, John Clifford
1535	117656	SIMMONS, Randall Anthony
1097	112622	THOMPSON, Dr. Dudley
1515	126716	WILSON, Cullen Hoyt
1570	128706	YOUNG JR., William Ralph

## M. GRAHAM CLARK CHAPTER Columbia, MO

MOSSAR	NSSAR	NAME
1409	124035	BAUMGARTNER, George Edward
1556	128605	BONARD, Danny Wayne
1564	128688	BONARD, Larry Maurice
1046	108019	BURDICK, Allan B.
861	87136	CLARK, Dr. M. Graham
1553	128442	DAVIS, Mark Madison
1574	128899	FUNK, John Leon
1391	123281	GRANDSTAFF, Earl Clayton
1090	112615	GRAY, Edward S.
1627	131091	KENNEDY, John Phillips
1624	131088	MCCRACKEN, Robert Mark
1628	131092	MCCRACKEN JR., Robert Eugene
812	76587	MOSER JR., Dr. Royce
1390	123193	PICKARD MD, Dr. Clarence Mott
1584	129288	RICE, Richard Campbell

1595	129752	RIKLI, Arthur Eugene
1141	116841	SHAMBERGER, Marvin
1153	117398	STUBBS, Edward B.
1118	114292	STUBBS, Francis L.
1497	126361	WILSON, Thomas Rowe
1482	125977	WILSON MD, George Patterson
1088	112613	WOODS, Max Seymour

## WILLIAM COOKSKIN CORUM CHAPTER

### Liberty, MO

MOSSAR	NSSAR	NAME
1649	131899	BOND, Christopher Samuel
1154	117520	BRAXDALE, Philip G.
1017	105642	BRICKEN, Richard W.
1484	125996	BROWN, Homer Burce
1384	123082	CAPPS, Thomas Cain
1623	131087	CHAPMAN, Samuel Clay
1225	119757	CORUM, John P.
1204	119333	CORUM, Kenneth R.
1214	94038	CUTHBERTSON, David A.
1366	122664	DEWELL, Robert Rollin
757	70157	ELDRIDGE, William E.
1548	128032	ELLIOTT, Garland
1234	119978	ELLIOTT, Edwin L.
1191	118251	ELLIOTT, Robert Kenneth
1400	123512	ELLIOTT, Stephen Layne
1207	119417	ELLIOTT, Stuart Enlow
1239	120029	FROMAN, John Kent
1483	125991	GRIFFEY, Ferrell Vernon
1402	123562	HAWKINS, Calvin William
1461	125362	HAWKINS, Stephen Pritt
1505	126442	HENNEBERG SR., Louis Virgil
1465	125494	JOHNSON, George Ronald
1209	99720	LAUGHLIN, Rutherford J.
1375	122732	LITTLEFORD, Frank Wright
1194	118098	LOCK, Russell E.
1287	121198	MARTIN, Francis D.
1460	125216	MCDONALD, David Nelson
1131	116606	MILLER, Gordon Eugene
1192	119122	MOODY, Dwight L.
1618	109227	MOORE, Albert Wilson Luce
1534	123125	MOORE SR., Albert Wilson Luce
1367	122687	MORGAN, George Allen
1251	120312	PHARIS, Donald Charles
1486	126075	PUGH, John Milton
1559	128608	ROGERS, John Gilbert
1578	128973	SAMPLES, David Francis
1411	124037	SHELTON, Eugene Bogart
1428	124456	SMITH, George Philip
1626	131090	VAUGHN, Robert Ray



1347	122293	WARD, Albert
1325	121761	WILLIAMS, Douglas Elliott
1258	120592	WOODS, Claud Lear
1213	119456	WYMORE, John B.
1188	107884	YOUNGERS, James L.

### JOHN DAVIS CHAPTER St. Joseph, MO

MOSSAR	NSSAR	NAME
915	92490	BOWLIN, Clyde M.
1253	120490	CARVER, Matthew W.
1438	124670	EVANS, Shannon Estes
1288	121244	LEHMER, Lawrence VanBuskirk
1542	127872	LEHMER, John Robert
948	94798	ROBBINS JR., William O.
1565	128689	VANCE, Kenneth Wilson

### LEWIS AND CLARK CHAPTER Chillicothe, MO

MOSSAR	NSSAR	NAME
1246	120186	BEARDMORE, Keith Duane
1201	119440	CHAPMAN, Nolan M.
1427	124455	DAUGHERTY, Joseph Morgan
1450	125082	DAUGHERTY, Daniel Joseph
1462	125363	HAAS, Howard Keith
1373	122704	HICKLIN, Roy Clayton
1228	119790	HURMS, Charles G.
1200	119283	LINDLEY, Jack Scott
1231	119821	LINDLEY, Bruce L.
1282	121107	MANSUR, Eugene Cramer
1252	120489	MILLER, Walter T.
1244	120058	MOORE, David M.
1245	120059	MOORE, Earl Vincent
1201	119284	STATON, James A.
1197	119202	STATON JR., Robert Allen
1256	120550	STATON SR., Robert Allen
1361	122516	TEEGARDEN, Walter William
1344	122228	TEEGARDEN, Earle Samuel
1208	119418	WELCH, William E.
1653	132139	WIGFIELD, Ralph

### ALEXANDER MAJORS CHAPTER South Kansas City, MO

MOSSAR	NSSAR	NAME
1614	130648	ASEL, Arthur Edwin
1632	118273	BARNETT, Gerard Lovelace
1605	124552	BECKETT, Theodore C.
1647	131811	CLEVELAND III, Carl Service

1621	131007	CORBETT, Robert Porter
1568	120659	GODDARD, Merritt Monroe
1518	115349	GRAY, Eugene
1436	124616	HICKS, George Edward
1441	116119	HOUSER, Kenton Edward
1603	130281	KEMP JR., Albert Leonard
1190	117045	MCDANIEL JR., Kirk
1445	124967	MCGEE, Lawrence Wayne
1646	131776	RISLEY, Ivan Clair
1610	115671	ROLLINS, John W.
1576	128046	SAPPENFIELD JR., John Ratio
1629	131114	SHARP, Robert Elven
1638	117124	SHUTT, II, Edwin D.
	132375	SOSEBEE, Dr. A. Louis
1573	51437	SWARTHOUT, Herbert Marion
1608	130490	TANQUARY, Norman Edward
1546	108725	VAWTER, Marvin Doneath
1618	130934	WEST, Bobby W.
1639	131375	WEST, William Walter

## JOSEPH MORGAN CHAPTER

### Platte County, MO

MOSSAR	NSSAR	NAME
1435	124615	BEACH JR., Thomas Jefferson
1412	124058	CAMPBELL, Elmer Clifton
1355	121772	CECIL, Otis Van
1388	123086	COSTELLO, Robert Chriss
1555	128458	DOWNS, Gary Lee
1634	131257	EMRIE, Chester John
1407	123887	FREDERICH, James Wright
1615	130741	GILBIRDS, William Morrow
1538	127830	GRIFFITH, Lowell Robert
1522	126989	HART, Gerald B.
1554	128443	HOPKINS, James Richard
1377	122920	HORNBUCKLE, Leroy Charles
1406	123812	HORNBUCKLE, Roy Franklin
1356	122405	HOY, Eugene Withers
1431	124583	HOY, William Phares
1374	122719	JOHNSTON, Charles Morton
1348	122346	KINCHELOE JR., Duncan Eve
1180	88894	KING, Arthur Mansfield
1396	123341	MARTIN, Darwin Wilkerson
1385	123083	MCADOW, Donald Dye
1379	123018	PASLEY, David Wells
1351	122349	PASLEY, John
1537	78033	REA SR., John Culbertson
1539	127831	SHACKELFORD, Ralph B.
1509	126499	SHIFFLETT, Wayne Lee
1193	109886	STUCKEY, Ward Brown
1363	122608	UNCAPHER, Irvin Craig

1498	126403	VOORHIES, William Lester
1419	124276	WITT, Donald Audon
1399	123511	YANKEE, Samuel David

### SGT. ARIEL NIMS NO. ONE CHAPTER Joplin, MO

MOSSAR	NSSAR	NAME
1383	123081	BUTLER, Mark Stephen
1314	121633	BUTLER, Paul Thurman
1062	110537	CRAIG, Richard N.
1080	112605	DAVIS, Walter M.
1083	112608	GARRETT, John P.
1168	118357	JACKSON, Joseph W.
1617	130767	JAMES, Edward Bailey
1048	108123	MILLER, Stewart W.
1243	120057	MILLER, William S.
1466	125499	NIMS, Kenneth Parks
1040	09445	NIMS JR., William H.
1081	112606	O'HARA, Thomas Malcolm
1158	99179	RUDY, Rylen Martin
1451	125083	SMITH JR. MD, Roland Theodore
1404	123652	SMITH MD, Jason V.
1058	110533	SMITH SR. MD, Roland Theodore
1072	84942	TUCKER, Dr. Robert G.

### OZARK MOUNTAIN CHAPTER Springfield, MO

MOSSAR	NSSAR	NAME
1642	131676	BAKER, Donald Wayne
1575	128900	BANE, James Edward
1606	130454	BISHOP, Delbert A.
1274	120949	BLOCK, J. Buford
927	94777	BOULSON, Charles E.
1143	116984	BRITTON, Philip Robert
1060	110535	BROWN, Amos Travis
1281	121106	CAHILL, Douglas Ripley
1064	110539	CAHILL, Arthur Ripley
1161	117967	CALEF, Charles Whitney
1006	105631	CAPERTON JR., Seth B.
1424	124328	CLARK, Robert Nelson
1464	125430	COMPTON, Lemuel Elbert
1022	105647	COMPTON JR, Ralph
1552	128441	CRAIN, Dr. James William
1463	125375	DERNEHL MD, Carl Ulrich
1587	129374	ECKERT II, Robert Winston
1586	129373	ECKERT MD, Robert Winston
1232	119896	ELMORE, Dr. William Emory
1590	129565	FINLEY, George Franklin
1645	131775	FORTNER, Gary Max

1582	129286	GALBRAITH JR., Thomas Arthur
1455	125116	GANGWES, James Orval
895	90045	GARBEE, Roger Lee
1211	119441	GIFFORD, John Dempster
1181	119006	GOHR, Glenn Walter
1652	131027	GROVER, John S.
1596	129825	HARPER, George Thomas
1567	128694	HILL, Edward Lee
1416	124112	HOLSINGER III, Dr. J. Calvin
1604	130298	HULL, Berrien Jolliffe
1206	119384	HULSTON, John K.
1591	129580	IRWIN, Lyndon Neil
1637	131364	KELLEY, Daniel Shinkle
1320	121706	KELLY, Michael Jean
1540	127870	LANE, David Lamar
1644	131705	MADORE, John Smouse
1648	131898	MCGREGOR, Sheldon Edward
1447	124969	PHILLIPS, George Hoyt
1478	124547	REAMES, Claud Milton
1516	126781	REAMES, Ronald Lloyd
950	94800	ROBB, Fay Griffith
1157	86955	ROW, Dr. Charles F.
1641	131564	RUFF JR., Walter Norman
1130	116605	SHAW, Ralph William
855	87130	SHEPPARD, Charles
1177	118860	TATE, Roy D.
1631	114233	TILIMAN, Jean Paul
1094	112619	WOOD, William Lorren
1337	121984	YOHE, Donald Wade
1259	120593	YOHE, Richard Lloyd
1599	129828	YOHE, Perry Olson
1635	131258	YOHE, James Eugene
1346	122230	YOHE JR, Richard Lloyd

## BRAXTON POLLARD CHAPTER

Paris, MO

MOSSAR	NSSAR	NAME
1620	131006	BAKER, Estelle Stone
929	94779	BENNETT, Paul Warren
1592	129581	BOWERS, Orville Edward
991	102766	BUCKNER, William Gordon
1039	108114	CLAYTON II, Robert M.
1323	121759	CONE, Dean Randall
1030	108105	COOPER, John Douglas
1372	122697	CUPP, James Albert
1480	125936	LEMON, Charles V.
1630	131115	LEMON JR., James Leighton
1468	125639	LEWIS, Tommy Marion
997	102772	NOAH, Clement F.
1472	125845	O'CONNOR, Gaylord Patrick
1492	126292	O'CONNOR, Daniel V.P.

1583	129287	PARTEE, William Elisha
1469	125640	STERNE, Homer G.
1609	130491	STUART, Woodrow Wilson
986	102761	THOMPSON, Harry L.
1425	124329	VAUGHN, James Harold
1561	128634	VAUGHN D.V.M., Michael Bruce
1149	117286	WILFLEY JR., Frank Pindall

## JOHN RIGHTER CHAPTER Poplar Bluff, MO

MOSSAR	NSSAR	NAME
900	92481	COCHRAN, Lee G.
1439	124704	CONNIS, Wallace Lee
1145	116986	FOWLKES, John R.
981	102756	JONES JR., Newell K.
1014	105639	MCMANUS, Orville O.
1218	119605	RIDEOUT, Jerry L.
1275	121036	RIGHTER, Maurice Foster
1119	114293	SCHRADER, Fred L.
1077	112602	WADE, Michael R.
795	71945	WHITENER, John C.

## SPIRIT OF ST. LOUIS CHAPTER St. Louis, MO

MOSSAR	NSSAR	NAME
995	102770	ADAMS, Kenneth H.
1495	126330	ADAMS JR., William Arthur
1389	73403	ALLEN JR., Samuel Luther
1543	127910	ARSENEAU, Earl Douglas
982	102757	BARNES, Col. Joseph Philip
1126	114300	BARNES, Gerald Francis
1616	130742	BERGER JR., John Torrey
1134	116609	BLACKARD, William J.
1633	73794	BOYD JR., James L.
656	56106	BRECKENRIDGE, Malcolm P.
970	98570	BROUSTER, Benjamin F.
1176	118859	BRYAR, Medley M.
1577	128950	BUGG, Stephen Frederick
933	94783	BUTTS, Wilmer W.
1557	128606	CHOUTEAU, Auguste
1173	118661	CONRAD, Edwin G.
1128	113718	COYLE, Charles S.
1099	112624	DEANE, Francis L.
1059	110534	DILTHEY, Maynard R.
1147	117237	DILTHEY, Wallace W.
1165	118285	DOWNEY, Richard F.
1619	130935	EATON, Willard Engle
1622	131008	ELLIOTT, James Bruce



1600	117385	FELLER, Robert J.
1114	114289	FETTERS, George Earl
849	80824	FOSHER, Donald Hobart
1005	105630	FUQUA, Laurence J.
1008	105633	FUQUA, Roger C.
886	90036	HENKEL, Walter A.
946	94796	JADWIN, Lucian Howard
1562	128657	JOHNSTON, Gilbert Edward J.
1103	102774	KAUFMAN, Kenneth C.
1076	112601	KIRKPATRICK, Raymond K.
1598	129827	LEARD, Wallace Edwin
1558	128607	LIEBIG, Theodore Wm. Henry
1563	128658	LIEBIG, John Henry
1067	110542	LOOMIS, Charles E.
1042	108117	LOWTHER, Stanton W.
1528	127100	MALLERY, William Roger
721	65321	MAYFIELD, Burton W.
583	44558	MAYFIELD, George C.
529	39679	MAYFIELD JR., Eli Burton
1580	128990	MCGRATH, Daniel Brent
1109	114284	MENIUS, Joseph M.
1418	124275	MURPHY JR., James Boe
667	56117	PAGENSTECHER, William
1242	120032	PRESTON, Joseph A.
877	90027	REIS JR., Philip H.
985	102760	SCHLEUTER, Alvin H.
988	102763	SCHLEUTER, James E.
1551	88381	SCHROEDER, Frank Stephen
1640	131506	SCHROEDER, Daniel William
1148	117285	SCHULZE, Larry W.
1417	122079	SMITH, Charles Fozard
1440	124789	SMITH JR., Garland Fredrick
1291	121272	TOLBERT, Tommy Lyle
1136	116674	TOWLE, Joseph Ellwood
1135	116673	TOWLE JR., Joseph W.
1458	125214	VIA, Charles Stuart
1354	122352	WARREN JR., George Otis
1545	127945	WATTS, Brent Skelton
1531	127189	WATTS, Marc Brian
1444	124936	WATTS D.M.D., Wade Riley
1602	130258	WHITE, John William
1524	127054	WILLIAMS, Foide Junier
1004	105629	WILSON, George F.

## HARRY TRUMAN CHAPTER

### Independence, MO

MOSSAR	NSSAR	NAME
1530	127111	ASKREN, William Francis
1459	125215	BARNES, Jake William
1550	128287	CARNALL, George Hursey

1588	129552	CRENSHAW, James David
1360	122515	CUMMINGS, Franklin Keith
1510	126503	DELAPP JR., George Leslie
1651	131958	DEXHEIMER, Harry
1474	115658	DODSON, Albert Leroy
1467	125527	DRAKE, Charles Goodloe
1569	126803	GANN, William Robert
1326	80330	GILCHRIST, Jerry C.
1572	128872	GLADFELTER, Irl Allen
1594	129751	GLADFELTER, Gregory, David
1454	119552	GLENN, Clay Henry
1476	120660	GODDARD, Sterling Enos
1250	115651	GROVER, Robert Lavern
1566	128693	HATCHITT, Jack Lee
1394	123339	HEDENBERG, Raymond Earle
1571	108704	HUMPHREY, Philip David
1612	130626	JONES, Michael Andrew
1611	130625	JONES, Warren Thomas
1249	120245	LOKER, Lawrence Lorenzo
1601	129969	LYONS, Ted Thomas
1357	122406	MCCANN, Hugh L.
1529	127101	NEELEY, Kenneth Guy
1593	87347	NESBITT, John Rawlings
1597	129826	PIPPIN, James Roberts
1504	113724	RECORDS, Thomas Herbert
1513	126593	ROGERS, Fred Henry
1502	116004	SAWYER, Paul Vinal
1035	96931	SIEGFRIED, Samuel Cedric
1512	126572	SIMPSON, Harry Herbert
1479	121893	SMITH, Russell Earl
1493	126293	SOUR, Joby Nelson
1443	124801	SPARKS, William Thomas
1514	126660	SWANN, Ernest Howard
1475	116251	TARTER, Rodney C.
1448	121693	THORNHILL, John Oakley
1536	127637	THURSTON, Gerald Fredrick
1452	125084	TOMS, Gary Robert
1579	128974	TOOLEY, Charles Ray
1487	126076	TOWNSEND, James Fremont
1485	126055	WELCH, Samuel Green
1520	126889	WELCH, James Clyde
1473	88889	WESNER SR., Charles Thomas
1477	122803	ZUMWALT, Kenneth C.

## MARTIN WARREN CHAPTER

### Warrensburg, MO

MOSSAR	NSSAR	NAME
125256		BURKE, Alan, Cpt. USAF
1467	125527	DRAKE, Charles G., Dr.
1326	80330	GILCHRIST, Jerry C.

1594	129751	GLADFELTER, Gregory David
1572	128872	GLADFELTER, Irl Allen, Dr.
1249	120245	LOKER, Lawrence Lorenzo
910	92485	LONG, J.C.
160	129969	LYONS, Ted Thomas
1597	129826	PIPPIN, James Robert
		RUSH, Ernest W.
1493	126293	SOUR, Joby Nelson
1443	124801	SPARKS, William Thomas
1217	102941	STRIEBY, Francis Leroy
1485	126055	WELCH, Samuel Green
	128091	YOUNG, Robert, Lt. USAF

## JOHN WOOLARD CHAPTER

### Richmond, MO

MOSSAR	NSSAR	NAME
1301	121519	ALDER, James Powers
142C	124324	ARNOLD, Alfred Elbert
1421	124325	ARNOLD JR., Frederick James
1342	122160	BROWN, Donald Robert
1133	116608	BUSCH, David L.
1093	112618	COWHERD, Clifton R.
1324	121760	CROSS, David Stanley
1316	121635	DICKEY, Billy Junior
1277	121102	DRISKILL, Roger Merrill
1318	121637	EICHLER, Rufus Clyde
1343	122227	FERGUSON, John Edward
1560	128633	FLETCHER, Wilbur J.
1403	123651	FOSTER Jr., Everett Jefferson
1358	124450	GOWING, Sammy Lee
1335	121961	HALL, Billy Joe
1331	121957	HALL, William Maurice
1293	121284	HAMILTON, Dr. Buford Garvin
1338	121988	HAMILTON, Eugene Simpson
1386	123084	HAMILTON II, Eugene Paul
1392	123282	HATFIELD, David Keith
1179	118963	HEAVNER, Bruce G.
1271	120792	HILL, Robert Mason
1329	121955	HUGHES, James Allen
1120	114294	KINCAID, Joseph J.
1321	121707	LETZIG, Welmon Frazer
1297	121345	LILE, George David
1397	123382	LILLARD, Morris
910	92485	LONG, J. C.
1541	127871	MAFFITT, William Jasper
1362	122564	MAYES, Martin
1330	121956	MCCUBBIN, James Lory
1272	120793	MERRIFIELD, Donald Brent
1305	121523	MILLER, David Harrison
1490	126195	MILLS, Jewell

1340	121990	OFFUTT, Frederick Samuel
1322	121708	PROFFITT, Curtis Ray
1001	105626	RUTHERFORD, W. Kenneth
1299	121347	SETTLE, Christopher Garner
1285	111824	SHELBY, James Albin
1517	126791	SMITH, Albert
1328	121954	SNOW, Dale Dean
1296	121287	TAYLOR, Carl Hubbell
1333	121959	THOMPSON, Stanley Marshall
1276	121101	THURMAN, Bruce Levan
1380	123019	WALOR, John Hunter
1312	121577	WATKINS, James Smith
1345	122229	WEARY III, Franklin Grimm
1401	123513	WEST, Levi Stewart
1408	123888	WEST, Arthur Lee
1359	122451	WHITE, Bruce Edward
1182	119007	WOLLARD, Brian H.
1150	117287	WOLLARD, Charles Rainwater
1215	119517	WOLLARD, Fowler P.
1169	118358	WOLLARD, Garland S.
1261	120624	WOLLARD, James David
1262	120625	WOLLARD, Jerry
1183	119008	WOLLARD, Reece F.
1198	119203	WOLLARD, Vaughn M.
1202	119285	WOLLARD, Young Lowe
1313	121578	WORTHINGTON, James Downey

## MEMBERS AT-LARGE-CHAPTER

MOSSAR	NSSAR	NAME
714	65314	BURNETT, James W.
671	56121	DOLAND, Robert J.
1166	118286	HOWARD, Thomas C.
983	102758	MCCONNELL, Virgil
932	94782	SCHWENSEN, Christian L.
1002	105627	SCHWENSEN, Carl F.
1212	119442	WALKER, C. Stewart
1547	99332	WESTLAKE, James Roger

## POTENTIAL MEMBERS WITH DIRECT DESCENDENTS OF PATRIOTS—PREVIOUSLY PROVED IN S.A.R. OR D.A.R.—WORKING FOR CHARTER MEMBERSHIP

DICE, Wilbur D.	RUSH, Randolph D., Dr.
HANCOCK, J. Jeff	SIMMONS, James D.
HANSEN, Keith, Lt. USAF	SIMMONS, Robert D.
HARMON, Lynn	THORNHILL, Paul A.
HORTON, Brian	WELCH, Craig A.
LINDSAY, David S., Dr.	WELCH, KARL W.
MUDD, Larry G.	WELCH, Paul W.
MUDD, David R.	YUNG, J. Eldon, Dr.
BROWNFIELD, Cameron	

# Chapter Histories

## CHRISTOPHER CASEY CHAPTER

During the annual meeting of the Missouri Society on Saturday, March 21, 1985, at Columbia, Missouri, the newly installed State President, Col. James A. Shelby, was approached by Compatriot K. C. Jones of Jefferson City. He stated that he wanted to start an SAR Chapter in Jefferson City. In May 1985 a meeting was arranged at the Jefferson City County Club hosted by Compatriot K. C. Jones that included former State President Charles Wollard, State President James A. Shelby, Gary Beahan and Duncan Kincheloe III.

This initial meeting and discussion determined that there was an excellent opportunity to establish a chapter.

With preliminary plans for organizing, it was agreed that K. C. Jones would be the organizing President and that the chapter would take the name of Christopher Casey. This patriot, Christopher Casey, is buried in the City Cemetery on the Gordon lot in Jefferson City. Christopher Casey was born ca. 1755/62 and died August 2, 1840. His Revolutionary War service was in South Carolina. Patriot Casey married Sarah Smith and has pension no. 29683 in the National Archives records.

The next meeting was held on June 10, 1985, with K. C. Jones and it was decided to arrange a meeting at the Thomas Jefferson Library on Saturday, June 15. It was further agreed on to coordinate with the Jane Randolph Jefferson Chapter of the DAR to make contact with potential members.

Compatriot Jones continued to organize for recruiting new members and processing their applications until he attained fifteen members. By October the minimum number was reached and on the 24th of October, 1985, the Christopher Casey Chapter received its charter from President Shelby. The names of the charter members are as follows: August Fredrick Barnhouse, Gary William Beahan, Herbert Lee Capps, Charles Joseph Hitz, John Robert Howland, Miller Thomas Hunter, Kleber Conway Jones, Jr., Gordon Wendel Jones, Rev. Charles Leo Kepler, Russell P. Keyes, Duncan E. Kincheloe, III, Jeffrey Kyle Morse, Steven Vincent Morse, Hugo Vernel Ochsner, Francis Wimmial Quick, John Clifford Scruggs, Dr. Dudley Thompson, Cullen Hoyt Wilson.



Missouri President James A. Shelby presenting the charter to Chapter President K. C. Jones, Christopher Casey Chapter, Jefferson City, MO.



Other major activities include the following: April 25/26, 1986, the Missouri Society Annual Meeting and South Central District Meeting of the SAR was held in Jefferson City. The Christopher Casey Chapter members assisted with the local arrangements and special events. The Chapter held monthly meetings with many spent in work meetings on preparation of membership papers for various prospective members.

In March 1986 a Law Enforcement Commendation and Medal was presented to Retired Captain of the Highway Patrol, Oliver C. Schepers.

In May 1986 President K. C. Jones represented the SAR at the Lincoln University Annual ROTC Awards Day and presented the SAR award to the outstanding first year advanced course cadet who showed all around excellence in the ROTC program and who maintained a high degree of scholarship. Cadet Patrick E. Hollis was the recipient. On June 11, 1986, in behalf of MOSSAR and in appreciation of the "Year of the Flag" President Jones present Missouri Governor Ashcroft a 13 star Betsy Ross Flag to be flown at the State Capitol on June 14 (Flag Day). A delegation of SAR Compatriots and local DAR members accompanied President Jones.

Many of the activities held by the Christopher Casey Chapter have been held jointly with the Jane Randolph Jefferson Chapter of the DAR. On Independence Day, July 4, 1986, the chapter held a Grave Marker Ceremony at the Woodlawn and Old City Cemetery and dedicated a marker at the grave of Patriot Christopher Casey. In September 1986 Jefferson City Mayor George Hartsfield signed a proclamation making September 17 Constitution Day and as a part of the celebration there was a joint SAR-DAR booth set up at the Capitol Mall where information was put on display concerning the two organizations. Pamphlets were handed out and interested potential members were asked to identify themselves so they could be put on our mailing lists.

In October 1986 a joint barbecue was held at McClung Park commemorating the first anniversary of the Christopher Casey Chapter.

On November 11, 1986, there was a wreath placement ceremony presented jointly by the SAR and DAR chapters. Wreaths were placed on the graves of Patriots Christopher Casey and John Gordon.

July 4, 1986, SAR-DAR ceremony at headstone of Christopher Casey Chapter, Jefferson City, MO: H. Lee Capps, John Scruggs, K. C. Jones, Gary Beaham and G. W. Jones.



Other activities of the Christopher Casey Chapter include the following: SAR marker was placed on the grave of Patriot John Gordon. For two years running the chapter has sponsored an Eagle scout who has won the Missouri State Contest. A Law Enforcement Commendation and Medal were presented to Deputy Sheriff Don Schulte. A Law Enforcement Medal was presented to Missouri State Water Patrol Captain Richard Swineberg. A Law Enforcement Medal was presented to Jefferson City Policewoman Peggy Quigg. The Betsy Ross Flag has flown at the State Capitol for three consecutive years and has attracted considerable attention from the news media.

The Christopher Casey Chapter, although a young chapter in the Missouri Society SAR, has a good basis for continued success. It has every reason to believe that it will become one of the leading chapters in the state.



President K. C. Jones, Christopher Casey Chapter, presenting SAR Medal of Appreciation to Betty Morse for assisting the members of the chapter.



Joint SAR-DAR information booth at the Jefferson City Mall: K. C. Jones, President, Christopher Casey Chapter, and two DAR ladies of the Jane Randolph Chapter.



Christopher Casey Chapter President K. C. Jones presenting Betsy Ross Flag to Missouri Governor John Ashcroft at the State Capital, June 1986.

## M. GRAHAM CLARK CHAPTER

During the late 1970s, Compatriot Dr. M. Graham Clark, E.D.D., L.L.D. of the School of the Ozarks, had become very concerned with the lack of expansion of the Missouri Society. Up to that point, the Missouri Society, in the viewpoint of several national officers, "Had not done anything, we don't even know why they exist." Compatriot Clark, not one to incur these offerings without result, contacted several members-at-large throughout central Missouri in order to stimulate formation of a chapter in the area. Among those contacted were:

Compatriot Lowell Cary Bankhead of Higbee, Missouri  
Compatriot Paul W. Bennett of Vandalia  
Compatriot William Gordon Buckner of Marshall  
Compatriot Allan B. Burdick of Columbia  
Compatriot Charles W. Elsea of Marshall  
Compatriot Dr. Clifton D. Gray, Jr., of Marshall  
Compatriot Edward S. Gray of Jefferson City  
Compatriot Francis L. Stubbs of Columbia  
Compatriot Max S. Woods of Columbia  
Compatriot Marvin Shamburger of Columbia

Former President-General Clark, Compatriot Wade K. Forman, then President MOSSAR, and Compatriot Merrill D. Berekeley, then Registrar MOSSAR, met with Cary Bankhead and asked him to spearhead an organizational meeting to start forming a chapter. The organizational meeting was held on January 15, 1980, in Columbia. A steering committee was formed, and they worked through the spring of 1980 and petitioned the State Society to form a chapter. At the annual State Society meeting of September 27, 1980, approval was given to form the Chapter. Due to business commitments, Compatriot Bankhead removed himself from the organizational structure. President Seth Caperton contacted Compatriots Gordon Buckner and Ed Gray to see if they would continue organizational activities. Throughout the fall and winter of 1980, Compatriot Buckner worked to make a cohesive organization of the local membership. Finally, on March 10, 1981, another organizational meeting was held in Columbia. Acting President Buckner opened the floor for the election of new officers with the following results:

Wm. Gordon Buckner - President  
Charles Wayne Elsea - Vice President  
Edward S. Gray - Secretary-Treasurer  
Francis L. Stubbs - Registrar  
Floyd D. Reece - Chaplain

President Buckner suggested that since the State Society was meeting on March 14th (four days hence), the Chapter should have a name. Several names were suggested, among them were Yorktown, Boonslick, Kaskaskia and Central Missouri. It had been previously decided by the organizational committee that the Chapter would not be named after someone's relative. It was then noted that because of Dr. Clark's hard work that this meeting had come to fruition, it was decided to name the Chapter the "M. Graham Clark" Chapter. The vote was unanimous.

On April 25, 1981, the Charter of the M. Graham Clark Chapter was presented to the Chapter. Dr. M. Graham Clark installed the officers of the Chapter. Compatriot Allan B. Burdick was elected Secretary-Treasurer as Compatriot Edward Gray had moved to Illinois earlier that month. With seventeen signatures the final charter presentation was made on September 11, 1981. The Flags used at the presentation ceremony were presented to the Chapter inabsentia by Compatriots David Judson Gray (currently

President - Massachusetts Society) and his brother Edward Gray (currently Registrar - Missouri Society) in memory of their father, the Rev. Dr. Clifton Daggett Gray, Jr., who had passed away prior to the formation of the chapter.

In early 1982, sufficient business justified separating the duties of Secretary-Treasurer into separate offices. Compatriot Harold D. Buell was elected as Secretary for the 1982-1983 term, a post he held until succeeding to the Presidency on March 12, 1988. The Chapter officers for 1982-1983 were as follows:

Wm. Gordon Buckner - President  
C. Wayne Elsea - Vice President  
Harold D. Buell - Secretary  
Allan B. Burdick - Treasurer  
Floyd D. Reece - Chaplain  
Francis L. Stubbs - Registrar

During the '82-83 season, meetings were held throughout Columbia. It was determined that if one meeting location could be chosen then recruitment might be made easier. This problem was resolved when the banquet room of the Howard Johnson's Restaurant was selected.

Officers for the M. Graham Clark Chapter for the 1983-1984 Chapter Year were as follows:

Francis L. Stubbs - President  
Charles M. Carpenter - Vice-President  
Harold D. Buell - Secretary  
Allan B. Burdick - Treasurer

These officers remained in place for the 1984-1985 year with addition of Compatriot Rev. Earl Clayton "Chappie" Grandstaff as Chaplain and Compatriot Dr. Clarence Mott "Jack" Pickard as Registrar-Genealogist.

Several highlights during Dr. Stubbs' Presidency include the selection of Eagle Scout Gregory F. Lauf of Jefferson City as the Eagle Scout award winner. Eagle Scout Lauf was also selected as the Missouri Society winner and received the Bronze Eagle Trophy at the State Society meeting on March 31, 1984. Two SAR Law Enforcement Awards were presented on May 17, 1984, to Sergeant Steve Stephens of the Columbia Police Department and to Sergeant Ellis Peoples of the Missouri Department of Corrections.

On February 16, 1985, Dr. M. Graham Clark, Former President General, installed the officers for the 1985-1986 year. They were:

Dr. Clarence M. Pickard - President  
Charles M. Carpenter - Vice-President  
Allan B. Burdick - Treasurer  
Dr. Harold D. Buell - Secretary  
Rev. E. C. Grandstaff - Chaplain

During Dr. Pickard's first year stewardship of the M. Graham Clark Chapter, many events were held. Among them were: Eagle Scout Bruce Smith of Sedalia, Missouri, was awarded the Bronze Good Citizenship Medal and the NSSAR Certificate on March 16, 1985. On September 28, 1985, Dr. Harold D. Buell, our Compatriot and Secretary, was awarded the SAR Law Enforcement Commendation Medal for his services to the State of Missouri, Department of Corrections. During the '85-86 year, Compatriot Frank Stubbs was appointed Program Chairman and arranged several excellent programs of interest.

Among them were: Dr. Frederick Spiegel, an authority on the Supreme Court and Constitutional Law; Mr. William Crawford, President of the Boone County Historical Society; and Professor Ralph Lauert of the Department of Education at the University

of Missouri. Dr. Stubbs also received the SAR Meritorious Medal awarded by the Missouri Society, by state president Charles Wollard.

For the 1986-1987 year, the M. Graham Clark Chapter installed the following officers on March 22, 1986:

Dr. Clarence M. Pickard - President  
Rev. Dr. Earl Clayton Grandstaff - Vice-President  
Dr. Harold D. Buell - Secretary  
Dr. Marvin Shamburger - Treasurer  
Rev. Earl Clayton Grandstaff - Chaplain  
Dr. Francis L. Stubbs - Registrar-Genealogist

Some of the highlights of Dr. Pickard's second term of office included the election of Rev. Dr. E. C. Grandstaff as the State Chaplain of the Missouri Society. The programs continued strong under Dr. Stubbs's guiding hand. Included in the programs were: Dr. Robert Bray, Professor of Archaeology; Erica Pickard who spoke on Paul Revere and colonial silver; and Col. James Shelby, then President of the Missouri Society, who spoke of the lost State of Franklin.

On March 7, 1987, the same slate of officers that was elected for 1986-1987 was re-installed as officers for the 1987-1988 year. One of two major highlights of Dr. Pickard's third term of office was the award of the Martha Washington Medal to Mrs. June Stubbs, wife of Compatriot Frank Stubbs, and a very active member of the Columbia Chapter, Missouri Society Daughters of the American Revolution, the SAR Meritorious Medal awarded to Dr. Stubbs for his dedicated service. Trooper Don W. Burnett of the Missouri State Highway Patrol was awarded the SAR Law Enforcement Award. Among the guests attending the ceremony were Trooper Burnett's wife, Linda; Col. Howard J. Hoffman, Superintendent-Missouri State Highway Patrol and Compatriot Richard C. Rice, Director of the Missouri Department of Public Safety.

A final highlight of the 1987-88 year was Eagle Scout Stephen Reid of Columbia, Missouri. Mr. Reid was presented the Eagle Scout Award. His patriotic theme was the "Conspiracy of General George Washington's Staff, at Newberg."

For the 1987-1988 year, the following officers were installed on March 12, 1988, to lead the M. Graham Clark Chapter of the Missouri Society-Sons of the American Revolution.

Dr. Harold D. Buell - President  
Dr. Clarence M. Pickard - Vice-President  
Edward S. Gray - Secretary  
Dr. Marvin Shamburger - Treasurer  
Dr. Clarence M. Pickard - Registrar-Genealogist

A highlight of the 1987-1988 year to date was the presentation on April 9, 1988, of a SAR Certificate of Appreciation to Dr. Frank Stubbs for his outstanding contributions to the M. Graham Clark Chapter as Program Chairman. Another highlight of this year was the election of three members of the Chapter to offices of the State Society. These were:

Dr. Clarence M. Pickard - State Surgeon  
Rev. Dr. Earl Clayton Grandstaff - State Chaplain  
Edward S. Gray - State Registrar

As always, the M. Graham Clark Chapter continues to serve the Columbia, Missouri, area, as well as the State of Missouri and the Nation.



## WILLIAM C. CORUM CHAPTER

The William C. Corum Chapter of the sons of the American Revolution, was organized on September 26, 1981. The meeting was called to order at nine a.m. at the Liberty Hills Country Club by Former President General of the National Society Arthur M. King, who shepherded the proceedings throughout the entire organizational procedure.

Many National and State notables were in attendance to carry out the mission of organizing a new Chapter. Besides Former President General Arthur M. King, those present were: Rylen M. Rudy, Secretary of the Missouri Society; G. Arthur Luther, Historian General, National Society; Burton Mayfield, President of the Missouri Society; Merrill D. Berkeley, Vice President of the Missouri Society; Boaz Padon, Treasurer of the Kansas Society; Robert O. Dickey, President of the Kansas Society; Jack Bayne, President of the Delaware Crossing Chapter, Kansas State Society.

The officers elected to office during the organizational meeting were elected by acclamation: R. Kenneth Elliott, President; John M. Mason, Sr., Secretary; John B. Wymore, Vice President; William E. Eldridge, Registrar; Kenneth R. Corum, Genealogist; Kirk McDaniel, Jr., Historian; J. David Goodell, Publicity; and Arthur M. King, Honorary Vice President.

William C. Corum was born in 1760 in Virginia. His father, John, was a native of England, his mother was Nancy Cookskin. He went to North Carolina, where he worked as a trader and teamster, and served in the Revolution from that state as a wagoner in the Commander-in-Chief's Guard from 1 April 1778 through 4 June 1783, by which time he had advanced to the rate of sergeant. He met Barsheba Bloyd in Somerset County, Maryland, married her, and migrated to Green County, Kentucky, where several of their children were born. In 1818 the family migrated to Cooper County, Missouri, and later moved to Clay County. By 1842 lands patented in his and his sons' names totaled more than 1300 acres. William and Barsheba are buried in a family cemetery with 20 marked gravestones and many plain field stones, located west of Liberty behind a modern farmhouse. On 18 October 1981, celebrating the Bicentennial of the Battle of Yorktown, our chapter joined the Alexander Doniphan Chapter, DAR, in dedicating a grave marker in the old Corum Cemetery for William Corum.



18 October 1981 - Dedication of the Revolutionary War tombstone of William C. Corum - Corum Cemetery, west of Liberty, Mo. Ceremony conducted by the Alexander Doniphan Chapter SAR & Wm. C. Corum Chapter SAR.

Interest and discovery of Compatriot William C. Corum came about largely by the efforts of Kenneth R. Corum, who is a direct descendant of William C. Corum, and his wife, Amy. It was through their genealogical research that William C. Corum was discovered, and the combination of the Alexander Doniphan Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the Corum family, and many interested individuals, that the William C. Corum Chapter came into being.

Judge R. Kenneth Elliott, who transferred from the Delaware Crossing Chapter KSSAR, was elected by acclamation as first president of the chapter. Arthur M. King, immediate Past President General of the National Society SAR, was the organizing officer, and presided at the organizational meeting held at the Liberty Hills Country Club. Mr. King introduced several SAR dignitaries present, and the newly-elected officers were installed by MOSSAR President Burton Mayfield. Charter members included transfers from the Delaware Crossing Chapter, and MOSSAR members-at-large, as well as new members recruited from DAR families in the area. Over the years members have been gained through publicity and individual recruitment. Many of our members have transferred out of the chapter to form the nucleus of additional chapters—Joseph Morgan Chapter, in Platte City; Harry S. Truman Chapter, in Independence; and John Wollard Chapter in Richmond.

Chapter meetings are breakfast meetings on the second Saturday of each month, usually at the Liberty Hills Country Club. Consistently outstanding programs have been enjoyed, and we join with the Alexander Doniphan Chapter DAR in annual dinner or luncheon meetings in November. The Bicentennial of the United States Constitution has been the theme for many recent programs. The chapter obtained a set of Bicentennial "Blessings of Liberty" posters for public display. They were on exhibit during Constitution Month, 1987, in the Clay County Justice Center and Administration Building.

The chapter has presented Law Enforcement Awards as follows:

- 1984 - Larry Joiner, Chief of Police, Kansas City, Missouri
- 1985 - Larry D. Harman, Clay County Prosecuting Attorney
- 1986 - Judge R. Kenneth Elliott, Clay County Circuit Court
- 1987 - Jack Corum, Clay County Sheriff



During the December 1984 meeting of the William C. Corum Chapter, Kansas City Chief of Police Larry J. Joiner was presented the Law Enforcement Commendation Medal. Participating in the ceremony were (from left): Chapter President Jack Wymore; MOSSAR President James A. Shelby; Chief Joiner; and Judge R. Kenneth Elliott, a member of the Corum Chapter.



Pres. Tom Capps presenting Law Enforcement Award to Judge R. Kenneth Elliott—FPG Arthur King on right. Cedars of Liberty, 13 December 1986.

Eagle Scout Bronze Medal Good Citizenship Awards in connection with the National Eagle Scout Scholarship Program have been awarded as follows:

1983 - Michael Robinson, Jr.

1984 - Samuel J. Mason

1985 - David Lee Whitaker



Liberty Hills Country Club, March '85 - Eagle Scout Good Citizenship medal being pinned on David Lee Whitaker by his mother.

The SAR Medal of Appreciation was awarded in December 1987 to Vera Haworth Eldridge for assistance in completing application papers for charter members and for programs presented to the chapter.

Chapter officers to date are listed as follows:

#### 1981

President .....	R. Kenneth Elliott
Vice President .....	John B. Wymore
Honorary Vice President .....	PPG Arthur M. King
Secretary-Treasurer .....	John M. Mason, Sr.
Registrar .....	William E. Eldridge
Genealogist .....	Kenneth R. Corum
Historian .....	Kirk McDaniel, Jr.
Chancellor .....	Rufus B. Burrus

## 1982

President . . . . .	R. Kenneth Elliott
Vice President . . . . .	John B. Wymore
Honorary Vice President . . . .	FPG Arthur M. King
Secretary . . . . .	John M. Mason, Sr.
Treasurer . . . . .	Samuel G. Laffoon
Registrar . . . . .	William E. Eldridge
Genealogist . . . . .	Kenneth R. Corum
Historian . . . . .	Kirk McDaniel, Jr.
Chancellor . . . . .	Samuel Cedric Siegfried
Chaplain . . . . .	Francis Leroy Strieby

## 1983

President . . . . .	R. Kenneth Elliott
Vice President . . . . .	Kirk McDaniel, Jr.
Honorary Vice President . . . .	FPG Arthur M. King
Secretary . . . . .	Edwin L. Elliott
Treasurer . . . . .	Samuel G. Laffoon
Registrar . . . . .	William E. Eldridge
Genealogist . . . . .	Kenneth R. Corum
Chancellor . . . . .	John David Goodell
Chaplain . . . . .	Francis Leroy Strieby

## 1984

President . . . . .	John B. Wymore
Vice President . . . . .	Edwin L. Elliott
Honorary Vice President . . . .	FPG Arthur M. King
Secretary . . . . .	Frank Wright Littleford
Treasurer . . . . .	Samuel G. Laffoon
Registrar . . . . .	Kenneth R. Corum
Genealogist . . . . .	William E. Eldridge
Chancellor . . . . .	Thomas Cain Capps
Chaplain . . . . .	Francis Leroy Strieby
Historian . . . . .	Francis D. Martin
Surgeon . . . . .	Dr. John C. Trefz

## 1985

President . . . . .	Edwin L. Elliott
Vice President . . . . .	Thomas Cain Capps
Honorary Vice President . . . .	FPG Arthur M. King
Secretary . . . . .	Calvin W. Hawkins
Treasurer . . . . .	George Philip Smith
Registrar . . . . .	Kenneth R. Corum
Genealogist . . . . .	William E. Eldridge
Chancellor . . . . .	R. Kenneth Elliott
Chaplain . . . . .	Eugene B. Shelton
Historian . . . . .	Francis D. Martin
Surgeon . . . . .	Dr. John C. Trefz

## 1986

President . . . . .	Thomas Cain Capps
Vice President . . . . .	Stephen P. Hawkins

Honorary Vice President . . . FPG Arthur M. King  
 Secretary . . . Calvin W. Hawkins  
 Treasurer . . . George Philip Smith  
 Registrar . . . Kenneth R. Corum  
 Genealogist . . . Eugene B. Shelton  
 Chancellor . . . R. Kenneth Elliott  
 Chaplain . . . Stuart E. Elliott  
 Historian . . . Francis D. Martin  
 Surgeon . . . Dr. John C. Trefz

# 1987

President . . . Stephen P. Hawkins  
 Vice President . . . Eugene B. Shelton  
 Honorary Vice President . . . FPG Arthur M. King  
 Secretary . . . Calvin W. Hawkins  
 Treasurer . . . George Philip Smith  
 Registrar . . . Kenneth R. Corum  
 Genealogist . . . George R. Johnson  
 Chancellor . . . Albert W. L. Moore, Jr.  
 Chaplain . . . Stuart E. Elliott  
 Historian . . . Francis D. Martin  
 Surgeon . . . Dr. Edwin O. Wicks

# 1988

President . . . Eugene B. Shelton  
 Vice President . . . Albert W. L. Moore, Jr.  
 Honorary Vice President . . . FPG Arthur M. King  
 Secretary . . . Calvin W. Hawkins  
 Treasurer . . . George Philip Smith  
 Registrar . . . John B. Wymore  
 Genealogist . . . Garland Elliott  
 Chancellor . . . Thomas C. Capps  
 Chaplain . . . Stuart E. Elliott  
 Historian . . . Francis D. Martin  
 Surgeon . . . Dr. John C. Trefz

## In Memoriam

Samuel G. Laffoon, National Trustee and Chapter Treasurer  
 John M. Mason, Sr., first Chapter Secretary-Treasurer  
 Juan Martin Munoz, Dr., Charter Member  
 Earl Fleming Thomas  
 Edwin Owen Wicks, M.D., Chapter Surgeon  
 John C. Trefz, Former Chapter Surgeon



There were eighty-five Charter Members of the Chapter.

<b>MOSSAR</b>	<b>NSSAR</b>	<b>CHARTER MEMBERS</b>
1203	103077	William C. Boney, Windsor, Mo.
915	92490	Clyde M. Bowlin, St. Joseph, Mo.
1154	117520	Philip G. Braxdale, Overland Park, Ks.
1017	105642	Richard W. Bricken, Waverly, Mo.
817	76592	Richard D. Burgess, Bonner Springs, Ks.
936	94786	Rufus B. Burrus, Independence, Mo.
1133	116608	David L. Busch, Richmond, Mo.
1254	120491	James W. Carver, Lawson, Mo.
1253	120490	Matthew W. Carver, St. Joseph, Mo.
482	35556	Claunce A. G. Closson, Independence, Mo.
1266	120702	Bryan R. Corum, Liberty, Mo.
1224	119756	James H. Corum, Liberty, Mo.
1225	119757	John P. Corum, Liberty, Mo.
1204	119333	Kenneth R. Corum, Liberty, Mo.
1236	119980	Robert J. Corum, Liberty, Mo.
1093	112618	Clifton R. Cowherd, Carrollton, Mo.
1214	94038	David A. Cuthbertson, Liberty, Mo.
757	70157	William E. Eldridge, Liberty, Mo.
1234	119978	Edwin L. Elliott, Liberty, Mo.
1191	118251	R. Kenneth Elliott, North Kansas City, Mo.
1207	119417	Stuart E. Elliott, North Kansas City, Mo.
1264	120666	Charles R. Evans, Jr., Liberty, Mo.
1199	119234	Donnie D. Fritch, Festus, Mo.
1239	120029	John K. Froman, Liberty, Mo.
1189	107900	John David Goodell, Kansas City, Mo.
1250	115651	Robert LaVern Grover, Independence, Mo.
1179	118963	Bruce C. Heavner, Liberty, Mo.
1255	120549	Roscoe Heavner, Liberty, Mo.
1113	114288	Lloyd W. Henderson, Blue Springs, Mo.
1170	118534	Marlin P. Jeffries, McFall, Mo.
1171	118535	Randall L. Jeffries, McFall, Mo.
1120	114294	Joseph J. Kincaid, Higginsville, Mo.
1129	119791	Royce J. Kincaid, South Bend, In.
1180	88894	Arthur M. King, Kansas City, Mo.
1160	117908	Kenneth R. Klamm, Warrensburg, Mo.
1216	119598	Samuel G. Laffoon, Kearney, Mo.
1209	99720	Rutherford J. Laughlin, Butler, Mo.
1185	119010	Benjamin R. Lewis, Corder, Mo.
1186	119011	David V. Lewis, Higginsville, Mo.
1194	118098	Russell E. Lock, Smithville, Mo.
1249	120245	Lawrence Lorenzo Loker, Blue Springs, Mo.
910	92485	J. C. Long, Warrensburg, Mo.

1226	119778	Steven K. Maidment, Excelsior Springs, Mo.
1187	119102	John K. Mason, Liberty, Mo.
1190	117045	Kirk McDaniel, Jr., Kansas City, Mo.
1205	119354	Wade A. Merrifield, Independence, Mo.
1131	116606	Gordan E. Miller, Rock Port, Mo.
1192	119122	Dwight L. Moody, Kansas City, Mo.
1240	120030	J. Gordon Nolker, Lawson, Mo.
1241	120031	Kenneth A. Nolker, Rayville, Mo.
1251	120312	Donald Charles Pharis, Liberty, Mo.
948	94798	William O. Robbins, Jr., Hopkins, Mo.
766	70166	Robert H. Roney, Blue Springs, Mo.
1219	119718	Alney K. Russell, Excelsior Springs, Mo.
1230	119796	Stephan K. Russell, Excelsior Springs, Mo.
1001	105626	W. Kenneth Rutherford, Lexington, Mo.
1227	119779	Frank A. Schwarz, Excelsior Springs, Mo.
1002	105627	Carl F. Schwensen, Alexandria, Va.
1035	06931	Samuel C. Siegfried, Independence, Mo.
1032	108107	Donald R. Singleton, Lexington, Mo.
1247	120187	Hugh McArthur Sneed, Shreveport, La.
1269	120705	Jack Frazier Sneed, Shreveport, La.
1259	120591	James Travis Sneed, Shreveport, La.
1248	120188	Willard Mac Sneed, Bossier City, La.
1235	119979	William J. Sneed, Shreveport, La.
1217	102941	Francis L. Strieby, Warrensburg, Mo.
1193	109836	Ward B. Stuckey, Weatherby Lake, Mo.
1107	114282	John C. Trefz, Carrollton, Mo.
1220	119719	Scott Van Bebber, Richmond, Mo.
1182	119007	Brian H. Wollard, Arlington, Va.
1150	117287	Charles R. Wollard, Cherokee Village, Ar.
1215	119517	Fowler P. Wollard, Richmond, Mo.
1169	118358	Garland S. Wollard, Bluemont, Va.
1183	119008	Reece F. Wollard, Livermore, Ca.
1198	119203	Vaughn M. Wollard, Richmond, Mo.
1202	119285	Young L. Wollard, Lamar, Co.
1258	120592	Claud L. Woods, Gladstone, Mo.
1174	118662	Henry J. Wray, Kansas City, Mo.
1184	119009	Kelvin D. Wray, Kansas City, Mo.
1221	119720	Kurt D. Wray, Kansas City, Mo.
1213	119456	John B. Wymore, Liberty, Mo.
1020	105645	John R. Yancey, Maryville, Mo.
1188	107884	James L. Youngers, Kansas City, Mo.

## JOHN DAVIS CHAPTER

The John Davis Chapter, located in St. Joseph, received its charter from the Missouri State President Charles R. Wollard on 14 July 1984. A preliminary planning meeting was held in the basement meeting room of a St. Joseph Building and Loan. President Wollard explained to members and potential members about the Missouri Society. He emphasized that no SAR chapter existed in Northwest Missouri. Former President General Arthur King presented a talk and slide presentation of the new SAR National Headquarters in Louisville, Kentucky. Names of potential members and explanations were given by President Wollard on the requirements for completing the applications.

The chapter had signed up enough new members to form an organization by July 1984. President Wollard met with the members on the 14th and officially presented the charter and swore in the new officers. Former President General Arthur M. King, and Missouri Vice-President Kirk McDaniel were in attendance. FPG King spoke to the new chapter about the history of the SAR and its organization and accomplishments.

President Wollard emphasized to the chapter how the D.A.R. chapters located nearby can assist in recruiting additional members and can be called on to conduct joint activities. The new officers sworn in were president, Clyde M. Bowlin, and secretary, Craig S. Beeman. Charter members were:

BEEMAN, Craig Steven  
BOWLIN, Clyde M.  
BUTNER, Edward Lee  
CARVER, James William  
CARVER, Matthew  
CHRIST, Martin Henry  
ELLIOTT, Joseph Welch  
HALL, Clifford Wright

JEFFRIES, Marlin P.  
JEFFRIES, Randell L.  
JEFFRIES, Ronald E.  
NOLKER, J. Gordon  
NOLKER, Kenneth A.  
ROBBINS, William O., Jr.  
YANCY, John R.



At each meeting of the Missouri Society the American Flag, the S.A.R. Flag and the Missouri Banner are displayed.

## KANSAS CITY CHAPTER

The Kansas City Chapter was organized on April 19, 1896. In 1899 James M. Jones and E. H. Phelps of Kansas City were listed as being on the Missouri Society Board of Managers. Officers of the Chapter in 1899 were:

President .....	D. S. Harriman
Vice-President .....	E. H. Phelps
Second Vice President .....	Dr. C. A. Dannaker
Secretary .....	Prof. F. C. Spaulding
Treasurer .....	O. S. Richards
Historian .....	J. L. Walker
Registrar .....	F. W. Perkins
Chaplain .....	Rev. J. H. Crum
Board of Managers .....	George R. Jones
	C. N. Brooks
	J. F. Spaulding
	Dr. S. D. Bowker
	W. H. Cleland
	W. H. H. Tainter
	B. F. Qualtrough

The 1900 Officers roster listed:

President .....	S. P. Twiss
First Vice President .....	E. H. Phelps
Second Vice President .....	Dr. C. A. Dannaker
Secretary .....	Frank C. Spaulding
Treasurer .....	W. H. H. Tainter
Registrar .....	Maj. A. P. Pease
Chaplain .....	Rev. J. H. Crum
Historian .....	Judge L. C. Slavens

The third annual banquet was held at the Coates Hotel.

July 18, 1901, Kansas City roster listed 49 members:

State	National	Name
197	9922	Brewster, William John
206	10856	Brooks, Charles Newell
187	9912	Buchanan, Lawrence James
148	7748	Cannon, James Spencer
236	12043	Clark, Herbert Horatio
191	9916	Cleland, William Henderson
220	10870	Colt, Calvin Cogswell
186	9911	Coombs, Benjamin Franklin
185	9910	Coombs, Harry Sedden
196	9921	Crum, John Horace
114	7714	Dannaker, Christian A.
188	9913	Feld, Willard Karl
154	9004	Gage, John Cutter
68	3868	Getman, Herbert Harter
234	12509	Greenwood, James Michleborough

189	9914	Gross, George Perry
151	9001	Hadley, Herbert Spencer
217	10867	Harrington, Moses Jackman
193	9918	Hill, Henry Edward
213	10863	Huchings, Charles Frederick
207	10857	Jones, George Robinson
203	10853	Jones, Lawrence Monroe
202	10852	Jones, John Logan
215	10865	Lewis, Thomas
219	10869	Pease, Albion Parsons
208	10858	Perkins, Frederick Wellington
124	7724	Phelps, Elijah Hungerford
194	9919	Pond, John Clark
75	3875	Richards, Orran Scott
168	9018	Reily, Emmett Montgomery
226	12501	Seehorn, Thomas Jefferson
209	10859	Shelley, George Madison
210	10860	Shelley, James Madison
157	9007	Simonds, Nathaniel Putman
140	7740	Slavens, Hiram Collier
71	3871	Slavens, Luther Clay
72	3872	Slavens, James Wm. Leander
138	7738	Slavens, Luther Clay, Jr.
222	10872	Smith, Frederick Albert
163	9013	Spalding, James Franklin
164	9014	Spalding, Frank Carr
221	10871	Strope, George Willson
113	7713	Tainter, William Henry Harrison
211	10861	Thompson, Charles Edward*
182	9907	Twiss, Stephen Prince
139	7739	Vail, Edward
223	10873	Veazey, Charles, Mackay
181	9906	Wells, Harvey Jesse
242	12517	Williams, William Horace

\*deceased

A letter from the Kansas City Chapter dated 4 April 1904 addressed to the Missouri Society (presumably the President) stated:

The local chapter of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution seems to have fallen into a state of "innocuous disuetude" during the last five years, and the fact that there has been no meeting during the last three years, and no election held or any interest manifested towards keeping the chapter alive. We have taken it upon ourselves to make an effort looking toward the revival of interest in the Chapter and the Order. We believe that with a united effort of those whose names are on the roll there can be added at least fifty names during the present year. We ought to be patriots indeed as well as in name and believing that our chapter can be revived by proper effort being put forth earnestly ask you to put aside all other business and pleasure for an evening and meet with us



on Tuesday evening April 12, at Board Rooms Public Library Building, 9th and Locust St. In order that we may devise ways and means looking to the welfare and upbuilding of our chapter.

Stephen P. Twiss  
President

Also signed by: N. P. Simonds, Wm. H. H. Tainter, C. A. Danaker, Albion P. Pease, George R. Jones, Harry D. Combs, L. C. Slavens, F. C. Spalding, J. M. Greenwood and Geo. P. Gross.

In 1904 the Chapter membership was listed as 40 and St. Louis 80. A letter of 25 April 1906 from Chapter Secretary F. C. Spalding to Mr. Lincoln M. Stearns of St. Louis, Missouri, Society Secretary, in reply to a request for chapter officers stated that a meeting was held on 19 April. The meeting was so poorly attended that another meeting will be scheduled later at which time officers for the year will be elected. Secretary Spalding stated it is almost impossible for the chapter to induce members to come to the meetings. The officers elected last year (1905) were listed as: President, George P. Gross; First Vice President, W. H. Williams; Second Vice President, Major Albion P. Pease; Treasurer, W. H. H. Tainter; Registrar, George R. Jones; Historian, Prof. James M. Greenwood; Secretary, F. C. Spalding; and the office of Chaplain was vacant.

Missouri Society letter of 13 July 1907 to the Secretary General gave a report of officers. Kansas City Chapter officers were the same as listed above for 1905 and 1906 except for Chaplain, Rev. John H. Crum was listed.

In 1908 only 14 State Societies had more than one chapter—Missouri was one of them. National dues were fifty cents.

On 10 February 1909 the Missouri Secretary Adreon wrote to the Kansas City Chapter Secretary F. C. Spalding requesting how many members were on the chapter rolls. Informing Secretary Spalding that the Missouri Society understands that the Kansas City Chapter has not been very active in recent years but since Missouri is very desirous of seeing them on their feet once more and will gladly carry with the National Society the number of members enrolled by paying the annual dues for a year. On 2 March 1909 Wm. H. H. Tainter wrote to Missouri Secretary Adreon in reply for Kansas City Secretary Spalding that conditions, as to the chapter, remain the same as one year ago. Compatriot Tainter stated that within the year he may sever his connections with the Kansas City Chapter. Also that his late resignation as Chapter Treasurer has not been accepted. A letter of 2 February 1912 from the Kansas City Chapter President George P. Gross to Wm. H. H. Tainter thanking him for representing the Kansas City Chapter at the special meeting of the Board of Managers. President Gross also stated that "I was never so handicapped in my life, with no books and no officers that I can depend on." That he hoped to soon get a quorum and elect officers and try to infuse new life into the organization. Also that the Board of Managers was very kind to remit the Kansas City delinquent dues. The last mention of the Kansas City Chapter is in October of 1922, with the National Secretary asking "What is the trouble there? Are the members dropping out? Can you revive interest in the Chapter there?" Apparently the Kansas City Chapter became inactive because of no interest shown by members; meetings not scheduled or attended; members not paying dues; the older members dying off and just general attrition over the years. After 1922 we have found no mention again of the Kansas City Chapter.

## LEWIS AND CLARK EXPEDITION CHAPTER

The Lewis and Clark Expedition Chapter of the Missouri Society, Sons of the American Revolution, was organized largely through the efforts of Compatriot Luther J. Shobe of Chillicothe, Missouri. Compatriot Shobe, a professional engineer and a native of Henry County, Missouri, commenced in his attempt to organize a local chapter of the S.A.R. in Chillicothe during the spring of 1981. Compatriot Shobe spent many hours assisting potential members in researching their genealogical background and in preparing application papers. Compatriot Shobe's efforts paid off and on 10 July 1982 the Chapter Charter was presented. The Charter members are listed below.

The name of the chapter was selected for those two great explorers Captain Meriwether Lewis and William Clark. President Jefferson chose these two men to blaze a new trail to the Pacific Ocean and strengthen the claims of the United States to the Oregon country, stimulate a new extensive fur trading era in the West. Also to establish peaceful relations with the Indian tribes along the route, prepare the way for commerce and to gather and record information on geography, mineral resources and animal and plant life. The great historical expedition of these two men seems appropriate to name the new chapter Lewis and Clark Expedition.

The chapter was the sixth chapter organized in the Missouri Society and the first to be located north of the Missouri River in the state. The chapter is small but quite active in the support of S.A.R. programs. In 1988 the chapter honored three Eagle Scouts at a chapter meeting by presenting the chapter winner, Donald J. Weymouth of Maryville, a bronze Good Citizenship medal and certificate plus \$25.00; first runnerup Brent Johnson \$15.00; and second runnerup Wesley Dunne \$10.00. The chairman of the Eagle Scout Committee is Compatriot Vincent Moore, a Boy Scout leader in this area for a long time and highly recognized for his efforts in scouting and also his talks to organizations about the Sons of the American Revolution.

The chapter is presenting a film to the local library—one that shows the many flags that have flown over our country at one time or the other. We have conducted meetings with the local D.A.R. Chapter Olive Prindle and have presented other patriot programs.

Although the chapter is a relatively new chapter it was honored to host the Annual Meeting of the Missouri Society on 30 March 1984, less than two years after receiving our charter. The chapter is small and young but has a lot of potential and expects to not only grow but to retain our membership in the years ahead.

Chapter officers since organizing:

**1982** - President-Luther J. Shobe, Secretary-none, Treasurer-none; **1983** - President-Luther J. Shobe, Secretary-Charles G. Adams, Treasurer-none; **1984** - President-Luther J. Shobe, Secretary-Charles G. Adams, Treasurer-none; **1985** - President-Jack S. Lindley, Secretary-Charles G. Adams, Treasurer-Walter Miller; **1986** - President-Earl S. Teagarden, Jr., Secretary-Charles G. Adams; **1987** - President-Roy C. Hicklin, Secretary-Joe M. Daugherty; **1988** - President-Roy C. Hicklin, Secretary-John M. Daugherty.

The original charter members of the Chapter:

Member	Date Of Acceptance	National Number	State Number
ADAMS, Charles G. 1204 Locust St., Chillicothe, MO 64601	11 Feb. 1982	119790	1228
BEADMORE, Keith Duane 1700 Rosewood St., Chillicothe, MO 64601	30 Jun 1982	120186	1246
LINDLEY, Jack Scott 609 Polk St., Chillicothe, MO 64601	20 Oct. 1981	119283	1200



Installation of chapter officers, Lewis & Clark Chapter - Charles G. Acams, James Staton, Luther Shobe (deceased), Nolan Chapman, Jr., Walter Miller and Vincent Moore.

Member	Date of Acceptance	National Number	State Number
MILLER, Walter T. 2050 Country Club Rd., Chillicothe, MO 64601	7 Jul. 1982	120489	1252
MOORE, David M. 1605 Maple St., Chillicothe, MO 64601	29 Mar. 1982	120058	1244
MOORE, Earl Vincent 1619 Webster St., Chillicothe, MO 64601	29 Mar. 1982	120059	1245
SHOBE, Luther J. 1619 Calhoun St., Chillicothe, MO 64601	9 Mar. 1981	118287	1167
STATON, James A. P. O. Box 686, Chillicothe, MO 64601	20 Oct. 1981	119284	1201
STATON, Robert A., Jr. P. O. Box 267, Chillicothe, MO 64601	28 Sep. 1981	119202	1197
STATON, Robert Allen, Sr. 1720 Polk St., Chillicothe, MO 64601	14 Jul. 1982	120550	1256
WELCH, William E. P. O. Box C, Chillicothe, MO 64601	19 Nov. 1981	119418	1208

## ALEXANDER MAJORS CHAPTER

Chartered on the 28th of August, 1984, the Alexander Majors Chapter of the Missouri Society, SAR, was named after the founder of the Great Western Freighting Company bearing his name. Majors' grandfather, Beal Kelly, had served in the Revolutionary War. Thus, Majors fit the qualifications for membership in our society.

Starting in 1846 with six wagons and the necessary oxen to draw them, the first trek was made from Westport, Mo., to Santa Fe, N.M. By the early 1850s, the firm of Russell-Majors-Waddell employed 4,000 men and 3,000 wagons hauling freight to the West. Later, other far flung enterprises included the Overland Stagecoach Lines to Denver and Salt Lake City, and the Pony Express from St. Joseph, Mo., to Sacramento, Ca.

The development of the western half of America can be in a large part attributed to our chapter's namesake. He and his firm exerted great influence on establishing Kansas City's commercial destiny and on promoting the morals and principles upon which this nation was founded.

The first meetings, in 1984, were held at the restored Alexander Majors home at 83rd Street and State Line Road. This white antebellum farmhouse, erected in 1856, sits with distinction, facing westward, overlooking land once owned by Alexander Majors. Because of lack of facilities, it was impractical to hold regular meetings at this location and meeting attendance dwindled. Some members transferred to more active chapters in the greater Kansas City area and a few were dropped for non-payment of dues.

During 1985, the chapter was generally inactive, and it had only four active members on its roster.

In August 1986, MOSSAR President James A. Shelby appointed Marvin D. Vawter as Interim President and charged him with responsibility for rebuilding the chapter. On Nov. 8, the first meeting of 1986 was held at the Vawter Home. From that date until mid-1987, regular meetings were held the second Saturday morning of each month at the Vawter Home.

Since August 8, 1987, meetings have been held on the second Saturday morning of each month at Hillcrest Country Club. In addition to the regular business meeting, interesting and informative guest speakers have been provided at each meeting. Attendance at each meeting now averages twenty-five members and guests.

During 1988, the chapter has won the Performance Award at the 1988 George Washington's Birthday Luncheon, had seven participants in the Eagle Scout Scholarship Contest, presented eight ROTC Medals and presented the Law Enforcement Award to Norman A. Caron, former Police Chief of Kansas City, Mo.

Chapter officers to date are as follows:

### 1984

President .....	George E. Hicks
Secretary .....	Lawrence W. McGee
Treasurer .....	Kirk McDaniel, Jr.

### 1985

President .....	George E. Hicks
Secretary .....	Lawrence W. McGee
Treasurer .....	Kirk McDaniel, Jr.

### 1986

President .....	Marvin D. Vawter
Secretary/Treasurer .....	Kirk McDaniel, Jr.

# 1987

President ..... Marvin D. Vawter  
 Secretary/Treasurer ..... Kirk McDaniel, Jr.

# 1988

President ..... Marvin D. Vawter  
 Vice President ..... Kirk McDaniel, Jr.  
 Secretary ..... Merritt M. Goddard  
 Treasurer ..... George E. Hicks  
 Chaplain ..... John R. Sappenfield



Missouri State President swearing in Alexander Majors Chapter officers 9 Jan. 1988 - State President Craig Uncapher, Secretary Merritt M. Goddard, President Marvin D. Vawter, Vice President Kirk McDaniel, Jr.



Alexander Majors Chapter - President Marvin D. Vawter, Speaker Lawrence L. Loker and Sec./Treas. Kirk McDaniel, Jr.





Alexander Majors Chapter Meeting - Sec./Treas. Kirk McDaniel, Jr., and President Marvin D. Vawter.

### MEMBERSHIP ROSTER (As of July 31, 1988)

NAME	MO SSAR	NSSAR		
Asel, Arthur E., Jr.	1614	130648	*Rollins, J. Wood-	
*Barnett, Jerry	1632	118273	son	1610 115671
*Beckett, Theodore			Sappenfield, John	
C.	1605	124552	R.	1576 128046
Corbett, Robert P.	1621	131007	Sharp, Robert E.	1629 131114
*Gray, Eugene	1518	115349	*Shutt, Edwin D.	
Goddard, Merritt			III	1638 117124
M.	1568	120659	*Swarthout, Herbert	
Hicks, George E.	1436	124616	M.	1573 51437
Houser, Kenton E.	1441	116119	Tanquary, Norman	
Kemp, Albert L.,			E.	1608 130458
Jr.	1603	130281	Vawter, Marvin D.	1546 108725
McDaniel, Kirk,			West, Bobby W.	1618 130934
Jr.	1190	117045	West, William W.	1639 131375
McGee, Lawrence				
W.	1445	124967		

\*Dual Membership, not MOSSAR Primary Society

### IN MEMORIAM

Gilbert H. Reynolds, MOSSAR #0780, NSSAR #71930, Oct. 10, 1987

## JOSEPH MORGAN CHAPTER

The Joseph Morgan Chapter of MOSSAR had its beginning at a preliminary organization meeting May 7, 1983, at the K.C. Airport Holiday Inn in Platte County. Nineteen people were present, and the speaker and organizer was Arthur M. King, Honorable Vice President of the Missouri Society SAR and Former President General of the National SAR.

The new chapter was named for Joseph Morgan who was born in Rome, Italy, in 1739 and died in Platte County, Missouri, in 1841 at the age of 102. He had married Jenny McEwen who was born in Ireland in 1762 and died in 1845 in Platte County. They are both buried in the Riverview Cemetery, Platte City. Joseph Morgan served in the French Army, and he was present at the surrender of the British Army at Yorktown. After the war he returned to France but later came back to the United States to make his home. Because he served in the French Army, his application for a pension was turned down by the American government. He is the only known Revolutionary War veteran buried in Platte County. The chapter is happy to have three descendants of this soldier as members.

The new organization continued to meet monthly, and by August meeting the chapter application was completed. On October 15, 1983, Missouri State Society President Charles Calef presented the group with a charter from the state society. He also installed the following officers: President, O. V. Cecil; 1st Vice President, Kirk McDaniel; 2nd Vice President, Craig Uncapher; Secretary-Treasurer, Duncan E. Kincheloe Jr.; and Chaplain, John Pasley. Former President General Arthur M. King was named Honorary Vice President. There were eight charter members. Other charter members included Charles M. Johnson and Eugene W. Hoy. The new chapter had decided to meet once a month at 9:00 a.m. at the K.C. Airport Holiday Inn. The time was later changed to 8:00 a.m. on the third Saturday of each month.

On November 19, 1983, the new chapter had a joint meeting with the Platte Purchase Chapter of the D.A.R. At this meeting Compatriot John Pasley reported on the research he and his wife had done on the life of Joseph Morgan. Descendants of Morgan presented the chapter with its official flag. In December 1983 the meeting place was changed from the Holiday Inn to the K.C.I. Best Western Motel which is nearby.

In January 1984 the chapter presented its first Good Citizenship Award to Eagle Scout Ron Lunt. He read his essay on "The Battle of King's Mountain." He went on to represent the chapter in the state essay contest. The February meeting was a joint meeting with the White Aloe Chapter of the D.A.R. of Parkville, Platte County.

On August 16, 1984, the chapter met for their regular meeting, then they motored to the Platte City Riverview Cemetery to place a Revolutionary War marker on the grave of Joseph Morgan. John Pasley and Darwin Martin, two direct descendants, spoke at the ceremony. Other descendants were also present.

At the September meeting, the following took office for the coming year, 1985: President, Craig Uncapher, 1st Vice President, Duncan E. Kincheloe Jr.; 2nd Vice President, Charles M. Johnson; Secretary, Roy F. Hornbuckle; Treasurer, Darwin W. Martin; Chancellor, Donald Witt; Chaplain, John Pasley; and Sergeant-of-Arms, Donald McAdow.

In February 1985 the Joseph Morgan Chapter presented a Law Enforcement Award to Cpl. Phil Carter of the Platte County Sheriff's Department. Eagle Scout Steven Wyatt received the Good Citizenship Award in recognition of his outstanding record in scouting and community service. His essay on Americanism was entered in the state S.A.R. essay contest.

Compatriot Dr. Raymond J. Felling died in Weston July 5, 1985. He was known for

his work with the Weston Museum and articles on local history. He had planned to publish these articles. His wife hopes to complete this project. The Morgan Chapter made a contribution to the Weston Historical Museum in memory of Dr. Felling.

Officers for 1986 were installed in December 1985. They were President, Craig Uncapher; Vice President, Darwin Martin; Secretary, Roy F. Hornbuckle; Treasurer, Charles M. Johnson; Chaplain, John Pasley; Chancellor, Donald Witt; and Sergeant-of-Arms, Donald McAdow. In January 1986 Mr. Ralph Bunnell gave the chapter a set of flags of the American Revolution. This flag arrangement is displayed at each monthly meeting. Eagle Scout Chris Byrd was presented the Good Citizenship Award in February 1986.

One of the highlights of the monthly meetings during the period 1985-1987 has been a report by the president of what happened in our country 200 years ago in that month.

The annual Law Enforcement Award was given to Platte County Sheriff, Tom Thomas, who had served the county since 1968. During the May meeting Judge John Yeaman was presented the Silver Citizenship Medal for his service as Circuit Court Judge for over twenty years. In June 1986 Frances Hornbuckle, wife of Compatriot Roy Hornbuckle, was presented the Martha Washington Award for her outstanding service to the chapter. Compatriot Don McAdow, Sergeant-of-Arms, was presented a Meritorious Service Award for being at every meeting and having the room ready each month. Mrs. Mary Burt was presented a Distinguished Service Award. She has been very helpful with many of the membership applications. In 1986 the President, Craig Uncapher, became a National Trustee for Missouri.

During 1987 the Joseph Morgan Chapter placed four kiosks on display which showed sixteen facets of the development of the Constitution in 1787. This display was used by schools as well as being put on display in various public places. The chapter started placing the S.A.R. Magazine in the county libraries. A patron generously donated the subscriptions to make this possible. The new officers for 1987 were as follows: President, Duncan E. Kincheloe Jr.; 1st Vice President, Darwin W. Martin; 2nd Vice President, Roy Hornbuckle; Secretary, T. J. Beach; Treasurer, Charles M. Johnson; Chancellor, Donald Witt; Chaplain, John Pasley; and Sergeant-of-Arms, Donald McAdow.

On February 17, 1987, the Morgan Chapter met with three other Missouri chapters in the Kansas City area for the first joint meeting celebrating the birthday of George Washington. It was held at the Hillcrest Country Club with Compatriot Paul T. Butler, State Secretary of MOSSAR as the main speaker. Special awards were presented to R. Crosby Kemper, James H. Hale, Joe McGuff and Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court, Andrew J. Higgins.

During the June 1987 meeting Compatriot Roy Hornbuckle was elected to fill the office of President since Compatriot Duncan E. Kincheloe was unable to serve. In August Compatriot John Pasley was installed as a new Vice President, and Compatriot Darwin Martin became the new Chaplain. The chapter voted during the August meeting to change the meeting place to the Sheridan Airport Inn.

In September 1987 the Morgan Chapter had a joint meeting with the Platte Purchase Chapter of the D.A.R. Mr. Larry Drunert of the Missouri Highway Patrol received the Law Enforcement Award. Compatriot Lawrence Loker of the Truman Chapter in Independence portrayed George Washington and was the main speaker of the joint meeting.

In January 1988 the new chapter officers were installed: President, Roy F. Hornbuckle; 1st Vice President, Gerald Hart; 2nd Vice President, Elmer C. Campbell; Secretary, T. J. Beach; Treasurer, Charles M. Johnson; Chancellor, Donald A. Witt; Chaplain, Darwin W. Martin; and Sergeant-of-Arms, Eugene W. Hoy.

The second Washington's Birthday celebration was held at the Hillcrest Country Club in Kansas City on February 20, 1988. At this meeting were five area chapters: Alexander Majors, Harry S. Truman, William Corum, Delaware Crossing and Joseph Morgan. They heard attorney Norman Gordon speak on the influence of George Washington on the Constitutional Convention. Special awards went to Mr. Charles Kimball of Midwest Research Institute, and Dr. Gordon Kingsley, President of William Jewell College.

The Joseph Morgan Chapter will soon finish its first five years. It now has twenty-nine members of which several are serving on the state level. Compatriot Craig Uncapher is now the State President and Compatriot Roy Hornbuckle is the State Treasurer. The chapter faces the future with many prospects and the opportunity to serve the community through a patriot organization.



At the Joseph Morgan meeting, spring 1986, Missouri Compatriot Editor Lawrence Loker presents the first issue of the *Missouri Compatriot*. Left to right: Editor Lawrence Loker, MOSSAR President James Shelby, FPG Arthur M. King and Joseph Morgan Chapter President I. Craig Uncapher.



Three Compatriots, all residents of Weatherby Lake, were on hand for a meeting of the **Joseph Morgan Chapter** (from left): former President General Arthur M. King, former Chapter President I. Craig Uncapher and former Kansas Society President Robert E. Burg (who also was National Boy Scout Committee Chairman). Compatriot King was instrumental in forming the Chapter to serve Platte County.

## SGT. ARIEL NIMS CHAPTER NO. ONE, JOPLIN, MISSOURI

On May 29, 1976, several SAR compatriots gathered in Joplin, Missouri, to sign a petition requesting permission to form the first local chapter of MOSSAR. Fourteen years ago, in 1975, there were no local SAR chapters in the State of Missouri. Those signing that petition were: Roland T. Smith, M.D., William H. Nims, Jr., William H. Nims, III, Kenneth A. Nims, Lloyd D. Lewis, II, Orville L. Youngblood, Stewart W. Miller, Robert F. Winegar, Richard C. Winegar, John F. Fix, Stephen R. Satterlee, and Giltner B. Stephens. On the same date, Robert F. Winegar and Stewart Miller presented the petition to the officers of MOSSAR at their annual meeting being held at The School of the Ozarks, Point Lookout, Missouri.

The State Society approved the petition and directed compatriot Robert F. Winegar, a Vice-President of MOSSAR at the time, to hold an organizational meeting for the purpose of electing officers and selecting a name for the *first local SAR chapter in the State of Missouri* to be located in Joplin. The officers of MOSSAR approved the name of the chapter as: "The Sgt. Ariel Nims Chapter No. One, of Joplin, MO." The charter was issued May 29, 1976, signed by John W. Hillemeier, President of the Missouri Society, SAR, and by William E. Vesser, Secretary, MOSSAR.



Charter Night 29 May 1976 - Front: Bill Nims, — Nims III, Stewart Miller, Dr. Roland Smith, Bob Winegar (Chapter President) and Orville Youngblood.

Rear: FPG King, Wm. Kenner, State President Worley, State Secretary Hillemeier and Paul Bennett.



On Saturday, July 17, 1976, at a luncheon meeting of the Missouri Society held in the Ramada Inn, Joplin, the officers of the State Society presented the charter to the Sgt. Ariel Nims Chapter No. One, and the following chapter officers were installed: Robert F. Winegar, President; Roland T. Smith, Vice-President; William H. Nims, Jr., Secretary; Stewart W. Miller, Treasurer; William H. Nims, Jr., Registrar; William H. Nims, III, Chaplain. MOSSAR President Hillemeier, MOSSAR Secretary Vesser, District VPG P. W. Bennett, MOSSAR Treasurer W. S. Kenner, KSSAR President Arthur King, and D. K. Worley, all participated in the installation. Approximately forty-five officers and members of the Daughters of the American Revolution and guests were present.

In addition to those who signed the original petition for chartering the Sgt. Ariel Nims Chapter No. One, the following persons became *charter* members at the installation service: Richard N. Craig, John P. Garrett, Chester P. Hirschfeld, Thomas M. O'Hara, Harold E. Rabe, Robert G. Tucker, Henry L. White, Frank W. Winegar, Robert F. Winegar, II. Since that beginning year of 1976, the following have served as officers:

### **Presidents**

Roland T. Smith (1977)  
William H. Nims, Jr. (1978)  
Harold E. Rabe (1979 died in office)  
Kenneth A. Nims (1979)  
Robert G. Tucker (1980)  
Robert G. Tucker (1981)  
James W. Lee, Sr. (1982)  
Stewart W. Miller (1983)  
Paul T. Butler (1984)  
Paul T. Butler (1985)  
Paul T. Butler (1986)  
Walter M. Davis (1987)  
Walter M. Davis (1988)

### **Treasurers**

Stewart W. Miller (1977)  
Stewart W. Miller (1978)  
Stewart W. Miller (1979)  
Stewart W. Miller (1980)  
Stewart W. Miller (1981)  
Stewart W. Miller (1982)  
Stewart W. Miller (1983)  
Stewart W. Miller (1984)  
Stewart W. Miller (1985)  
William H. Nims, Jr. (1986)  
William H. Nims, Jr. (1987)  
William H. Nims, Jr. (1988)

### **Secretaries**

William H. Nims, Jr. (1977)  
William H. Nims, III (1978)  
William H. Nims, III (1979)  
  
William H. Nims, Jr. (1980)  
William H. Nims, Jr. (1981)  
Joseph W. Jackson (1982)  
Robert G. Tucker (1983)  
Robert G. Tucker (1984)  
Robert G. Tucker (1985)  
Robert G. Tucker (1986)  
Robert G. Tucker (1987)  
Edward B. James (1988)

### **Chaplains**

Kenneth A. Nims (1977)  
Roland T. Smith (1978)  
Robert F. Winegar (1979)  
Robert F. Winegar (1980)  
Robert G. Tucker (1981)  
Robert G. Tucker (1982)  
Paul T. Butler (1983)  
William H. Nims, Jr. (1984)  
William H. Nims, Jr. (1985)  
William H. Nims, Jr. (1986)  
Paul T. Butler (1987)  
Paul T. Butler (1988)

Compatriots Orville Youngblood and Rylen M. Rudy have served the chapter since its inception as Historian.

The Sgt. Ariel Nims Chapter No. One has had the following members serve as officers of the Missouri State Society, SAR: Charles W. Calef, President MOSSAR; William H. Nims, Jr., Alternate Trustee, Vice-President, and Awards Chairman

MOSSAR (5 terms); Rylen M. Rudy, Secretary MOSSAR; Roland T. Smith, Vice-President MOSSAR; Robert G. Tucker, Eagle Scout Chairman, and Genealogist MOSSAR; William L. Wood, Registrar/Genealogist MOSSAR (3 terms); Paul T. Butler, Vice-President, MOSSAR, Alternate Trustee, Trustee, Secretary (3 terms), Steering Committee for 1991 Congress, NSSAR Committee on Revolutionary War Chaplains. Compatriot Butler has had two feature articles published in the National SAR Magazine: "George Washington, The Christian," and "Over-the-Mountain Chaplain, 1780, The Reverend Samuel Doak."

Some of the notable persons who have addressed the chapter at its regular monthly meetings are: Missouri Senator Richard M. Webster; Kenneth Idleman, President of Ozark Christian College in Joplin; Dr. Kent Farnsworth, President of Crowder College, Neosho; Mr. Ed. Ellefson, Chief of Police, Carthage, MO.; Hon. Herbert Casteel, Judge of the Circuit Court, Jasper Co., MO.; FPG Arthur King; Professor Donald Seneker, Criminology and Justice, Missouri Southern State College, Joplin, MO.; Captain Henry L. Harder, USNR, Joplin, MO.; Lt. Col. James A. Shelby, President MOSSAR, Lexington, MO.; Mr. Marvin Van Guilder, Radio Broadcaster, Carthage, MO.; Dr. Roland T. Smith, M.D., Joplin, MO; Dr. Robert G. Tucker, Ph.D., Crowder College, Neosho; Paul T. Butler, Dean of Admissions, Ozark Christian College, Joplin, MO.; Mrs. Virginia Hoare and Mrs. Grace Elliff, widely known educators of Jasper Co., MO; Rylen M. Rudy, respected genealogist and former MOSSAR Secretary.

Members of Sgt. Ariel Nims Chapter No. One have been instrumental in the discovery, marking and dedication of the graves of three Revolutionary War veterans interred in southwest Missouri. These veterans are: Moses Duncan, Cave Springs Cemetery, La Russell, MO.; Thomas Ferrell, Macedonia Cemetery, Stella, MO.; and Elisha Headlee, Old Salem Cemetery near Springfield, MO.

This chapter has made numerous Good Citizenship, Law Enforcement, and Meritorious Service Awards. Two chapter awards deserve special mention. For exceptional contribution to the Sgt. Ariel Nims Chapter No. One, Mrs. Theresa Nims and Mrs. Gale J. Butler were awarded the SAR Martha Washington Medal.

Members of this chapter gave significant assistance in the establishment of the Ozark Mountain Chapter of MOSSAR located in Springfield, MO., in 1981. To mark the tenth anniversary of the establishment of Sgt. Ariel Nims Chapter No. One, members and wives of the chapter, William H. Nims, Jr., and Mrs. Theresa Nims, Dr. Roland T. Smith and Mrs. Dorothy Smith, Paul T. Butler and Mrs. Gale Butler, Dr. Robert G. Tucker, and Mr. Rylen M. Rudy, arranged and operated an all-day display of historical memorabilia at the North Park Mall in Joplin. Motion pictures concerning the U.S. Constitution and certain Revolutionary War battles were shown free to the public.

The Sgt. Ariel Nims Chapter No. One enrolled, at one time, a maximum of twenty-two members. The chapter now consists of nineteen members, with prospective members continuing to be cultivated. Three esteemed members and compatriots have been lost in death: Compatriot James Lee, Sr., Compatriot Orville Youngblood, and Compatriot Harold E. Rabe.

The Sgt. Ariel Nims Chapter No. One looks forward eagerly to continued participation and service to the objectives of our National and State Societies of the Sons of the American Revolution in promoting patriotic, historical and education activities which honor the sacrifices of our Revolutionary War ancestors and seek to foster true patriotism, "maintaining and extending the institutions of American freedom."

## OZARK MOUNTAIN CHAPTER

Compatriot Charles W. Calef, than a member of the Sergeant Ariel Nims Chapter Number 1, was appointed by State President Burton Mayfield to be the organizing officer of a new chapter. After several organizing meetings, sufficient charter members were available to support a charter meeting which was held in the Market Place Cafeteria, Springfield, Missouri, on 18 July 1981. The Chapter name, Ozark Mountain, was chosen to reflect the region, as many of the charter members lived in various counties of Southwest Missouri. Charles W. Calef was elected president by acclamation and compatriots were elected to fill the post of vice president, secretary, treasure and chaplain. The officers were installed on that day by Dr. M. Graham Clark, Past President General of NSSAR. Officers of Ozark Mountain Chapter, from its inception, are as follows:

### 1981

President . . . . . Charles W. Calef  
 Vice President . . . . . James B. Mason, Jr.  
 Secretary . . . . . Joseph H. Straughan, Jr.  
 Treasurer . . . . . Arthur R. Cahill  
 Chaplain . . . . . C. William Britton

### 1982

President . . . . . Charles W. Calef  
 Vice President . . . . . James B. Mason, Jr.  
 Secretary . . . . . Joseph H. Straughan, Jr.  
 Treasurer . . . . . Arthur R. Cahill  
 Chaplain . . . . . C. William Britton

### 1983

President . . . . . Charles W. Calef  
 Vice President . . . . . John D. Gifford  
 Secretary . . . . . Joseph H. Straughan, Jr.  
 Treasurer . . . . . Glenn W. Gohr  
 Chaplain . . . . . Father James Parker

### 1984

President . . . . . John D. Gifford  
 Vice President . . . . . Richard L. Yohe  
 Secretary . . . . . Michael J. Kelly  
 Treasurer . . . . . Glenn W. Gohr  
 Chaplain . . . . . Father James Parker

### 1985

President . . . . . Richard L. Yohe  
 Vice President . . . . . John D. Gifford  
 Secretary . . . . . Michael J. Kelly  
 Treasurer . . . . . Glenn W. Gohr  
 Chaplain . . . . . C. William Britton

### 1986

President . . . . . Richard L. Yohe  
 Vice President . . . . . William L. Wood  
 Secretary . . . . . Dr. J. Calvin Holsinger  
 Treasurer . . . . . Glenn W. Gohr  
 Chaplain . . . . . Philip R. Britton  
 Honorary Vice President . . . . . Charles W. Calef  
 Honorary Vice President . . . . . John D. Gifford

# 1987

President .....	William L. Wood
Vice President .....	Dr. Carl U. Dernehl
Secretary .....	Lemuel E. Compton
Treasurer .....	Glenn W. Gohr
Chaplain .....	Philip R. Britton
Honorary Vice Presidents .....	Charles W. Calef John D. Gifford Richard L. Yohe

# 1988

President .....	Dr. Carl U. Dernehl
Vice President .....	Dr. Lyndon N. Irwin
Secretary .....	Lemuel E. Compton
Treasurer .....	Glenn W. Gohr
Chaplain .....	George T. Harper
Sergeant-at-Arms .....	David L. Lane
Chancellor .....	John K. Hulston, Esq.
Historians .....	Charles Sheppard Charles W. Calef Claude M. Reames
Registrar/Genealogist .....	William L. Wood
Honorary Vice Presidents .....	Charles W. Calef John D. Gifford Richard L. Yohe William L. Wood

## ACTIVITIES OF THE CHAPTER

Law Enforcement Commendation Medals were awarded to Compatriot Richard L. Yohe in 1985, and to Sgt. George H. Gruenwald in 1987. In 1988 this medal was awarded to State Trooper Allen D. Hines, who was wounded when his partner Trooper Jimmie Linegar was shot and killed in the line of duty.

A government headstone was obtained and set in concrete at the grave of Elisha Headlee, a Revolutionary Soldier buried in Old Salem Cemetery in Greene County. Members of the Sergeant Ariel Nims Chapter Number 1 originated this activity, and members of the Ozark Mountain Chapter helped with its completion.

The Ozark Mountain Chapter placed SAR grave markers on the graves of two deceased members, William C. Britton and James Bever.

On August 17, 1986, the Ozark Mountain Chapter and the Missouri State Society were represented in the State of Pennsylvania by Compatriot Richard Yohe who was fulfilling a sixteen year old dream of finding and then re-dedicating a lost and forgotten cemetery near Washington and Monongahela, Pennsylvania.

After a ten year search the cemetery was found and saved from the blades of coal company bulldozers when a court order halted any destruction of the cemetery property. It was in this cemetery that Compatriot Yohe found the grave site of his grandfather (5th) and grandmother who had been buried at this cemetery in 1823 and 1833. A letter writing campaign was started in 1980 for donations, so that the cemetery could be cleared. The cemetery is 50 x 150 feet. In early 1986 the cleanup began and one hundred and fifty stones were found. Another generation of Compatriot Yohe's grandparents and an uncle and aunt were found. A short time later additional Revolutionary soldiers were found buried at the site, bringing the total to six.

A reunion of families who were related to the first five Revolutionary veterans, met for a re-dedication of the cemetery. Five SAR plaques were placed at the graves of the veterans. A sixth plaque was set four months after the dedication.

Three video-cams were used to record the events on dedication day. Over one hundred and twenty-five SAR, DAR and relatives were on hand to hear FPG M. Graham Clark, State Senator J. Barry Stout (PA), Rev. Paul Miller Ruff and PASSAR Vice President Marshall Lignian address those present. The Missouri SAR flag was hung for all to see.

Work is now underway to make this cemetery a historical site and acquiring a right-of-way to the cemetery which is now landlocked.

After the cemetery had been found, the first German Lutheran Church west of the Alleghenneys was found about six hundred feet from the cemetery. It had been built on land donated by Compatriot Yohe's grandfather. It had been sold in 1845, covered with white oak and used as a residence until 1974. Except for minor changes it remains much as it did in 1797.

Over one hundred pages of original records were found in the archives at the Lutheran Synod Library just north of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. They gave this generation a glimpse into some of the happy and sad times of its members. This church might well be the only Lutheran log church that has survived from those Colonial days. The cemetery may well be one of the smallest in size (footage) for the number of Revolutionary Soldiers resting there.

Two members, Compatriot Charles Sheppard and Dr. Charles F. Row, were awarded 25 year pins in 1986.

The SAR Silver ROTC Medal was awarded to a cadet from Evangel College and to a cadet from Southwest Missouri State University.

The Medal of Appreciation was awarded to Vera Wood. Martha Washington Medals were awarded to Ruth Calef, Mary Ellen Gifford, Geraldine Yohe and Willene Dernehl.

Compatriot William L. Wood has been awarded the Meritorius Service and Patriot Medals by MOSSAR and Richard L. Yohe received the MOSSAR Certificate of Appreciation.

#### **Chapter Members who have served MOSSAR**

Seth B. Caperton, Jr., MOSSAR President 1980-81

MOSSAR Treasurer 1981-82

MOSSAR Trustee to NSSAR

Ralph W. Shaw, MOSSAR Executive Vice President 1981-82

Joseph H. Straughan, Jr., MOSSAR Secretary 1982-83

Charles W. Calef, MOSSAR President 1983-84

William L. Wood, MOSSAR Registrar-Genealogist 1981-1985

Richard L. Yohe, MOSSAR Historian 1987-1989

#### **CHARTER MEMBERS:**

Bever, James M.

Boulson, Charles E.

Britton, William C.

Britton, Phillip R.

Brown, Travis

Cahill, Arthur R.

Calef, Charles W.

Caperton, Seth B., Jr.

Compton, Ralph, Jr.

Garbee, Roger L.

Gohr, Glen W.

Mason, James B., Jr.

Robb, Fay G.

Row, Dr. Charles F.

Shaw, Ralph W.

Sheppard, Charles

Straughan, Joseph H., Jr.

Tate, Roy D.

Wood, William L.

#### **DECEASED MEMBERS:**

Bever, James M.

Britton, William C.

Mason, James B., Jr.

Schrader, Eugene K.



## BRAXTON C. POLLARD CHAPTER

The Braxton C. Pollard Chapter Missouri Society of the Sons of the American Revolution received its charter June 30, 1984, at Paris, Missouri, which was designated as the home of the chapter. W. Gordon Buckner, State Secretary and a former member and organizer of the M. Graham Clark Chapter, was designated president of the newly formed chapter by Charles R. Wollard, State President. Kirk McDaniel, Executive Vice-President of the MOSSAR, was appointed secretary with Paul W. Bennett, immediate past National Trustee, vice-president. The membership was composed at this time of eight other Compatriots, in addition to the officers, whose place of residence was such that no two lived in the same area except in the case of two from Paris. This chapter soon began the practice of holding their meetings in other locations as well as Paris for the convenience and interest of the membership.

As organizational president, W. Gordon Buckner went to great lengths to inform regents of the D.A.R. chapters in Northeast Missouri of the newly formed S.A.R. chapter and invited their participation.



**BUCKNER INSTALLED PRESIDENT OF SONS OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION:** Gordon Buckner (second from right) was installed president of the SAR at a dinner meeting held last Saturday night at Pine Springs Restaurant. Helping in the installation were officers of the Missouri Society of SAR: Kirk McDaniel, Jr., executive vice-president, Kansas City; Charles R. Wollard, state president, Richmond; Buckner, who is also state secretary; and Paul W. Bennett, immediate past national trustee, Vandalia.

Officers elected for 1985 were W. Gordon Buckner, President; Paul W. Bennett, Vice-President; Homer G. Sterne, Secretary-Treasurer. Membership was beginning to show an increase and general interest and enthusiasm was evident. Interesting programs were provided and the format of the State Society was reasonably well adhered to.

August 4, 1985, was an eventful day in the history of the chapter, for at this time the grave of the Revolutionary Soldier for whom the chapter was named, was officially designated by the placing of an S.A.R. marker. This date was selected in conjunction with Mark Twain's birthday celebration, Braxton C. Pollard being buried at Florida and Mark Twain having been born there. Braxton C. Pollard was born in Loudoun County, Virginia, December 25, 1760, the son of Thomas and Grace Pollard. In 1780, at the age of 20, he enlisted in the Virginia Militia from that county and was in time promoted to Corporal and served under Captain William Armistead in Colonel Charles

Dabney's regiment of Light Dragoons and participated in the Battle of Yorktown. At the close of the war Pollard returned to Loudoun County and in 1787 married Anna Guffee and they became the parents of six children. At some time during the next four years the Pollards moved to Owen County, Kentucky, and later to Pendleton County, Kentucky, where Anna died in 1799. In 1800 Pollard married Miss Powers and they had six children. In 1837 Braxton Pollard and his son Braxton C. Pollard, Jr., and family left Kentucky and moved to Missouri where they bought land in Monroe County near Florida and which land is now under a part of the Mark Twin Lake. Braxton C. Pollard died September 1, 1840, and was buried in the Florida Cemetery in Monroe County. The Elizabeth Cleveland Gillespie Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution of Perry, Missouri, marked the grave in 1934.

Two awards were made this year with Mrs. Barbara Vaughn and Mrs. Sarah Sterne receiving SAR Medals of Appreciation which are awarded to Daughters of the American Revolution for outstanding service to the Sons of the American Revolution.

Officers elected for 1986 were Gaylord P. O'Connor, President; Paul W. Bennett, Vice-President; Homer G. Sterne, Secretary-Treasurer; Frank P. Wilfley, Jr., Chaplain. Col. James A. Shelby, President, MOSSAR was present and installed the newly elected officers. Mrs. Shelby accompanied him. Newly acquired National and SAR flags were displayed for the first time. During this year the chapter established the third Saturday of the month as their regular meeting date and began traveling about the area for their noon luncheons and meetings. Vandalia, Hannibal and Clarksville were visited and the active membership showed their appreciation by attendance.

Officers for 1987 were Frank P. Wilfley, Jr., President; Paul W. Bennett, Vice-President; Homer G. Sterne, Secretary-Treasurer; D. Randall Cone, Chaplain. Col. James A. Shelby, President MOSSAR, was present and installed the officers at the February meeting. Interesting programs were presented throughout the year with emphasis on the Constitution. A program was initiated to mark revolutionary graves as rapidly as our resources would allow, there being a number of unmarked graves in the area. Applications for membership continue to be received and are in due time processed and accepted.

Officers for 1988 were Frank P. Wilfley, Jr., President; Gaylord P. O'Connor, Vice President; Homer G. Sterne, Secretary-Treasurer; D. Randall Cone, Chaplain. For the first time the chapter presented a Law-Enforcement Award, the recipient being Dean Mason of Monroe County who was completing his sixth term as sheriff of the county and had filed for a seventh term. His ardent stand against drug use and his popularity among the citizens of the area make him well qualified for this medal and citation. Cadet Sergeant First Class, William McConnell of Conway, Arkansas, a graduate of Missouri Military Academy, Mexico, Missouri, was the recipient of the R.O.T.C. Medal presented by the Sons of the American Revolution. He was also designated as recipient of four-year R.O.T.C. scholarships from the Army and the Navy. He has selected Memphis State for continuance of his studies.

The membership has doubled and continues to increase during this short span of existence. The ladies have always shown interest and have been an important influence in the organization. The membership list includes ladies in parenthesis.

Member	Date of Acceptance	National Number	State Number
Baker, Estell S. (Lena Fay Bowman) Rt. 2, Shelbina, MO 63468	31 Mar. 1988	131006	1620
Bankhead, L. Cary P. O. Box 38, Higbee, MO 65257		110536	1061

Bennett, Paul Warren (Ada Franklin DeWitt)			
313 W. McPike, Vandalia, MO 63382	16 Feb. 1967	94779	929
Bowers, Orville Edward (Lila Mae Bergman)			
P. O. Box 469, Kirksville, MO 63501	17 June 1987	129581	1592
Buckner, William Gordon			
P. O. Box 721, Marshall, MO 65340	30 Mar. 1973	102766	991
Clayton, Robert M. II (Frances Nicholl Price)			
P. O. Box 313, Hannibal, MO 63401	4 Oct. 1975	108114	1039
Cone, Dean Randall			
P. O. Box 447, Louisiana, MO 63353	28 Feb. 1983	121759	1323
Cooper, John Douglas (Serena G.)			
1011 N. Rutherford St., Macon, MO 63552	15 Apr. 1975	108105	1030
Cupp, James Albert (Freda M.)			
214 Baskett St., Paris, MO 65275	8 Sept. 1983	122697	1372
Lemon, Charles Vandaver (Virginia Sue)			
704 Mayhall, New London, MO 63459	17 June 1985	125936	1480
Lemon, James L., Jr. (Marylee Evans)			
Rt. 1, New London, MO 63459	28 Apr. 1988	131115	1630

Frank P. Wilfley, Jr., president Braxton C. Pollard Chapter, presenting a paper.



Compatriot J. Harold Vaughn and Mrs. Vaughn, Frank P. Wilfley, Jr., and Mrs. Wilfley give attention to a topic of discussion.

Lewis, Tommy Marion			
Rt. 1B, Box 188, Eolia, MO 63344	15 Apr. 1985	125639	1468
Noah, Clement F.			
Rt. 1 Box 167, Silex, MO 63377	— Dec. 1983	102772	997
O'Connor, Daniel V. P. (Catherine Ellen)			
1486 S. Evanston, Aurora, CO 80012		126292	1492
O'Connor, Gaylord Patrick (Martha J. Wing)			
405 Forest Hills Dr., Louisiana, MO 63353	31 May 1985	125845	1472
Partee, William Elisha			
1021 Center St. Hannibal, MO 63401	31 May 1987	129287	1563
Sterne, Homer G. (Sarah Elizabeth Norton)			
Rt. 1 Box 67, Clarksville, MO 63336	15 Apr. 1985	125640	1469
Stuart, Woodrow Wilson			
(Dorothy Edna Bowles)			
516 Hawthorne Pl., Keokuk, IA 52632	22 Jan. 1988	130491	1609
Thompson, Harry L.			
Rt. 1 Box 129A, Clarence, MO 63437	18 Dec. 1972	102761	986
Vaughn, James Harold (Barbara Biggers)			
213 E. Locust, Paris, MO 65275	24 Jul. 1984	124329	1425
Vaughn, Michael Bruce (Alice Meyers)			
P. O. Box 2992, Canton, MO 63435	8 Dec. 1986	128634	1561
Wilfley, Frank Pindall, Jr. (Norma J. Lange)			
Rt. 2 Box 84, Laddonia, MO 63352	16 Jul. 1980	117286	1149

## JOHN RIGHTER CHAPTER

The John Righter Chapter received its charter on 16 June 1984. Charles R. Wollard, Missouri State President, made the presentation at a dinner meeting at the Holiday Inn, Poplar Bluff, Missouri. Maurice Righter was installed as the president of the chapter. Dr. Charles Righter, president of the West Virginia Society, was introduced



**SAR CHAPTER ORGANIZATION.** . . A new chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution was presented its charter this weekend in Poplar Bluff. The local chapter will be called the John Righter Chapter. Kirk McDaniel, executive vice-president of Missouri SAR, and Charles Wollard, president of the Missouri SAR, were on hand for the meeting where new chapter president Maurice Righter received the charter from Dr. Charles Righter, president of West Virginia SAR. Both men are descendants of John Righter who enlisted for military service at a young age.

by his cousin, Maurice Righter. Dr. Righter gave a talk about their common ancestor, John Righter, for whom the chapter was named. He gave a biographical sketch and told about the life of Private John Righter who enlisted in the military service at an early age. Members of the chapter are located throughout southeast Missouri. The initial meetings of the chapter did not meet with a great success due to the distances involved for most members to travel to a meeting. This great dispersion among the members led to the chapter finally becoming inactive. The members though have remained loyal and dedicated to the SAR. The chapter is currently inactive.

Charter members of the chapter were:

COCHRAN, Lee G.  
FOWLKES, John R.  
JONES, Newell K., Jr.  
MARSHALL, Samuel P.  
McMANUS, Orville O.  
RIDEOUT, Jerry L.  
RIGHTER, Maurice Foster

SCHRADER, Fred L.  
WADE, Hamlet, J., Jr.  
WADE, Michael R.  
WEST, Larry M.  
WHITENER, John C.  
WHITENER, Leroy

## THE SPIRIT OF ST. LOUIS CHAPTER

The Spirit of St. Louis Chapter was certified by the Missouri State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution Board of Directors on September 19, 1981. Compatriot Burton W. Mayfield, a charter member and then MOSSAR president, presented the charter on October 10, 1981. Compatriot Joseph M. Menius was elected our first president. The chapter was named "The Spirit of St. Louis" in honor of the many Spirit of '76 ancestors of our members, and also in honor of Lindbergh's famous airplane.

This chapter has been very active in recognizing citizenship and meritorious service. We recognize this community's outstanding Eagle Scout each year. The Eagle Scout, with his parents, is invited to a membership meeting where he and his parents are honored. Dr. Larry W. Schulze was our Boy Scout committeeman for the first six years of our existence. Since that time Compatriot Stephen Frederick Bugg has served.

Sgt. George J. Seper and Judge William E. Crandall, Jr., have received the Law Enforcement Commendation Medal and Certificate. The Gold Good Citizenship medal was awarded to retired Senator Thomas Eagleton in 1987.

During Col. Richard F. Downey's presidency a War Service Medal was given to each member who had seen active duty in the armed forces of the U.S.

The Meritorious Service Medal has been awarded to Compatriots Larry W. Schulze, Roger C. Fuqua, Joseph M. Menius, Richard F. Downey and Joseph A. Preston. Martha Washington medals were awarded to Millie Meyer Adams, Eleanor Martineau Coyle and Nancy Loper Mayfield.



We are community service oriented. The chapter gave a stained glass window to the newly erected Jefferson Barracks Cemetery Chapel. In a joint project with the DAR and the SR, a 30' by 50' American flag, to be displayed on patriotic holidays, was furnished to the Veiled Prophet Foundation. The flag will fly over the Adams Mark Hotel, which overlooks the Mississippi Riverfront. We presented to Mrs. Ruth Jones, chairman of the Sappington House Library, a limited lithograph of the Gilbert Stuart painting of George Washington which now hangs in the Sappington House Library.

Our chapter was honored to be host to the 1987 MOSSAR meeting. Compatriot Joseph M. Menius was chairman of the committee. Some of the highlights were a memorial service in the Jefferson Barracks Cemetery Chapel, a barbecue dinner on the patio of the Ordinance Museum, a tour of the city by the ladies in attendance and a military ball.



Past President Wade Watts presents the Meritorious Service Medal and Certificate to Organizing President Joe Menius. In the foreground are Col. Downey, Chaplain Fuqua, President Preston and Past President Kaufman.

Vice-President Adams and President Preston present a limited lithograph of the Gilbert Stuart painting of George Washington to Mrs. Ruth Jones, chairman of the Sappington House Library, where the painting now hangs.



## Officers of This Chapter

- 1981-82 Joseph M. Menious, president; Richard F. Downey, vice-president; George Earl Fetter, secretary; Edwin G. Conrad, treasurer; Kenneth C. Kaufman, chaplain.
- 1983 Col. Richard F. Downey, president; Lawrence J. Fuqua, vice-president; George Earl Fetter, secretary; Devon Day, treasurer; Charles S. Coyle, registrar; Joseph A. Preston, genealogist; Kenneth C. Kaufman, chaplain.
- 1984 Col. Richard F. Downey, president; Charles S. Coyle, vice-president; Joseph A. Preston, secretary; Tommy Lyle Tolbert, treasurer; Burton W. Mayfield, registrar; Joseph M. Menious, genealogist; Roger C. Fuqua, chaplain.
- 1985 Burton W. Mayfield, president; Dr. Larry W. Schulze, vice-president; Joseph A. Preston, secretary; T. L. Tolbert, treasurer; Joseph M. Menious, registrar and genealogist; Roger C. Fuqua, chaplain.
- 1986 Kenneth C. Kaufman, president; T. L. Tolbert, vice-president; Dr. Wade Riley Watts, secretary; Richard F. Downey, treasurer; Joseph M. Menious, registrar; Joseph A. Preston, genealogist; Roger C. Fuqua, chaplain.
- 1987 Dr. Wade Riley Watts, president; Joseph A. Preston, vice-president; William Arthur Adams, Jr., secretary; Richard F. Downey, treasurer; Joseph M. Menious, registrar and genealogist.
- 1988 Joseph A. Preston, president; William Arthur Adams, Jr., vice-president; Frank Stephen Schroeder, secretary; Richard F. Downey, treasurer; Dr. Wade R. Watts, genealogist; Burton W. Mayfield, registrar; Roger C. Fuqua and Marc Brian Watts, chaplains.



Past President Ken Kaufman swears in the 1988 officers: Kaufman, Preston, Adams, Schroeder, Downey, Watts and Fuqua.

## **HARRY S. TRUMAN CHAPTER HISTORY**

A planning meeting to organize a chapter in Independence was conducted by MOSSAR President Charles Rainwater Wollard on July 7, 1984, at the Van Horn High School Library. This meeting was attended by Compatriots Jerry C. Gilchrist, Cedric Siegfried, Paul V. Sawyer, Lawrence L. Loker, Rodney C. Tarter, Wade A. Merrifield, Clay E. Glenn, Albert W. L. Moore, Glenn "JR" Closson, Gary R. Toms and Raymond Earle Hedenberg.

The Chapter was officially presented its charter at a meeting held at the Howard Johnson's in Independence on August 4, 1984. The first officers appointed by MOSSAR President Charles Rainwater Wollard to serve from August 4, 1984, to November 3, 1984, were: Jerry C. Gilchrist, President; Rodney C. Tarter, Vice President; Lawrence L. Loker, Secretary-Treasurer; Clay H. Glenn, Registrar; and Paul V. Sawyer, Chaplain.

FPG Arthur M. King spoke on the history of the SAR, the National Headquarters, the Eagle Scout Program and the Douglass G. High Historical Oration Contest.

### **CHAPTER OFFICERS**

November 1984 - February 1986: Jerry C. Gilchrist, President; Sterling E. Goddard, Vice President; Lawrence L. Loker, Secretary-Treasurer; Clay H. Glenn, Registrar; Gary R. Toms, Genealogist; Cedric Siegfried, Chancellor; Raymond Earle Hedenberg, Historian; and Paul V. Sawyer, Chaplain.

February 1986 - February 1987: Lawrence L. Loker, President; Sterling E. Goddard, Vice President; Clay H. Glenn, Treasurer; Paul V. Sawyer, Secretary; Charles G. Drake, Registrar; Gary R. Toms, Genealogist; Cedric Siegfried, Chancellor; Raymond Earle Hedenberg, Historian; Gale Yocum, Chaplain; and Jerry C. Gilchrist, Honorary Vice President.

February 1987 - February 1988: Sterling E. Goddard, President; Clay H. Glenn, Vice President; Paul V. Sawyer, Treasurer; George DeLapp, Secretary; Charles G. Drake, Registrar; Gary R. Toms, Genealogist; Cedric Siegfried, Chancellor; Gerald R. Thurston, Historian; Samuel G. Welch, Chaplain; Kenneth G. Neeley, Sergeant-At-Arms; and Lawrence L. Loker, Honorary Vice President.

February 1988 - February 1989: George L. DeLapp, President; Paul V. Sawyer, Vice President; James R. Pippin, Treasurer; Kenneth G. Neeley, Secretary; Charles G. Drake, Genealogist; Ted T. Lyons, Registrar; Cedric Siegfried, Chancellor; William F. Askren, Historian; Samuel G. Welch, Chaplain; Charles R. Tooley, Sergeant-At-Arms; and Sterling E. Goddard, Honorary Vice President.

### **IN MEMORIAM**

In honor of Compatriot Glenn "JR" Closson's death on April 24, 1985, the chapter made a \$25.00 donation to the State Society.

In honor of Compatriot William C. Boney's death on May 27, 1987, a grave marking ceremony was conducted in Windsor on October 16, 1987.

### **EAGLE SCOUT AWARD**

1986 - Eagle Scout Stephan Adams; Mr. Adams was also the 1986 MOSSAR Eagle Scout

1987 - Eagle Scout Kevin Pitman

1988 - Eagle Scout Charles Maddi

### **LAW ENFORCEMENT AWARD**

Harold L. Brown, Chief of Police, Blue Springs

Earle Conner, Chief of Police, Sugar Creek

Sergeant Roy Dallan, Troop A, Lee's Summit Highway Patrol

Richard Goddard, Jr., Captain, Grandview Police Department

Robert Woodroe Kinder, Chief of Police, Odessa

Miller Salima, Patrolman, City of Independence  
**SAR 25 YEAR PIN**

Compatriot Jerry G. Gilchrist  
Compatriot Charles T. Wesner, Sr.

#### **MARTHA WASHINGTON AWARD**

Mrs. Marjorie DeLapp, wife of Compatriot George L. DeLapp  
Mrs. Eleanor Drake, wife of Compatriot Charles G. Drake  
Mrs. Joyce Goddard, wife of Compatriot Sterling E. Goddard  
Mrs. Helen Hedenberg, wife of Compatriot Raymond E. Hedenberg  
Mrs. Eleanor McCann, wife of Compatriot Hugh L. McCann  
Mrs. Jean Swann, wife of Compatriot Ernest H. Swann  
Mrs. Helen Welch, wife of Compatriot Samuel G. Welch

#### **BRONZE GOOD CITIZENSHIP AWARD**

Compatriot Jerry C. Gilchrist, Chapter President  
Compatriot Lawrence L. Loker, Chapter and State President  
Colonel Lynn Mertes, Commanding Officer, U.S. Marine Corps Finance Center  
Robert G. Moore, Police Dispatcher, Blue Springs Police Department  
Colonel James M. Muttter, Commanding Officer, U.S. Marine Corps Finance Center  
Mrs. Helen Sanders, volunteer, Greenwood School system

#### **HEROISM AWARD**

On February 7, 1987, the Chapter honored Shawn Johnson for his efforts in capturing a purse-snatcher. During the encounter Mr. Johnson suffered several knife wounds. This was the first Heroism Award presented in the Missouri Society.

#### **CHAPTER SPEAKERS**

FPG Arthur M. King—slide presentation on the SAR and its National Headquarters in Louisville, Kentucky.

Compatriot Gary R. Toms—slide presentation on the parks system, Fort Osage, the Battle of Lone Jack, and the Truman Office and Courtroom.

Private Gregg Higginbotham, Holmes Brigade (ca. 1861),—"Life of a Soldier during the Civil War in Missouri."

Willard Jurgensmeyer—presentation as President Abraham Lincoln.

Ms. Constance O. Soper, Jackson County Historical Society—life during the Civil War era.

Chapter President Jerry C. Gilchrist—slide presentation on the National Congress held in Louisville, Kentucky.

Jack Sanders—an enlightening presentation on the history of the American Flag.

Compatriot Paul T. Butler, Sgt. Ariel Nims Chapter—"The Battle of King Mountain."

Mark Corrison, National Archives—5-volume set of Index to Papers of the Continental Congress.

Dr. Robert Berlin, Fort Leavenworth—a slide presentation on the history of the Revolutionary War.

Philip Schultz—a slide presentation on the Lewis and Clark Expedition.

Dennis Johnson, U.S. Census Bureau—"The Adventures of the Rip Van Winkel Company" referring to the Census appearance every ten years after nine years of 'sleep.'

Mrs. Robert Burt, Regent of the Clay County Chapter, DAR—an informative talk on sources and resources for doing research, encouraging everyone to "put some meat on your bones."

Neil Johnson, Ph.D., Archivist, Harry S. Truman Library—the genealogy of Harry S. Truman with an Ancestral Chart tracing President Truman's family back to the

Revolutionary War.

Ms. Connie Soper, Program Coordinator, Heritage Programs and Museums Division, Jackson County Department of Parks and Recreation—"Civil War on the Western Border."

Colonel Lynn Mertes, Commanding Officer of the U.S. Marine Corps Finance Center in Kansas City—"Women in the Service."

Compatriot Lloyd W. Henderson—"The Best Way to See Alaska."

Mrs. Winona Burgess, Grain Valley Librarian—"History of Grain Valley."

Mrs. Martha Myers, Genealogical Librarian, Mid-Continent Public Library—"The Draper Manuscripts" by Lyman Copeland Draper.

Bruce Dodson, Blue Springs Alderman—"History of Blue Springs."

James D. Crenshaw, former Honorary President of the Children of the American Revolution—CAR.

Compatriot Cedric Siegfried—thought provoking discussion of the Constitution.

Ms. Martha L. Meyers, Librarian, Mid-Continent Library—inter-Library loans and materials available for research at the Mid-Continent Library.

Compatriot Gary Toms—information which can be obtained from gleaning bits and pieces from various sources such as obituaries, grave markers, periodicals, etc.

Mr. Woody Woodridge—display of a series of American flags.

Former Chapter President Sterling E. Goddard—report on the National Congress.

Former Chapter President Lawrence L. Loker—performed his first-person presentation of George Washington.

The Delaware Crossing Chapter. Compatriots Victor Meador, Kes Kesler and Stanley Lind presented a skit entitled "The Miracle of Philadelphia."

Former MOSSAR President Craig Uncapher—"Numbers." The presentation included a discussion of why certain numbers are considered lucky or unlucky; the religious significance of various numbers and how the Arabic numeral system evolved.

Mr. V. G. Johnson—"Newspaper Research."

Compatriot Bob Burt, National Chairman, Eagle Scout Scholarship program—discussed the program and how it is structured.

Compatriot William Gann—slide presentation on his search for his ancestors in the area of Norris Dam and the effort by the TVA to compile and record data on graves moved to higher ground to avoid being covered by the backup of water when the dam was built.

Grady Manus, Jackson County Parks and Recreation Department—life as a trapper or mountain man, including samples of tools used at that time.

Colonel James Mutter, Commanding Officer of the U.S. Marine Corps Finance Center in Kansas City—"The Modern Marine Corps, New Weapons, Training and Structure."

President George DeLapp—"Why Should I Belong to the SAR?"

Compatriot Jerry C. Gilchrist—The ROTC program.

Mrs. Louise Van Hooser—"A POW/MIA Update."

The Honorable Valerie Zeeck, Commissioner of the Probate Court, Jackson County—probate law.

Ms. Pauline Fowler, sister of Compatriot Cedric Siegfried and member of the Jackson County Historical Society—"Order #11." The topic covered the time of, during and after the Civil War when Bushwhackers and Guerillas roamed the countryside.

Ms. Mary Jean Davis, LDS Library, Independence—"Facilities of the Library and How to Use Them."

### SPECIAL ITEMS OF INTEREST

Compatriot William G. Magan was the first member to join the Chapter who was not



already a member of the Society.

Compatriot Charles T. Wesner donated a name badge box to the Chapter.

The winning name for the *MISSOURI COMPATRIOT* was submitted by Compatriot Paul V. Sawyer who was recognized by MOSSAR President Shelby for his suggestion.

Compatriot Samuel G. Welch was the first member to join using his grandson's papers.

The Chapter was honored with a visit by Mr. and Mrs. Fred Truman who represented the family of former President Harry S. Truman.

Chaplain Gale Yocum moved from the state and was replaced as Chapter Chaplain by Compatriot Franklin K. Cummings.

The Chapter purchased the Bicentennial Kiosk.

Charter Membership Certificates were presented to all Charter Members.

Compatriot Irl Gladfelter donated a copy of the genealogy of James and Mary D. Eller to the National Society library.

Compatriot Kenneth Neeley donated a copy of the "Neeley Family in America for Over 250 Years" to the National Society library.

Compatriot Kenneth Neeley produced a book containing a membership roster and a four-part SAR card as a fund raiser for the Chapter.

The Chapter held two successful raffles—1986 and 1988.

The Chapter hosted a Christmas Dinner-Dance in 1986, 1987 and 1988.

Compatriot Jerry C. Gilchrist presented a Bronze Good Citizenship Award to a student at East High School and Van Horn High School each year for three years.



Harry S. Truman Chapter President Jerry Gilchrist (on the left) congratulates his predecessor, former Chapter President Lawrence L. Loker.

Harry S. Truman Chapter Charter Members receive certificates.



# CHARTER MEMBERS OF THE HARRY S. TRUMAN CHAPTER MISSOURI SOCIETY, SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Name	National No.	State No.
Barnes, Jake W.	125215	1459
Boney, William C.	103077	1203
Closson, Glenn B.	119000	1453
Cummings, Franklin Kei	122515	1360
DeLapp, George L.	126503	1510
Dodson, Albert L.	115658	1474
Drake, Charles G.	125527	1467
Gilchrist, Jerry C.	80330	1326
Glenn, Clay H.	119552	1454
Goddard, Sterling E.	120660	1476
Grover, Robert Lavern	115651	1250
Hedenberg, David E.	124968	1446
Hedenberg, Raymond Earl	123339	1394
Henderson, Lloyd W.	114228	1113
Loker, Lawrence L.	120245	1249
Magan, William Glenn	124584	1432
Mayo, Kevin Rene	121573	1308
McCann, Hugh L.	122406	1357
Merrifield, Wade A.	119354	1205
Rogers, Fred H.	126593	1513
Sawyer, Paul Vinal	116004	1502
Siegfried, Cedric	96931	1035
Simpson, Harry H.	126572	1512
Singleton, Donald R.	108107	1032
Smith, Russell E.	121893	1479
Sparks, William Thomas	124801	1443
Strieby, Francis L.	102941	1217
Swann, Ernest	126660	1514
Tarter, Rodney C.	116251	1475
Thornhill, John O.	121693	1448
Toms, Gary R.	125084	1452
Welch, Samuel G.	126055	1485
Wesner, Sr., Charles T.	8889	1473
Zumwalt, Kenneth C.	122803	1477

Chapter President Sterling E. Goddard and Mrs. William C. Boney at grave marking ceremony.



# Ancestor Chart

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. \_\_\_\_\_ on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_

Chart No. \_\_\_\_\_

- Anderson Shipp Truman**  
 b. 16 Febr. 1816 (Father of No. 1)  
 p.b. Shelby Co. KY  
 m. 13 August 1846  
 d. 3 July 1887  
 p.d. Grandview, Jackson Co. MO
- John Anderson Truman**  
 b. 5 December 1891 (Father of No. 1)  
 p.b. Jackson Co. Missouri  
 m. 28 December 1881  
 d. 2 November 1914  
 p.d. Grandview, Missouri
- Mary Jane Holmes**  
 b. 15 March 1821 (Mother of No. 1)  
 p.b. Shelby Co. Kentucky  
 m. 15 February 1878  
 p.d. Jackson Co. Missouri  
 bur. Woodlawn Cem. Indep. MO
- Harry S Truman**  
 b. 8 May 1884  
 p.b. Lamar, Missouri  
 m. 28 June 1919 Independence MO  
 d. 26 December 1972  
 p.d. Kansas City, Jackson Co. MO
- Solomon Young**  
 b. 24 April 1815 (Father of No. 2)  
 p.b. Shelby Co. Kentucky  
 m. 9 January 1838 KY  
 d. 26 January 1892  
 p.d. Grandview, Mo - bur. For. Hills. Kansas City MO
- Martha Ellen Young**  
 b. 25 November 1832 (Mother of No. 2)  
 p.b. Jackson Co. Missouri  
 d. 26 July 1947  
 p.d. Grandview, Missouri
- Harriet Louisa Gregg**  
 b. 5 October 1818 (Mother of No. 3)  
 p.b. Shelby Co. Kentucky  
 d. 9 December 1909  
 p.d. Grandview, MO - bur. K.C. MO
- Elizabeth Virginia Wallace**  
 b. 15 Feb. 1885 (Daughter of No. 1)  
 p.b. Indep. MO  
 d. 8 Oct. 1982  
 p.d. Indep. MO

- William Truman (Jr.)**  
 b. 15 January 1793 (Father of No. 1)  
 p.b. Virginia  
 m. 1807 Woodford, Ky.  
 d. 28 November 1863? '64?  
 p.d. Shelby Co. Kentucky
- Eman Grant Shipp**  
 b. 29 October 1787 (Mother of No. 1)  
 p.b. Virginia  
 d. 21 June 1872  
 p.d. Shelby Co. Kentucky
- Jesse(e) Holmes**  
 b. 17 December 1775 (Father of No. 1)  
 p.b. Fauquier Co. Virginia  
 m. 1803 Shelby Co. Kentucky  
 d. 8 May 1840  
 p.d. Shelby Co. Kentucky
- Nancy Drusilla Tyler**  
 b. 4 Apr. 1780 (Mother of No. 1)  
 p.b. Jefferson Co. Kentucky  
 d. 1874  
 p.d. 1874 - K.C. MO - bur. Elmwood Cem. K.C.
- Jacob Young**  
 b. ca 1764 (Father of No. 1)  
 p.b. later Cabarrus, N.C.  
 m. 11 Dec. 1792 Mercer Co KY  
 d. 24 Aug 1836 Tampico,  
 p.d. Jackson Co. Indiana
- Rachel Goodnight**  
 b. 157 257 Apr 1771/17767 (Mother of No. 1)  
 p.b. Buchanan Co. N.C.  
 d. 22 November 1828  
 p.d. Shelby Co. Kentucky
- David Gregg**  
 b. 1776 (Father of No. 1)  
 p.b. 15 Oct. 1795 J'f'raon Co KY  
 d. 13 September 1823  
 p.d. Sarah "Sally" Scott
- William Truman, Sr.**  
 b. 1797 (Father of No. 1)  
 m. 1821 KY  
 d. 1772 Virginia  
 Elizabeth Doniphan
- James Holmes**  
 b. 1743 VA (Father of No. 1)  
 m. 1764 VA  
 d. 1833 KY
- Margaret Lewis**  
 b. 1745 VA (Mother of No. 1)  
 m. 1832 KY
- Capt. Robert Tyler**  
 b. 1751 VA (Father of No. 1)  
 m. 1772 VA  
 d. 1815 KY
- Margaret Tyler**  
 b. 1755 (Mother of No. 1)  
 d. 1840
- Hans (John) Michael**  
 b. Goodnight/Gutknecht
- (2) Mary Landis/Landers**
- John Gregg**  
 b. 1791 Jeff'raon Co. KY
- William Scott, Sr.**  
 b. 1747 (Father of No. 1)  
 m. 1823 Jeff'raon Co. KY
- Margaret**

## MARTIN WARREN CHAPTER

Ever since Charlie Drake became a member of the Harry S. Truman Chapter at Independence in 1985, Jim Shelby, then MOSSAR president, has encouraged him to start a chapter in Warrensburg. At that time it seemed like Mission Impossible, but he promoted membership among his associates, friends, and acquaintances in the various organizations that he attended. The reluctance of potential members to travel to Independence for SAR activities disappointed him, but, on the other hand, encouraged him to consider the possibility of an SAR chapter in Warrensburg. On trips to the trustees' meetings with the Shelbys and the Uncaphers, the possibility was always discussed. At the two Annual Congresses which the Drakes attended, the enthusiasm was rekindled. When MOSSAR President Loker in 1988 set chartering a chapter of SAR in Warrensburg as one of his administration's goals, Charlie began to take it seriously. Jim offered to pay for an ad in the local papers. When three separate ads yielded only three interested persons, enthusiasm waned. But two of these three knew that they had DAR Patriots! Greg Gladfelter, about half my age, recruited diligently among his friends. Sam Welch of Chilhowee promised the membership of his son and twin grandsons. Could Charlie stop now and disappoint compatriots like them? The Drakes made announcements at the organizations to which they belonged, such as the West Central Missouri Genealogical Society, Johnson County Retired Teachers, and the Warrensburg Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. As the interest was increasing, the chartering date was set for 3 December, with the hope that 20 to 25, including visiting dignitaries, would be present at the chartering luncheon. During the days before the chartering luncheon, the reservations "snowballed" so that it was necessary to move the luncheon from the Gold Room in the Union to the dining rooms.

Sixty-three members of the Sons of the American Revolution, potential members, and their guests attended the luncheon in the University Union on the campus of Central Missouri State University on December 3, 1988, when MOSSAR President Lawrence L. Loker presented the national charter to Compatriot Charles G. Drake whom he had appointed President of the New Martin Warren Chapter in Warrensburg. The following were elected to fill the rest of the offices of the chapter: vice president, Ernest W. Rush; co-secretaries, Alan W. Burke and Robert L. Young; treasurer, Greg Gladfelter; registrar, J. Eldon Yung; chancellor, David S. Lindsay; genealogist, A. J. Heck; chaplain, Samuel G. Welch; historian, Irl A. Gladfelter; and sergeant-at-arms, Robert D. Simmons. James A. Shelby, president of the South Central District, installed the officers and Compatriot Loker presented Compatriot Drake with an SAR gavel, symbolic of his new position. The program followed the ceremonies of the traditional SAR meeting. The luncheon opened with the invocation by Samuel G. Welch, chaplain of the Harry S. Truman Chapter. VPG Shelby led the Pledge of Allegiance to the flag, and Marvin D. Vawter, executive vice president, MOSSAR, led the SAR pledge.

After the election and installation of the officers, FPG Arthur M. King gave some history of the SAR and made appropriate remarks and admonitions to the new chapter and its officers.

Dr. Robert A. Ulrich, mayor of Warrensburg, presented a proclamation to Presidents Loker and Drake, designating 3 December 1988, as Martin Warren Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution Day in the city of Warrensburg.

Compatriot Loker then read a letter of congratulations to the newest chapter of SAR from Charles F. Printz, President General, NSSAR. Greetings were extended to the new chapter by the Regent of the Warrensburg chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Dorothy L. McMeekin, who also conveyed the best wishes to the chapter from the State Regent, Mrs. K. Clark Froman, who regretted being unable to

attend the chartering because the date conflicted with scheduled activities of the Missouri DAR. Welcome to the city, the community, and the use of their resources was given by Jeff Hancock, city manager of Warrensburg, and Dr. H. Keith Stumpff, acting provost, Central Missouri State University.

State treasurer, Roy F. Hornbuckle, presented a \$50 check to the president of the chapter from the MOSSAR treasury as its usual contribution toward the expenses of starting a chapter. President Drake thanked Compatriot Hornbuckle for this much-needed financial assistance.

President Drake had made appropriate comments of appreciation to all the greetings, congratulations, and suggestions extended to the chapter and its officers. MOSSAR President Loker reminded the chapter of the indefatigable assistance of the members' wives, particularly Mrs. Drake, and the support the SAR has received from the DAR and will continue to receive, and emphasized, as Regent McMeekin had pointed out, the attendance of the DAR at this luncheon; regent, past regent, vice regent, secretary, registrar, and librarian.

The highlight of the charter program was the excellent address on the life of Martin Warren after whom both the chapter and Warrensburg are named. Dr. Roy M. Stubbs, curator of the Johnson County Historical Society Museum and CMSU history professor, presented the significant facts in the life of Martin Warren from his birth in Virginia to his participation in the founding of Warrensburg and his death and burial here in Warrensburg. It was a fitting climax to the memorable chartering of a new chapter of SAR in honor of Patriot Martin Warren. In recognition of the excellence of his address, President Drake presented Dr. Stubbs the SAR Certificate of Appreciation. Compatriot Sam Welch, now chaplain of the Martin Warren Chapter, gave the benediction which was followed by the SAR recessional led by Compatriot I. Craig Uncapher, national trustee, MOSSAR.

On hearing the number at the charter luncheon, Wayne Wiedman, executive director at national headquarters, commented that he had never heard of a charter meeting in the hundred year history of the SAR with as many as 63 in attendance. Such enthusiasm is carrying over into the membership activities of Martin Warren Chapter.

The following 15 are members by transfer, dual membership and reinstatement: Capt. Alan Burke, USAF, Dr. Charles G. Drake, Jerry C. Gilchrist, Greg Gladfelter, Dr. Irl A. Gladfelter, Lawrence L. Loker, J. C. Long, Ted T. Lyons, James R. Pippin, Ernest W. Rush, Joby N. Sour, William T. Sparks, F. LeRoy Strieby, Samuel G. Welch, and Lt. Robert Young, USAF.



Installation of the Officers of the Martin Warren Chapter: Dr. Charles G. Drake, president; Ernest W. Rush, vice-president; James A. Shelby VPC installing officer; Greg Gladfelter, treasurer; Dr. J. Eldon Young, registrar; Dr. David F. Lindsay, chancellor; A. J. Jeek, genealogist; Samuel C. Welch, chaplain; and Robert D. Simmons, sergeant-at-arms.



Completion of applications for membership for seventeen will not be too difficult because they are direct descendants of Patriots, whose Revolutionary War service has already been proved in the DAR or the SAR: Wilbur D. Dice, J. Jeff Hancock, 1st Lt. Keith Hansen, USAF, Lynn Harmon, Brian Horton, Dr. David S. Lindsay, David R. Mudd, Larry G. Mudd, Cameron Brownfield, Dr. Randolph, D. Rush, James D. Simmons, Robert D. Simmons, Paul A. Thornhill, Craig A. Welch, Karl W. Welch, Paul W. Welch, and Dr. J. Eldon Yung.

In addition, twenty are in various stages of genealogical research to prove their descent from a Patriot: Richard Adams, Gary H. Barks, Dr. John F. Belche, Dr. Baird A. Brock, Phillip W. Conn, Dale A. Corkran, Junior Gauchat, A. J. Heck, Thomas K. Hendrix, Jr., Dr. Charles G. Kuhn, Jr., Dr. Steven H. Mills, Clarence R. Pearce, David Pearce, Mark Pearce, Charles J. Prill, Danny Shippy, Jerry Short, George Thomas Simmons, Harold A. South, and Dr. Roy M. Stubbs.

Soon the chapter will decide the date that applications must be approved at the national headquarters in order to be a charter member. Although it is certain that all of the foregoing individuals will not become charter members, they do provide a large group of interested persons from which the active membership will be developed to assure the future of an outstanding chapter.

—Charles G. Drake



Lawrence L. Loker, president, MOSSAR, Dr. Charles G. Drake, President Martin Warren Chapter, NSSAR, James A. Shelby, VPG, South Central District, NSSAR.



Dr. Charles G. Drake, President, Martin Warren Chapter, NSSAR, Dr. Roy M. Stubbs, Curator, Johnson County Historical Society Museum and history professor.

## JOHN WOOLARD CHAPTER

The John Woolard Chapter was planned and conceived by one man, Charles Rainwater Wollard. Charles had retired to Cherokee Village, Arkansas, but in 1982 a desire to build a chapter of the S.A.R. in Richmond, Missouri, in Ray County, brought him back to Missouri after nearly forty years absence.

With the assistance of the William C. Corum Chapter he recruited members. Charles also placed advertisements in many local newspapers explaining the SAR and the formation of a local chapter. During this period Charles was driving back and forth from Arkansas to Missouri. He was assisted in Richmond by Judge David L. Busch, Mrs. Ramah Epps, librarian, and Mr. Donald Epps, retired. Charles and his assistants worked tirelessly on genealogical lines to establish proof to assist members in the preparation of their applications.



Charter members of the John Woolard chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution, which held its organizational meeting Saturday night at the Elms Hotel in Excelsior Springs are - kneeling: David Miller, Bruce Thurman, Erik Pointer. Back row: Burrill Rader, Garner Settle, Matthew Carver, James Shelby, Don Epps, David Busch and Charles Wollard. Mr. Wollard is the president of the chapter and Mr. Busch is vice president. The new members were installed by Arthur King, past president of the SAR.

The installation of the new Missouri chapter was held at the Elms Hotel, Excelsior Springs, Missouri, on 18 December 1982. At that time it was the seventh SAR chapter in Missouri. The installation of the chapter started with an almost unheard of seventy-five members, due to the driving force of Charles R. Wollard.

The meeting was called to order by Former President General Arthur M. King who spoke on the growth of the SAR and the new headquarters in Louisville, Kentucky. Vice President General Augustus DiZerega talked about the history of the S.A.R. and conducted the installation of the John Woolard Chapter officers:

President.....	Charles R. Wollard
Vice-President .....	David L. Busch
Secretary.....	Donald E. Epps
Treasurer .....	Robert M. Hill
Registrar .....	James A. Shelby
Genealogist .....	Matthew W. Carver
Chancellor .....	Roger M. Driskill
Historian .....	Erick E. Pointer
Chaplain .....	Bruce L. Thurman

Honorable LeRoy Strasheim, mayor of Excelsior Springs, addressed the members and welcomed all to the city. FPG Arthur M. King then introduced other guests: William L. Wood, registrar/genealogist, Missouri Society, and Judge R. Kenneth Elliott, president of the William C. Corum Chapter, Liberty, Missouri.

The chapter was named for Charles R. Wollard's great-grandfather, John Woolard, born in Pitts County, North Carolina, who came to Ray County in 1814. His father and grandfather were both soldiers in the Revolutionary War. John Woolard donated to Ray County the land where the present county courthouse in downtown Richmond, Missouri, is located. His donation was made in 1827 and Richmond was incorporated in 1837. John Woolard lived in a log cabin just south of the courthouse and, after donating the land, moved to a location nearby. According to records discovered in Richmond by Charles R. Wollard, the family name was changed in official records to "Wollard" with the children of John Woolard—as of 1845 the family used the "Wollard" spelling.

At the National Congress in Atlanta, 1983, Compatriot Wollard was presented the Florence Kendall award for recruiting the greatest number of new members during the past year. The medal was presented to Compatriot Wollard by then President General Howard Hamilton for signing up 63 new members. Listed below are the charter members of the John Woolard Chapter.

Charles R. Wollard	Brian H. Wollard	Ernest W. Wollard
Fowler P. Wollard	Garland S. Wollard	James D. Wollard
Jerry Wollard	Reece F. Wollard	Samuel V. Wollard
Young L. Wollard	Vaughn M. Wollard	David L. Busch
Clifton R. Cowherd	Donald E. Epps	Stephen R. Epps
Joseph J. Kincaid	Royce J. Kincaid	Benjamin R. Lewis
James W. Carver	Matthew W. Carver	Marlin P. Jeffries
Randall L. Jeffries	Ronald E. Jeffries	Wade A. Merrifield
David V. Lewis	J. C. Long	Robert M. Hill
Donald B. Merrifield	Donald R. Singleton	John C. Reefz
Scott Vanbebber	J. Gordon Nolker	Kenneth A. Nolker
Steven K. Maidment	Alnew K. Russell	Stephen K. Russell
Frank A. Schwartz	W. Kenneth Callforde	Henry Wray
Kevin D. Wray	Kurt D. Wray	William J. Sneed
William Mac Sneed	James T. Sneed	Jack F. Sneed
Hugh M. Sneed	Bruce Thurman	Roger Driskill
Timothy Sloan	Burrill Rader	Erik Pointer
Christopher A. Slater	John A. Slater	Michael E. Gladish
B. G. Hamilton	Carl H. Taylor	A. J. Cox
Glenn P. Lamb	Forrest L. Trindle	David H. Miller
Christopher G. Settle	Edward J. Mills	James A. Shelby
George D. Lile	Hallie Frazer, Jr.	Roscoe Heavner
James F. Swafford	Robert E. Swafford	Allen Hughes
Powers Alder	Billy M. Alder	Ernest G. Jones
Ronald R. Wollard	John Crouch	Bill J. Dickey
James Heavner	James D. Worthington	Bill J. Dickey
Dale Dean Snow	Sammy Lee Gowing	Bruce G. Heavner

The chapter has been involved with many activities which include:

- Awarding each year a SAR-ROTC Medal and Certificate to the outstanding cadet in junior and senior ROTC at Wentworth Military Academy in Lexington, Missouri.
- Presenting talks to civic organizations about the S.A.R.

- Recognizing outstanding members of law by presenting SAR Law Enforcement medals.
- Conducting joint activities with the D.A.R.
- Participating in the National Society's Eagle Scout program.
- Awarding SAR medals to deserving members of the D.A.R. for their assistance.
- Providing a memorial monument recognizing a soldier of the Revolutionary War.

Two of the chapter's former presidents, Charles R. Wollard and James A. Shelby, have advanced to the office of Missouri State President. Compatriot Shelby then held offices of National Trustee for Missouri and Vice President General, South Central District.



Charles Rainwater Wollard (left) and Associate Circuit Judge David Busch go over probate court records in search of family data for members of the John Woolard chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution. Mr. Wollard, a native of Richmond, moved back here recently to organize an SAR chapter in this area. Judge Busch is a charter member of the new chapter, which had its organizational meeting in Excelsior Springs December 18.



Charles R. Wollard receiving the Florence Kendall Award from President General Howard Hamilton at the National Congress in 1983 at Atlanta. Compatriot Wollard recruited a record 63 members.

# Photo Gallery

## FPG KING INSTRUMENTAL IN FORMING NEW CHAPTER

What do Presidents General do when they leave office and settle down back home again? Well, Arthur M. King for one started off establishing new Chapters!

Although a member for many years of the Kansas Society while a resident of a Kansas City, Missouri, suburb, he first took out a dual membership in Missouri—and then set about creating a Chapter to serve the western part of the state. That goal was reached when the William C. Corum Chapter was formed, with Judge R. Kenneth Elliott being elected President. He is a great-great-grandson of Patriot Corum, a Revolutionary War veteran. Among the Chapter's future plans are the identification and improvement of numerous Patriot graves in the area.

One of the first moves taken by President Elliott to help build membership was to invite DAR Chapter Regents to a special Chapter luncheon in November.



The gavel of office was given to William C. Corum Chapter President R. Kenneth Elliott by Missouri Society President Burton W. Mayfield during an organizational meeting in September.

The invitation letter stressed the importance of having DAR support in encouraging eligible "menfolk" to become SARs and extended a warm welcome for them to attend, too.

FPG King predicts that the Chapter will have 100 members in a few years. He also "hopes to pick up several hundred members in Missouri in the next year or so!"



A new marker from the Veterans Administration for the grave of William C. Corum, who served under General George Washington, was dedicated in a Kansas City cemetery. Participating in the ceremony were Judge R. Kenneth Elliott, President of the **William C. Corum Chapter**, and Mrs. Louise Hawkins, Regent of the DAR Alexander Doniphan Chapter. Compatriot Elliott is a direct descendant of Patriot Corum. Among the many present were several other Corum descendants.

## 1981 ANNUAL MEETING

As has been the case for many years, the Society's Annual Meeting site in May 1981 was the beautiful School of the Ozarks nestled in the mountains at Point Lookout. This particular gathering, however, had a nostalgic aura in that it coincided with the retirement of the school's President, Past President General M. Graham Clark.

The honored guest and speaker was Dr. James Spainhower, incoming President of the school. His stirring talk centered on the overabundance of federalism in our daily lives.



Eight Compatriots received the Meritorious Service Medal for their outstanding contributions to the Society over the past ten years.



These Compatriots were among eight awarded the Meritorious Service Medal during the Society's Annual Meeting (from left): Merrill C. Berkeley, Stewart W. Miller, Dr. Donald L. Worley and Burton W. Mayfield (who was installed as State President).

### 1982 ANNUAL MEETING

President General Richard H. Thompson, Jr. was honored guest and presided over installation of officers at the Annual Meeting of the Society in March. Special guests included Mrs. Thompson; DAR State Regent Mrs. Pat Towle; Vice-President General for the South Central District Louis J. Rumaggi; and Past President General and Mrs. Arthur M. King. A large number of members and guests attended.



Attending the 1982 Annual Meeting of the Missouri Society were (from left): Past President General Arthur M. King, elected Honorary Vice-President; Roger C. Fuqua, Chaplain; President General Thompson; Burton Mayfield, President; Kirk McDaniel, Jr., Treasurer; William L. Wood, Registrar/Genealogist. Also attending was Past President General Dr. M. Graham Clark, an Honorary Vice-President.



MOSSAR Annual Meeting, Columbia, 1983. Pictured: MOSSAR President Charles Calef, FPG Arthur King, Chancellor General Benjamin Morris, FPG Dr. M. Graham Clark.



MOSSAR First Eagle Scout winner, 1983, Columbia, Missouri. Pictured: Burton Mayfield and Allen Griffey.



NSSAR Congress, 1983, Atlanta, Georgia. NSSAR awards to MOSSAR: William Wood, Charles Rainwater Wollard, Burton Mayfield, Dr. M. Graham Clark, Seth Caperton.



Changing Command: Charles W. Calef (right), outgoing president of the Missouri chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution, 1984, passes the gavel to the new state president, Charles R. Wellard (center), Richmond. Standing by at left is Arthur King, former president general of the national SAR. Mr. Calef lives in Miller and Mr. King lives at Weatherby Lake. Mr. Wellard was elected state president at the meeting in Chillicothe.



At its December 1985 meeting the **William Corum Chapter** awarded the Law Enforcement Commendation Medal to Judge Kenneth Elliott (left). Making the presentation was President Thomas Capps (center) and Former President General Arthur M. King. Com Patriot Elliott was Organizing President of the Chapter, which is named for his Patriot ancestor. In addition to sitting as Judge of Division Two of the Clay County Circuit Court since 1959, he has served for over 25 years as Juvenile Judge for the county.



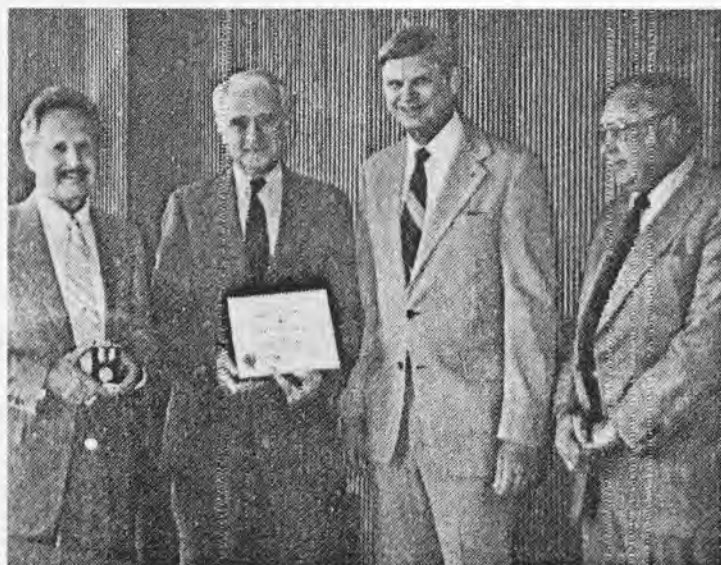
MOSSAR Annual Meeting, 1985, Columbia, Missouri. Swearing in MOSSAR officers, 1985 - VPG Robert Dickey, James Shelby, Lawrence Loker, Gordon Buckner, Kirk McDaniel, Craig Urcapner, Paul Butler, Duncan Kincheloe, Samuel Laffon.



MOSSAR Information Booth, Kansas City, Missouri, Genealogy Meeting, Vista Hotel, 1985. Pictured: Gary Toms, Richard Yohe, James Shelby.



NSSAR Congress, 1935, Louisville, Kentucky. Pictured: Samuel Laffon, Mrs. Laffon, Seth Caperton, James Shelby, Mrs. Caperton, unknown, Eleanor Drake, Charles Drake, Lawrence Loker.



Former U.S. Senator Thomas Eagleton (D-MO) was presented the Gold Good Citizenship Medal during 1986 in his St. Louis law offices. The award recognized 30 years of public service. Doing the honors were Burt Mayfield (at the Senator's right), **Spirit of St. Louis Chapter** President Wade R. Watts and Joseph Preston.





V.P.G. South Central District visits Ozark Mountain Chapter, 1986 - MOSSAR President James Shelby, Chapter President Richard Yohe, V.P.G. Claude Withers of Arkansas, back to camera Seth Caperton.



NSSAR Congress, 1986, Tampa, Florida. Seated: Mrs. Seth Caperton, Bea Shelby, Gordon Buckner, Phyllis Uncapher, Craig Uncapher, George Flint (NV). Standing: Seth Caperton, James Shelby, Mrs. Flint, Lawrence Loker.

## GEORGE WASHINGTON BIRTHDAY MEETING

Four Chapters serving the Greater Kansas City area combined forces in February 1987 to celebrate George Washington's Birthday: **Alexander Majors, Harry S. Truman, Joseph Morgan and William C. Corum**. The occasion was a luncheon at the K.C. Hillcrest Country Club, with over 180 in attendance. Several awards were presented, as detailed in the accompanying photo. A talk about the religious aspects of Washington's life was presented by Compatriot Paul Butler, who authored the major article on this subject that appeared in the Winter 1987 Issue of *The SAR Magazine*.



Those receiving the Good Citizenship Medal during the Washington's Birthday Luncheon sponsored by four Chapters in the Greater Kansas City area were (seated, from left): R. Crosby Kemper, a Kansas City banker; Mrs. Roberta Capps, NSDAR Vice-President General; Hon. Andrew J. Higgins, Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court; and Joe McGuff, Editor of the *Kansas City Star*. Some of the SAR dignitaries in attendance were (standing, from left): Missouri Society President James A. Shelby, **William C. Corum** Chapter President Judge R. Kenneth Elliott, Former President General Arthur M. King and **Alexander Majors** Chapter President Marvin Vawter.



NSSAR Congress, 1987, Valley Forge, Pennsylvania. Seated: Phylliss Uncapher, Roy Hornbuckle, Francis Hornbuckle, Bea Shelby and Joyce Goddard. Standing: Sterling Goddard, Craig Uncapher, Gene Shelton, James Shelby.



MOSSAR Annual Meeting, April 1988, Kansas City, Missouri. Pictured: Gary Beahan, Craig Uncapher, Paul Butler, Lawrence Loker, Rev. Dr. Earl Grandstaff (front of Loker), Gerald Thurston, Dr. Robert Tucker, James Shelby, Edward Gray, Marvin Vawter.



MOSSAR Annual Meeting, 1988, Kansas City, Missouri; New Officers, 1988: Sgt.-At-Arms Eugene Shelton, V.P. Gary Beahan, Secretary Paul Butler, Exec. Secretary Gerald Thurston, Historian Richard Yohe, Surgeon Dr. Clarence Pickard, Treasurer Jerry Gilchrist, Genealogist Dr. Robert Tucker, Exec. V.P. Marvin Vawter, President Lawrence Loker, Chaplain Rev. Dr. Earl Grandstaff, Registrar Edward Gray.



MOSSAR Annual Meeting, 1988, Kansas City, Missouri - Group picture members in attendance.

Vice President General, South Central District, James A. Shelby and Mrs. Shelby, NSSAR Congress, 1989, Tysons Corners, Virginia.



1989 MOSSAR Eagle Scout Award - V.P.G. James Shelby, NSSAR Eagle Scout Chairman Craig Uncapher, Missouri Eagle Scout winner Charles Joshua Shroyer, FPG Arthur King, Eagle Scout Benefactor.

South Central District Meeting, Fayetteville, Arkansas, 1989. V.P.G. James Shelby presides at meeting.



The Missouri Society, S.A.R., thanks the dedicated members who so generously contributed "seed money" for this Centennial book—without whose help this project would not have been possible.



# MINUTEMEN

8250 - 8499

## WILLIAM C. PAGENSTECHTER

MOSSAR - 667    NSSAR - 56117  
 Spirit of St. Louis Chapter  
 State President 1953-54  
 State Trustee 1957-59  
 State Secretary 1942, 1947-52  
 Joined S.A.R. - Oct 1940  
 Ancestor - Edmund Terrill



ARTHUR M. KING

MOSSAR - 1180    NSSAR - 88894  
 Joseph Morgan Chapter  
 President General 1980  
 Vice President General 1977  
 Secretary General 1978-79  
 Minuteman Medal  
 Patriot's Medal  
 Law Enforcement Medal  
 Meritorious Service Medal  
 Joined S.A.R. - Jan 1964  
 Ancestor - Samuel Mansfield



JAMES A. SHELBY

MOSSAR - 1285    NSSAR - 111824  
 John Wollard Chapter  
 Vice President General  
 State President - 2 Terms  
 State Trustee  
 Chapter President  
 Chapter Treasurer  
 Patriot's Medal  
 War Service Medal  
 Meritorious Service Medal  
 Bronze Good Citizenship Medal  
 Joined S.A.R. - Oct 1977  
 Ancestor - Brig. Gen. Evan Shelby

# PATRIOTS

\$100 - \$249

GEORGE L. DeLAPP, JR.

MOSSAR - 1510      NSSAR - 126503

Harry S. Truman Chapter

Chapter President

Chapter Secretary

Joined S.A.R. - Oct 1985

Ancestor - Ebenezer West, Sr.

STERLING E. GODDARD

MOSSAR - 1476      NSSAR - 120660

Harry S. Truman Chapter

Chapter President

Chapter Vice President

Joined S.A.R. - Aug 1982

Ancestor - Abel Gosard

EDWARD S. GRAY

MOSSAR - 1090      NSSAR - 112615

M. Graham Clark Chapter

State Registrar - 1988

State Secretary - 1989

Chapter President - 1989

Joined S.A.R. - Aug 1977

Ancestor - Daniel Daggett

WALTER A. HENKEL

MOSSAR - 886      NSSAR - 90036

Spirit of St. Louis Chapter

Joined S.A.R. - Jan 1964

Ancestor - Col. Jacob Morgan

# PATRIOTS

\$100 - \$249



LARRY W. SCHULZE, D.D.S.

MOSSAR - 1148    NSSAR - 117285  
Spirit of St. Louis Chapter  
State Chairman Eagle Scouts  
Chapter Chairman Eagle Scouts  
War Service Medal  
Meritorious Service Medal  
Joined S.A.R. - Jul 1980  
Ancestor - Joseph Moxley



WILLIAM L. WOOD

MOSSAR - 1094    NSSAR - 112619  
Ozark Mountain Chapter  
State Registrar  
State Genealogist  
Chapter President  
Patriot's Medal  
Joined S.A.R. - Oct 1977  
Ancestor - Samuel Wood



JAMES R. PIPPIN  
MOSSAR - 1597    NSSAR - 129826  
Harry S. Truman Chapter  
Chapter President 1989  
Chapter Treasurer 1988  
Joined SAR - Aug 1987  
Ancestor - Solomon Pippin (Pipen)



CLAUDE M. REAMES,  
SKC, USN (RET.)

MOSSAR - 1478    NSSAR - 124547  
Ozark Mountain Chapter  
Chapter Treasurer 1983-84  
Chapter Historian 1987-88  
War Service Medal  
Bronze Good Citizenship Medal  
Joined SAR - Aug 1984  
Ancestor - Moses Wylie

# PATRIOTS

8100 - 8249



LT. COL. RICHARD F. DOWNEY,  
USAF (RET.)

MOSSAR 1155 -      NSSAR - 118285  
Spirit of St. Louis Chapter  
State Vice President 1987-88-89  
Chapter President 1983-84  
Chapter Vice President 1981-82  
Chapter Treasurer - 1986-87-88  
War Service Medal  
Meritorious Service Medal  
Joined S.A.R. - Mar 1981  
Ancestor - Maj Joshua Sprague



BURTON W. MAYFIELD

MOSSAR - 721      NSSAR - 65321  
Spirit of St. Louis Chapter  
State President 1981-82  
State Exec. Vice President - 2 Terms  
State Treasurer - 2 Terms  
Chapter President  
Chapter Registrar  
Patriot's Medal  
War Service Medal  
Meritorious Service Medal  
Joined S.A.R. - May 1947  
Ancestor - Stephen Mayfield

## LAWRENCE L. LOKER

MOSSAR - 1249      NSSAR - 120245  
Harry S. Truman Chapter  
State President  
State Exec. Vice President  
State Vice President  
State Secretary  
State Alternate Trustee  
Editor Missouri Compatriot  
Chapter President  
Chapter Secretary-Treasurer  
Patriot's Medal  
War Service Medal  
Meritorious Service Medal  
Bronze Good Citizenship Medal  
Joined S.A.R. - May 1982  
Ancestor - Capt Isaac Loker



# SUBSCRIBING PATRONS

\$25 - \$99

WILLIAM R. EDDLEMAN

Texas Society, S.A.R.  
Vice President General  
South Central District

KLEBER C. JONES

MOSSAR - 1457    NSSAR - 125184  
Christopher Casey Chapter  
State Sgt. At Arms  
Chapter President - 4 Years  
Meritorious Service Medal  
Joined S.A.R. - Jan 1985  
Ancestor - Joseph Shores Price

CLARENCE M. PICKARD, M.D.

MOSSAR - 1390    NSSAR - 123193  
M. Graham Clark Chapter  
State Surgeon  
Chapter President 1985-87  
Chapter Vice President 1988  
Joined S.A.R. - Jan 1984  
Ancestor - Capt. John Mott

JOSEPH W. TOWLE

MOSSAR - 1135    NSSAR - 116673  
Spirit of St. Louis Chapter  
Joined S.A.R. - Jan 1980  
Ancestor - William Stevenson, Sr.



# SUBSCRIBING PATRONS

825 - 899



EUGENE B. SHELTON

MOSSAR - 1411    NSSAR - 124037  
William C. Corum Chapter  
State Sgt at Arms  
Chapter President  
Chapter Vice President  
Chapter Genealogist  
Chapter Chaplain  
Joined S.A.R. - May 1984  
Ancestor - John Watts



CHARLES G. DRAKE

MOSSAR - 1467    NSSAR - 125527  
Martin Warren Chapter  
State Trustee  
State Alternate Trustee  
Chapter President 1989  
Chapter Genealogist 1988-89  
Chapter Registrar 1986-88  
Joined S.A.R. - Mar 1985  
Ancestor - Joseph Warner



STANTON W. LOWTHER

MOSSAR - 1042    NSSAR - 108117  
Spirit of St. Louis Chapter  
Joined S.A.R. - Nov 1975  
Ancestor - Jacob Faust (Foust)



MAYNARD R. DILTHEY

MOSSAR - 1059    NSSAR - 110534  
Spirit of St. Louis Chapter  
War Service Medal  
Joined S.A.R. - Mar 1976  
Ancestor - Michael Roark

# SUBSCRIBING PATRON

825 - 899



ROBERT L. GROVER

MOSSAR - 1250    NSSAR - 115651

Harry S. Truman Chapter  
Chapter Treasurer 1989  
Joined S.A.R. - Mar 1979  
Ancestor - Capt John Grover



GEORGE T. HARPER

MOSSAR - 1596    NSSAR - 129825

Ozark Mountain Chapter  
Chapter Chaplain  
Joined S.A.R. - Aug 1987  
Ancestor - William Wright



GERALD F. BARNES

MOSSAR - 1126    NSSAR - 114300

Spirit of St. Louis Chapter  
Joined S.A.R. - Sep 1979  
Ancestor - Phineus Barnes, II  
Capt. Pixley's Co, Col John Brown's  
Stockbridge, Mass. Regt.



RICHARD L. YOHE

MOSSAR - 1259    NSSAR - 120593

Ozark Mountain Chapter  
State Historian 1987-88-89  
Chapter President 1985-86  
Chapter Vice President 1984  
Law Enforcement Medal  
Joined S.A.R. - July 1982  
Ancestor - Michael Yohe

# SUBSCRIBING PATRONS

825 - 899



LUCIAN H. JADWIN

MOSSAR - 946      NSSAR - 94746  
Spirit of St. Louis Chapter  
State President 1973  
State Vice President 1972  
State Awards Chairman 1970-71  
Joined S.A.R. - May 1968  
Ancestor Joseph Jeremiah Jadwin



PAUL T. BUTLER

MOSSAR - 1314      NSSAR - 121633  
Sgt. Ariel Nims Chapter No. One  
State President  
State Vice-President  
State Trustee & Alt. Trustee  
State Secretary - 3 Terms  
Chapter President - 3 Terms  
Chapter Chaplain - 2 Terms  
War Service Medal  
Meritorious Service Medal w/Cluster  
Joined S.A.R. - Feb 1983  
Ancestor - Ebenezer Humphrey



ROBERT R. VAUGHN

MOSSAR - 1626      NSSAR - 131090  
William C. Corum Chapter  
Chapter Genealogist  
Joined S.A.R. - Apr 1988  
Ancestor - Alexander Breckenridge

# Index

## Missouri Society

### SAR Members

NAME	MOS SAR #	
ADAMS, Charles G.	1228	BACON, Ernest . . . . . 424
ADAMS, Dustin . . . . .	136	BAKER, Donald W. . . . . 1642
ADAMS, Kenneth H. . . . .	995	BAKER, Estell S. . . . . 1620
ADAMS, Robert, Jr. . . . .	137	BALKENBUSH, Philip H. . . . . 1581
ADAMS, William A., Jr. . . . .	1495	BANE, James E. . . . . 1575
ADREON, Edward L. . . . .	199	BANKHEAD, Lowell C. . . . . 1061
ADREON, Edward L., Jr. . . . .	269	BARBA, Charles E., Jr. . . . . 796
ADREON, Robert . . . . .	258	BARBA, Peter M. . . . . 802
ADREON, Stephen F. . . . .	288	BARNES, Gerald F. . . . . 1126
ALDEN, John T. . . . .	111	BARNES, Jake W. . . . . 1459
ALDER, Billy M. . . . .	1300	BARNES, John B. Jr. . . . . 715
ALDER, James P. . . . .	1301	BARNES, John B., COL. . . . . 691
ALDER, William E. . . . .	1302	BARNES, Joseph P. . . . . 982
ALEXANDER, James C. . . . .	893	BARNES, Thomas J. . . . . 275
ALEXANDER, Kenneth R. . . . .	1009	BARNETT, Gerald L. . . . . 1632
ALEXANDER, William J. . . . .	945	BARNETT, Louis P. . . . . 524
ALLEN, Earl W., II, Dr. . . . .	866	BARNHOUSE, August F. . . . . 993
ALLEN, Samuel L. . . . .	1389	BARNHOUSE, Stephen M. . . . . 996
ALLEN, Willis C. . . . .	228	BARTEE, Wayne C. . . . . 888
ALVIS, Bennett B. . . . .	687	BARTLING, Henry E. . . . . 036
AMES, Alexander L. . . . .	791	BARTON, Jonathan M. . . . . 487
AMES, John A. . . . .	785	BARTON, William M. . . . . 497
ANDERSON, Brooks . . . . .	1349	BASCOMBE, Joseph D. . . . . 106
ANDERSON, Paul L., LTC . . . . .	764	BASCOMBE, Western R. . . . . 103
APPLEBY, Jack C. . . . .	925	BASSETT, Samuel T., Dr. . . . . 592
ARNOLD, Alfred E. . . . .	1420	BATES, Albert B. . . . . 045
ARNOLD, Frederick J. . . . .	1421	BATES, Charles W. . . . . 362
ARNOLD, Jonathan L. . . . .	1422	BATES, W. Scott . . . . . 029
ARNOLD, Michael W. . . . .	1423	BAUMGARTNER, George E. . . . . 1409
ARSENEAU, Earl D. . . . .	1543	BEACH, Thomas J., Jr. . . . . 1435
ARTHAUD, John B., MD . . . . .	1491	BEADMORE, Keith D. . . . . 1246
ASEL, Arthur E. . . . .	1614	BEAHAN, Gary W. . . . . 1378
ASKREN, William F. . . . .	1530	BEALL, William A. . . . . 396
ATLASS, Ralph L. . . . .	762	BEAR, Walter S. . . . . 239
ATTEBERY, Luther E. . . . .	809	BEARDSLEY, F. G., Rev. . . . . 501
ATWOOD, William G. . . . .	476	BEARDSLEY, Theodore S. . . . . 631
AYARS, Treston, Dr. . . . .	413	BEAVERS, Lucian L. . . . . 415
		BECKETT, Theodore C. . . . . 1605
		BECKMAN, Francis R. . . . . 713

BEECHER, Edward	819	BOZARTH, James R.	343
BEECHAN, Craig S.	1437	BRADSHAW, William L. Jr.	836
BELK, Nelson E.	606	BRAMMAN, Craig R.	1142
BELL, Alexis H.	902	BRAMMAN, David G.	1138
BELL, Harmon	147	BRAMMAN, Lee E.	1137
BELL, Nicholas M.	238	BRAXDALE, Philip G.	1154
BENNETT, Paul W.	929	BRECK, Robert	249
BENTLEY, Edwin W.	304	BRECKENRIDGE, James M.	492
BERGER, John T., Jr.	1616	BRECKENRIDGE, Malcolm R.	656
BERKELEY, Merrill D.	980	BRECKENRIDGE, William C.	541
BERKLEY, Henry F.	053	BREWSTER, William J.	197
BESSENT, Robert A.	1527	BRICKEN, Richard W.	1017
BEST, Lowell H.	951	BRIDGES, William E.	872
BEVER, James M.	1015	BRIER, Robert E.	105
BIEBER, Harold M.	741	BRIGGS, Charles E.	003
BIGGS, Harold E.	537	BRITTON, Charles W.	1025
BINNINGTON, Cornwall B., Jr.	305	BRITTON, Philip R.	1143
BISHOP, Delbert A.	1606	BROOKS, Charles N.	206
BLACK, Dwight W.	969	BROUSTER, Benjamin F.	970
BLACKHARD, William J.	1134	BROWN, Joseph C.	165
BLACKMER, Charles E.	173	BROWN, Amos T.	1060
BLACKWELDER, Paul	514	BROWN, Arthur C. F., Dr.	585
BLAGDEN, Edward R.	229	BROWN, Donald R.	1342
BLAIR, James T., Jr.	787	BROWN, Dudley C.	517
BLANCHARD, Herbert J.	297	BROWN, Dwight H.	594
BLISS, Harmon J.	002	BROWN, Homer B.	1484
BLISS, Malcolm A., Dr.	472	BROWN, James L.	695
BLIVEN, Robert A.	1164	BROWN, Lewis A.	851
BLOCK, J. Buford	1274	BROWN, PAUL W.	407
BLUNT, Charles P., III	898	BROWN, Woodward H.	557
BOISSEAU, Marvin E.	503	BROWN, Wray D.	610
BONARD, Danny W.	1556	BRUCE, John L.	028
BOND, Christopher S.	1649	BRYAN, Leroy C.	386
BONEY, William C.	1203	BRYAN, William C.	368
BONFILS, Charles A.	134	BRYAR, Hedley M.	1176
BONNARD, Larry M.	1564	BUCHANAN, Lawrence J.	187
BOSTWICK, William M.	852	BUCKNER, Charles M.	1286
BOUGHN, Cecil R.	254	BUCKNER, William G.	991
BOUGHTON, Alfred C.	510	BUELL, Harold D., DDS	1159
BOUGHTON, Clark	772	BUGG, Stephen F.	1577
BOULSON, Charles E.	927	BULL, Charles W.	216
BOUTIN, Charles W.	663	BULL, Gordon W.	024
BOWERS, Orville E.	1592	BUNDSCHU, Charles C., Jr.	761
BOWERSOX, George R.	1063	BUNN, Paul V.	365
BOWKER, Seth D.	214	BURDICK, Allan B.	1046
BOWLEY, Raymond F.	683	BURGER, Joseph E.	582
BOWLIN, Clyde M.	915	BURGER, Joseph H.	827
BOYD, Frank D.	374	BURGER, Robert F., Rev	828
BOYD, James L., Jr.	1633	BURGESS, Richard O.	817
BOYD, William W.	184	BURK, Samuel A.	868
BOYLES, John L.	381	BURKHARDT, John G.	643



BURNS, Warren L., LTC	1033	CARTWRIGHT, Howard C.	826
BURRILL, Eugene L.	116	CARVER, James W.	1254
BURROUGH, Kenrick D.	525	CARVER, Matthew W.	1253
BURRUS, Rufus B.	936	CASADY, Pearly R.	1123
BURTNETT, Donald B.	722	CASH, Lloyd B.	860
BURTNETT, James W.	714	CASH, Walter A.	909
BURTNETT, Richard A.	765	CASH, Walter D.	918
BURTNETT, Robert L.	690	CASTLEMAN, George A.	078
BURTNETT, Reid A.	598	CASTLEMAN, Lewis	084
BUSCH, David L., Judge	1133	CECIL, Otis V.	1355
BUSH, Ernest F.	548	CHADBOURNE, George N.	076
BUSCHMAN, Samuel M., Jr.	672	CHADEAYNE, Henry F.	650
BUSHMAN, Samuel M.	616	CHANDLER, Homer D.	611
BUTLER, Mark S.	1383	CAPIN, Henry A.	486
BUTLER, Paul T.	1314	CHAPMAN, Nolan M.	1210
BUTNER, Edward L.	1433	CHAPMAN, Samuel C., Dr.	1623
BUTTS, Wilbur W.	933	CHASE, Frederick B.	268
CABELL, Ashley	052	CHILES, Ira N.	551
CABELL, Carrington	562	CHOUTEAU, Auguste	1557
CABELL, Edward C.	039	CHRIST, Martin H.	736
CAHILL, Arthur R.	1064	CHUBBUCK, Stephen E.	281
CAHILL, Douglas R.	1281	CLARK, Edgar W.	027
CAHILL, Steven M.	1280	CLARK, Lawrence E.	862
CALEF, Charles W.	1161	CLARK, Herbert H.	236
CALFEE, Arthur D.	625	CLARK, Hinman	096
CALFEE, Creighton B.	615	CLARK, Ira R., Dr.	453
CALFEE, Joseph S.	409	CLARK, Jefferson K.	093
CAMP, Harold E., Rev.	646	CLARK, Jonas	005
CAMP, Martin L., Rev.	522	CLARK, Lee	016
CAMPBELL, Albert J., Jr.	781	CLARK, M. Graham, Dr.	861
CAMPBELL, Albert J., Dr.	665	CLARK, Robert N.	1424
CAMPBELL, Elmer C.	1412	CLARK, Twyman J.	880
CAMPBELL, John	630	CLARK, William J.	014
CAMPFIELD, Charles H.	022	CLARKSON, George W.	460
CANNON, James C.	148	CLARKSON, John W.	465
CANTWELL, Clay	1091	CLARKSON, Thomas R.	481
CAPEN, Lester E.	543	CLARKSON, William P.	587
CAPERTON, Seth B.	1006	CLAYTON, George D.	135
CAPPS, Herbert L.	1499	CLAYTON, George D., Jr.	739
CAPPS, Thomas C.	1384	CLAYTON, Robert M., II	1039
CARKENER, George G.	773	CLEFTON, Clyde F., Dr.	544
CARL, Herbert N.	1013	CLELAND, William H.	191
CARMICHAEL, William P.	397	CLEVELAND, Carl S., III, DC	1647
CARNALL, George H.	1550	CLIFFORD, Earl W., III	1481
CAROTHERS, Manville	578	CLINE, James R.	754
CARPENTER, Charles M.	1195	CLOSSON, Claurice A. G.	482
CARSON, William G. B.	550	CLOSSON, Glen B., Jr.	1453
CARTER, Dowell C.	1315	COCHRAN, Lee G.	906
CARTER, Israel S., Jr.	373	COE, Michael D.	1643
CARTER, William F.	058	COFFMAN, Joseph A.	769
CARTER, William F.	437	COLE, Amedee B.	013

COLE, Charles B. ....	291	CRENSHAW, James D. ....	1588
COLE, Ernest J. ....	292	CROSBY, Benjamin L. ....	141
COLE, Harry C. ....	293	CROSKY, Henry ....	067
COLE, Nathan. ....	011	CROSS, Cecil E., DDS ....	1585
COLLINS, Charles C. ....	440	CROSS, David S. ....	1324
COLT, Calvin C. ....	220	CROSSEN, Kay M. ....	717
COMPTON, Lemuel E. ....	1464	CROUCH, Dwight J. ....	1303
COMPTON, Ralph, Jr. ....	1022	CRUM, John A. ....	196
COMSTOCK, Thomas G., Dr. ....	142	CRUTCHER, Eugene L. ....	569
CONDON, Edward V., LTC ....	727	CUMMINGS, Franklin K. ....	1360
CONE, Dean R., Rev. ....	1323	CUPP, James A. ....	1372
CONE, William F. ....	1124	CURD, William B. ....	312
CONNIS, Wallace L. ....	1439	CURLEE, Francis M. ....	425
CONRAD, Edwin G. ....	1173	CURLEE, John M. ....	495
COOK, Darcy P. ....	392	CURLEE, John R. ....	494
COOKE, John R. ....	388	CUTHBERTSON, David A. ....	1214
COOMBS, Benjamin F. ....	186	DALTON, John H. ....	832
COOMBS, Harry S. ....	185	DALTON, John M. ....	830
COON, Arthur C. ....	776	DALTON, Robert H. ....	042
COON, Byron H. ....	261	DALTON, Sidna P., Judge ....	834
COOPER, John D. ....	1030	DALTON, Walter W. ....	688
COOPER, Michael L. ....	1178	DAMERON, William E. ....	1018
COOPER, Stancil S., Jr. ....	994	DANNAKER, Christian A. ....	114
COOPER, Timothy A. ....	1233	DAUGHERTY, Daniel J. ....	1450
CORBETT, Robert P. ....	1621	DAUGHERTY, James M. ....	815
CORDRY, William S. ....	788	DAUGHERTY, Joseph M. ....	1427
CORNWELL, Chauncey R. ....	716	DAVIDSON, Robert W. ....	1370
CORROUGH, Clifford J. ....	838	DAVIS, Alexander ....	099
CORUM, Bryan R. ....	1266	DAVIS, Gorus L. ....	1162
CORUM, James H. ....	1224	DAVIS, John W. ....	591
CORUM, John P. ....	1225	DAVIS, Mark M. ....	1553
CORUM, Kenneth R. ....	1204	DAVIS, Walter M. ....	1080
CORUM, Robert J. ....	1236	DAVIS, Walter N. ....	271
CORWINE, George D. ....	253	DAY, Addison L. ....	280
CORZINE, George H. ....	959	DAY, Devin F. ....	1155
COSTELLO, Robert C. ....	1388	DAY, Dudley W., III ....	1003
COUDY, Horace R. ....	504	DEANE, Francis L. ....	1099
COUGHENOUR, Ralph M. ....	846	DEAS, Harry B. ....	232
COULSON, George A. ....	1121	DECK, Ronald D. ....	1387
COWHERD, Clifton R. ....	1093	DELAVAN, Frederick N. ....	614
COX, A. J. ....	1292	DEMAREE, Victor B., Rev. ....	627
COX, Jerold L., Sr. ....	1043	DENNIS, James O. ....	378
COX, Marshall W. ....	328	DENNIS, Roy M. ....	1027
COYLE, Charles ....	1128	DENNY, John N. ....	354
COYLE, Thomas M. ....	1129	DENSLOW, Ray V. ....	540
CRABTREE, Philip W. ....	1037	DENSLOW, William R. ....	647
CRAIG, Charles L. ....	166	DENSLOW, William R., Jr. ....	904
CRAIG, Richard N. ....	1062	DERIVAUX, Armand, Dr. ....	128
CRAIN, James W., MD ....	1552	DERNEHL, Carl U., MD ....	1463
CRAM, George T. ....	097	DEWELL, Robert R. ....	1366
CRANE, Charles S. ....	120	DEXHEIMER, Harry ....	1651

DICE, Wilbur D., LTC	1656	EDWARDS, Ben M.	767
DICKEY, Billy J.	1316	EDWARDS, Guy D.	156
DICKINSON, Albert W.	459	EDWARDS, Murray F.	508
DIFFENDERFFER, David M.	176	EICHLER, Rufus C.	1318
DIFFENDERFFER, William I.	175	ELDRIDGE, William E.	757
DILL, Charles F.	833	ELLIOTT, Edwin L.	1234
DILL, Edwin H.	835	ELLIOTT, Garland	1548
DILTHEY, Dennis B.	1127	ELLIOTT, James B.	1622
DILTHEY, Maynard R.	1059	ELLIOTT, John L.	1273
DILTHEY, Wallace W.	1147	ELLIOTT, Joseph W.	1364
DISBROW, Lewis W.	255	ELLIOTT, Lee R.	1112
DIVELBISS, Willis D.	703	ELLIOTT, R. Kenneth, Judge	1191
DODD, John W.	406	ELLIOTT, Stephen L.	1400
DODD, Samuel M.	110	ELLIOTT, Stuart E.	1207
DODD, Wallace S.	405	ELLS, Henry W.	744
DODD, Walter D.	421	ELLSWORTH, Elgin	964
DODD, William S.	314	ELMORE, William E., Dr.	1232
DODD, William Sloan	404	ELSEA, Charles W.	1019
DODGE, David M.	596	ELSEY, Homer	821
DODSON, Albert L., CDR	1474	EMRIE, Chester J.	1634
DOLAND, Elbe L.	669	EPPS, Donald E.	1267
DOLAND, Robert J.	671	EPPS, Stephen R.	1268
DORRIS, George P.	549	ERSKINE, Green	319
DOUGLAS, Michael J. F.	1353	ERSKINE, Lucian	294
DOWNEY, Richard F., LTC	1165	EVANS, Charles R., Jr.	1264
DOWNING, Donald A.	678	EVANS, George L.	641
DOWNS, Gary L.	1555	EVANS, Shannon E.	1438
DRAKE, Charles G., Prof.	1467	EVERETT, George E.	235
DRISKILL, Erik D.	1317	EWALT, Everett O.	881
DRISKILL, John M.	1365	EWING, Blair G.	798
DRISKILL, Roger M.	1277	EWING, Lynn M.	747
DRUMMOND, Malcolm C.	845	EWING, Lynn M., Jr.	770
DUCKWORTH, Herbert S.	526	FARTHING, Chester H.	416
DUFFER, Charles H.	043	FARTHING, William D. P.	483
DULANY, William H., II	305	FAUROT, Frederick W.	571
DUNCAN, John P.	865	FELD, Willard C., Dr.	188
DUNLAP, Lewis H.	738	FELLER, Robert J.	1600
DUNN, John H.	677	FELLING, Raymond J., MD	1393
DUNN, John H.	637	FELTON, Warren L., II	712
DUNNINGTON, Guy W.	599	FERGUSON, John E.	1343
DWYER, Thomas H.	728	FERNEAU, Darold R.	755
DYER, Clyde P., Dr.	505	FETTERS, George E.	1114
DeHAVEN, Troye E.	1665	FIELDER, Boyd W.	047
DeKAY, William R.	914	FINLEY, George F.	1590
DeLAPP, George L., Jr.	1510	FISHER, Edward C.	564
DeYOUNG, Adrian, Jr.	1655	FISHER, George K.	349
EATON, Willard	1619	FISHER, James B.	350
EBY, Virgil C.	977	FISHER, Lester B.	976
ECKERT, Robert W., MD	1586	FITZPATRICK, Daniel H.	1196
ECKERT, Robert W., II	1587	FIX, John F.	1075
EDGAR, Timothy B.	174	FLETCHER, Wilbur J.	1560

FLINT, George W. T. ....	1494	GARRISON, Oliver L., Jr. ....	384
FLYNN, James R. ....	545	GASPER, Charles L. ....	333
FOGG, James E. ....	021	GATES, Robert C. ....	1654
FOGG, Josiah ....	001	GETMAN, Herbert H. ....	068
FOLK, Joseph W. ....	422	GETZ, Harry R. ....	922
FORD, William A. G. ....	1549	GIBBS, William D. ....	395
FORMAN, Wade K. ....	1054	GIBSON, Neil F., Jr. ....	839
FORTNER, Gary M. ....	1645	GIBSON, Victor R. ....	153
FOSHER, Donald H. ....	849	GIESECKE, John W. ....	673
FOSTER, Everett J., Jr. ....	1403	GIESECKE, William M. ....	704
FOSTER, John B. ....	298	GIFFORD, John D. ....	1211
FOSTER, Morris M. ....	313	GILBIRDS, William M. ....	1615
FOSTER, William B. ....	515	GILCHRIST, Jerry C. ....	1326
FOWLKES, John M. ....	1144	GILMAN, Francis L. ....	279
FOWLKES, John R. ....	1145	GLADFELTER, Gregory D. ....	1594
FOX, Carleton B. ....	657	GLADFELTER, Irl A. ....	1572
FOX, Horace ....	201	GLADFELTER, Philip C. ....	1668
FRAMPTON, Albert S. ....	530	GLASGOW, Frank A. ....	375
FRAMPTON, Reynolds C. ....	511	GLASS, Franklin P. ....	565
FRANCIS, Marion S. ....	742	GLENN, Clay H. ....	1454
FRANCIS, David R. ....	457	GLENN, James K. ....	640
FRAZER, William H., Jr. ....	1289	GLORE, William E. ....	527
FREDERICH, James W. ....	1407	GODDARD, Merritt M. ....	1568
FREEMAN, James A. ....	231	GODDARD, Sterling E. ....	1476
FREEMAN, Mortimer L. ....	030	GOHR, Glenn W. ....	1181
FREEMAN, William L. ....	020	GOLD, Finis E. ....	1066
FRENCH, Edward W. ....	506	GONTER, Charles G. ....	807
FRENCH, William P. ....	498	GOODE, James L. ....	455
FRISTOE, John W. ....	401	GOODE, Solon ....	461
FRITCH, Donnie D. ....	1199	GOODELL, John D. ....	1189
FROMAN, John K. ....	1239	GOODYEAR, Chester O. ....	974
FROST, John R. ....	649	GOTSCHALL, Alvin G. ....	885
FRY, William W. ....	380	GOUGH, John G. ....	334
FRY, William W., Jr. ....	411	GOULD, David B. ....	143
FULTON, John M. ....	010	GOWING, George K. ....	1368
FUNK, John L. ....	1574	GOWING, Sammy L. ....	1358
FUQA, Lawrence J. ....	1005	GRABER, Lewis J. ....	661
FUQA, Lawrence L., Rev. ....	931	GRABER, Turo M. ....	636
FUQA, Roger C. ....	1008	GRAHAM, Dale D. ....	1031
GAGE, John C. ....	154	GRAHAM, Earl W., LTC ....	1023
GAINES, Edgar V. ....	897	GRANDSTAFF, Earl C., Rev. Dr. ....	1391
GALBRAITH, Thomas A., Jr. ....	1582	GRAY, Benjamin F., III ....	263
GANGWES, James O. ....	1455	GRAY, Cabell ....	262
GANN, William R. ....	1569	GRAY, Clifton D., Jr., Dr. ....	978
GANS, Roy C. ....	820	GRAY, Coleman R. ....	321
GARBEE, Roger L. ....	895	GRAY, Edward S. ....	1090
GARDNER, John A. ....	251	GRAY, Eugene ....	1518
GARDNER, Richard T. ....	1270	GREEN, Allen P. ....	726
GARRETT, John P. ....	1083	GREEN, Samuel M. ....	250
GARRISON, Arthur C. ....	383	GREENE, James C. ....	638
GARRISON, Oliver L. ....	382	GREENE, Jon R. ....	899



GREENWOOD, James M. ....	234	HARRISON, Edwin .....	066
GREER, Green B., III. ....	735	HARRISON, Wilbur P. ....	1010
GREER, Green M., Sr. ....	709	HARRY, Sidney B., Rev. ....	737
GRIFFEY, Ferrell V. ....	1483	HART, Gerald B. ....	1522
GRIFFITH, Thomas S. ....	574	HARTLINE, Edward E. ....	1449
GRIFFITH, John K., Dr. ....	916	HARVEY, Joseph H. ....	451
GRIFFITH, Lowell R. ....	1538	HARVEY, Leon R. ....	1089
GRISWOLD, Joseph L. ....	130	HASS, Howard K. ....	1462
GROSS, George P. ....	189	HATCHITT, Jack L. ....	1566
GROSS, James S. ....	230	HATFIELD, Charles F. ....	079
GROVER, John S. ....	1652	HATFIELD, David K. ....	1392
GROVER, Robert L. ....	1250	HAW, Marvin T. ....	429
GROVES, Frederick A. ....	676	HAWES, Harry B., Maj. ....	445
GRUMBINE, Grant B. ....	264	HAWES, Richard S. ....	444
H'DOUBLER, Charles E., Dr. ....	889	HAWKEN, John F. ....	488
H'DOUBLER, Francis T. ....	891	HAWKINS, Calvin W. ....	1402
H'DOUBLER, Francis T. ....	844	HAWKINS, Elijah. ....	112
H'DOUBLER, Peter B., Dr. ....	890	HAWKINS, Stephen P. ....	1461
HAMMOND, Roy A. ....	474	HAY, Charles M. ....	428
HACHMANN, Frank H., II. ....	942	HAYWARD, Thomas ....	441
HACKMAN, Sterling W. ....	692	HEAVNER, Bruce G. ....	1179
HADDAWAY, Walter S. ....	056	HEAVNER, Roscoe. ....	1255
HADLEY, Herbert S. ....	151	HEAVNER, William J. ....	1319
HAGER, Charles H. ....	329	HEDENBERG, David E. ....	1446
HAKE, Harry G. ....	783	HEDENBERG, Raymond, E. ....	1394
HALE, John E. N. ....	579	HELMS, Donald A. ....	814
HALL, Billy J. ....	1335	HENDERSON, Frank L., Dr. ....	070
HALL, Clifford D. ....	1415	HENDERSON, James A. ....	069
HALL, Harold H. ....	975	HENDERSON, Lloyd W. ....	1113
HALL, Homer. ....	450	HENDRICKSON, Charles W. ....	696
HALL, John M. ....	1336	HENKEL, Kent K. ....	887
HALL, William M. ....	1331	HENKEL, Walter A. ....	886
HALLETT, Edwin S. ....	400	HENNENBERG, Louis V., Sr. ....	1505
HAMILTON, Buford G., Dr. ....	1293	HENRY, Clifford E., Dr. ....	658
HAMILTON, Eugene P. ....	1386	HERRMAN, Jesse E. ....	847
HAMILTON, Eugene S. ....	1338	HEWIT, James H. ....	473
HAMILTON, Fowler. ....	1339	HICKLIN, Roy C., Judge ....	1373
HANCOCK, Walter S. ....	363	HICKMAN, Arthur R. ....	518
HANNA, James R. ....	734	HICKMAN, Frank M. ....	519
HANNA, Richard R. ....	958	HICKS, George E. ....	1436
HARDAWAY, William A., Dr. ....	218	HIERS, James L. ....	989
HARDIE, Charles A. ....	854	HIGGINBOTHAM, Howard C. ....	825
HARDY, Patrick J., MD. ....	1663	HIGHLEYMAN, Samuel L. ....	679
HARPER, George T. ....	1596	HILL, Adolphus B., Jr. ....	580
HARRIMAN, David S. ....	062	HILL, Edward L. ....	1567
HARRIMAN, Joseph L. ....	073	HILL, Henry E. ....	193
HARRIMAN, Russell. ....	225	HILL, John B. ....	573
HARRINGTON, Moses J. ....	217	HILL, Mark A. ....	1369
HARRIS, Frank G., Jr. ....	652	HILL, Robert H. ....	953
HARRIS, John E. ....	393	HILL, Robert M. ....	1271
HARRISON, Charles R. ....	1332	HILMEYER, John W. ....	979



HIRSCHFELT, Chester P.	1082	HUNTER, Miller T.	1500
HIRTH, William A.	601	HUNTER, Stephen B.	563
HITT, Wright	705	HUSE, William L.	212
HITZ, Charles J.	1519	HUTCHERSON, John R.	1096
HODSON, Billie D.	1413	HUTCHINGS, Charles F.	213
HODSON, William M.	1414	HYDE, Robert C.	818
HOIT, True W.	007	IFTNER, George H.	856
HOLLISTER, Horace E.T.	244	IRWIN, James H.	129
HOLMAN, John B.	054	IRWIN, Lyndon N., Ph.D.	1591
HOLSINGER, J. Calvin, Dr.	1416	ITTNER, Anthony F.	090
HOMBS, Jack B.	882	JACKSON, John H.	227
HOMBS, James M.	870	JACKSON, Joseph W.	1168
HOMBS, Leo H.	871	JACKSON, Merle M.	955
HOMER, Roland M.	316	JACKSON, Myron P.	433
HOMER, William B.	178	JACOBY, Clark E.	528
HOOKE, Edward W.	247	JADWIN, Lucian H.	946
HOOPER, Thomas R.	697	JAMES, Edward B.	1617
HOPE, John A.	534	JAMES, Llewellyn D.	622
HOPKINS, James R., Col.	1554	JAMES, Thomas S.	680
HORNBuckle, Roy C.	1377	JAMISON, Erle T.	331
HORNBuckle, Roy F.	1406	JAQUES, Lewis T.	311
HORSEFIELD, William E.	662	JEFFERIES, Marlin P.	1170
HORTON, James C.	145	JEFFERIES, Randall L.	1171
HOSMER, James K.	015	JEFFERIES, Ronald E.	1172
HOUSER, Daniel J.	1074	JENKINS, Arthur D.	837
HOUSER, Kenton E.	1441	JENKINS, Walworth.	609
HOWARD, Sanford A.	710	JENKINS, William M.	266
HOWARD, Thomas C., MD	1166	JEWETT, Erwin S.	192
HOWE, Frank R.	315	JOHNS, George S.	399
HOWE, Robert M.	681	JOHNS, John J.	664
HOWELL, Allan L.	1122	JOHNSON, George R.	1465
HOWLAND, John R.	1511	JOHNSON, James L.	094
HOY, Eugene W.	1356	JOHNSON John W.	790
HOY, William P.	1431	JOHNSON, Preston K., Jr.	694
HUBBELL, Homer D.	992	JOHNSTON, Charles M.	1374
HUBBELL, Lucian C.	245	JOHNSTON, Gilbert E. J.	1562
HUCK, Peter B.	864	JOHNSTON, Harris C.	718
HUCKLEBERRY, James H.	360	JOHNSTON, Harris H.	484
HUGHES, Charles H., Dr.	081	JOHNSTON, Keith L., Dr.	1650
HUGHES, Charles W.	276	JONES, Breckenridge	439
HUGHES, Clarence H.	125	JONES, Ernest G.	1304
HUGHES, Henry L.	131	JONES, George L.	205
HUGHES, James A.	1329	JONES, George R.	207
HUGHES, Marc R., Dr.	308	JONES, Gordon W.	1456
HULL, Berrien J.	1604	JONES, Gould E.	172
HULSTON, John K.	1206	JONES, James H.	778
HUME, John R., Dr.	568	JONES, James M.	171
HUMPHREY, Philip D.	1571	JONES, John L.	202
HUMPHREYS, Allan S.	907	JONES, Kleber C.	1457
HUNTER, George K.	402	JONES, Lawrence M.	203
HUNTER, Lee, Jr.	651	JONES, Meredith B.	169

JONES, Michael A.	1612	KNIGHT, Harold D.	648
JONES, Newell K., Jr.	981	KRAICH, Chester W.	745
JONES, Reid	602	LACEY, Webster O.	645
JONES, Reyburn	659	LAFFOON, Samuel G.	1216
JONES, Rogers D.	684	LAMB, Glen P.	1290
JONES, Vincent	605	LANDERS, Thomas J.	149
JONES, Vincent H.	777	LANDON, Charles W.	588
JONES, Warren T.	1611	LANDON, Lucius H.	035
KAHMANN, Michael J.	1381	LANE, David L.	1540
KAUFMAN, Kenneth C.	999	LANG, George S.	303
KAVANAUGH, Josiah B.	376	LARKIN, Eli H.	372
KAVANAUGH, William K.	377	LARRABEE, Ben P.	589
KELLEY, Arthur H.	628	LARSEN, Kenneth V., Dr.	756
KELLEY, Daniel S.	1637	LATHROP, Frank	286
KELLEY, Isaac D., Jr., Dr.	345	LATTIMORE, Clarence M.	055
KELLY, Joe D.	751	LAUGHLIN, Rutherford J.	1209
KELLY, John A.	750	LAWNIN, Albert W.	607
KELLY, Michael J.	1320	LAYMAN, Waldo A.	322
KEMP, Albert L., Jr.	1603	LEARD, Wallace E.	1598
KENNARD, John B.	426	LEE, George W., Jr.	810
KENNEDY, John P.	1627	LEE, James W., Sr.	1175
KENNER, Lawrence W.	1100	LEGG, James S., Jr.	879
KENNER, William S.	947	LEHMER, John R.	1542
KENNISON, Henry L., Jr., Lt.	597	LEHMER, Lawrence V.	1288
KENT, Frank D.	572	LEIGHTON, George E.	012
KENT, John R.	920	LEMON, Charles V.	1480
KEOWN, James M.	1636	LEMON, James L., Judge	1630
KEPHART, Horace	118	LEPSKI, Anthony C.	1073
KEPLER, Charles L., Rev.	1532	LETZIG, Welmon F.	1321
KER, Houston C.	1026	LEWIS, Benjamin R.	1185
KEY, John W.	499	LEWIS, David V.	1186
KEYES, Russell P.	1544	LEWIS, Edward S.	204
KIDD, Phillip C.	274	LEWIS, Lloyd D., II	1051
KIER, William F.	480	LEWIS, Mark C.	635
KILLE, Wallace E.	901	LEWIS, Thomas	215
KINCAID, Joseph J.	1120	LEWIS, Tommy M.	1468
KINCAID, Royce J.	1229	LIEBIG, John H.	1563
KINCHELOE, Duncan E.	1348	LIEBIG, Theodore W. H.	1558
KINCHELOE, Duncan E., III	1405	LILE, George D.	1297
KING, Arthur M.	1180	LILLARD, Morris	1397
KING, Richard L.	371	LINCOLN, Roy F.	1521
KINGSLAND, George	346	LINCOLN, William S.	132
KINGSLAND, George D.	348	LINDLEY, Bruce L.	1231
KINGSLAND, Lawrence C.	347	LINDLEY, Jack S.	1200
KINGSLAND, Lawrence D.	310	LINDSLEY, Malcolm A.	048
KINGSLAND, Lawrence D., III	351	LINTHICUM, Theodoric C.	949
KINSEY, Edmund R.	359	LIONBERGER, John R., Dr.	470
KIRBY, Alva L.	284	LITTLE, Lawrence L.	967
KIRKPATRICK, Raymond K.	1076	LITTLEFORD, Frank W.	1375
KIRKPATRICK, Rodman K.	1084	LIVENGOOD, Edwin W.	577
KLAMM, Kenneth R.	1160	LOCK, Russell E.	1194

LOGAN, James C. . . . .	841	MELLEN, Edward J. . . . .	146
LOKER, Lawrence L. . . . .	1249	MENIUS, John S. . . . .	1125
LONG, Alfred H. . . . .	822	MENIUS, Joseph M. . . . .	1109
LONG, Edward V. . . . .	707	MENNELL, Charles A. . . . .	876
LONG, J.C. . . . .	910	MENNELL, Charles H. . . . .	874
LONG, John R., Sr. . . . .	823	MENNELL, John C. . . . .	875
LONG, Robert E. . . . .	719	MERRELL, Cyrus W. . . . .	538
LONG, Theron W. . . . .	720	MERRELL, George R. . . . .	332
LOOMIS, Charles E. . . . .	1067	MERRELL, Huber S., Jr. . . . .	449
LOUK, Frank T. . . . .	998	MERRELL, Spencer A. . . . .	448
LOWTHER, Stanton W. . . . .	1042	MERRIFIELD, Donald B. . . . .	1272
LUCAS, John B.C. . . . .	091	MERRIFIELD, Wade L. . . . .	1205
LUCE, William L., Maj. . . . .	1016	MESSER, Thomas S. . . . .	973
LUCKETT, Claude P. . . . .	412	MILLARD, Clifford J. . . . .	050
LUCKETT, Julian B. . . . .	410	MILLER, Charles S. . . . .	521
LUNA, William J. . . . .	1086	MILLER, Daniel P., Capt. . . . .	924
LUPFER, Michael S. . . . .	1065	MILLER, David H. . . . .	1305
LYONS, Paul J. . . . .	840	MILLER, Donald N. . . . .	732
LYONS, Ted T. . . . .	1601	MILLER, Edward T. . . . .	259
LaFORCE, Andrew H., II . . . . .	857	MILLER, Gordon E. . . . .	1131
MADORE, John R. . . . .	1644	MILLER, Henry C. . . . .	330
MAFFITT, William J. . . . .	1541	MILLER, Henry S. . . . .	535
MAGAN, William G. . . . .	1432	MILLER, Julius C., Jr. . . . .	471
MAIDMENT, Steven K. . . . .	1226	MILLER, Ray E. . . . .	1279
MALLERY, William R., MD . . . . .	1528	MILLER, Stewart W. . . . .	1048
MALONE, Charles A. . . . .	693	MILLER, Victor J. . . . .	419
MANSUR, Eugene C. . . . .	1282	MILLER, Walter T. . . . .	1252
MARSHALL, Samuel P. . . . .	1106	MILLER, William S. . . . .	1243
MARTIN, Darwin W. . . . .	1396	MILLS, Edward J. . . . .	1309
MARTIN, Francis D. . . . .	1287	MILLS, Jewell . . . . .	1490
MARTIN, Smith A. . . . .	674	MILLS, Martin K. . . . .	1488
MASON, Charles P. . . . .	307	MODISETTE, James B. . . . .	248
MASON, Isaac M. . . . .	089	MOISE, Albert W. . . . .	417
MASON, James B., Sr. . . . .	1163	MONTEITH, Joel D. . . . .	1105
MASON, John M., Sr., Dr. . . . .	1187	MOODY, Dwight L. . . . .	1192
MASON, Robert C. . . . .	850	MOORE, Albert W. L. Sr. . . . .	1534
MASON, William L. . . . .	452	MOORE, Albert W. L., Jr. . . . .	1523
MATHEWS, Joseph M. . . . .	335	MOORE, Allen R. . . . .	299
MATTHEWS, James A. . . . .	364	MOORE, David M. . . . .	1244
MAYERS, Vaden . . . . .	799	MOORE, Earl V. . . . .	1245
MAYES, Martin . . . . .	1362	MOORE, Fred E., Jr. . . . .	956
MAYFIELD, Burton W. . . . .	721	MOORE, George H. . . . .	423
MAYFIELD, Eli B., Dr. . . . .	300	MOORE, George W. . . . .	063
MAYFIELD, Eli B., Jr. . . . .	529	MOORE, Harold J. . . . .	813
MAYFIELD, George C., Dr. . . . .	583	MOORE, Illion E. . . . .	108
MAYFIELD, George W. . . . .	059	MOORE, Melvin R. . . . .	107
MAYFIELD, William H. . . . .	060	MOORE, Paul B. . . . .	326
MAYO, Harry R. . . . .	760	MORAN, Norman P. . . . .	1426
MAYO, Kevin R. . . . .	1308	MORGAN, George A. . . . .	1367
MEARS, John . . . . .	064	MORPHEW, Charles F. . . . .	923
MEKEEL, Charles H. . . . .	237	MORRILL, Henry L. . . . .	104

MORRIS, Cary R. . . . .	963
MORRIS, Lafayette I. . . . .	883
MORRIS, Raymond L. . . . .	961
MORRIS, Ronald R. . . . .	962
MORRIS, Roz G. . . . .	896
MORRIS, Rual R. . . . .	960
MORSE, Jeffery K. . . . .	1507
MORSE, Steven V. . . . .	1508
MORTON, Willard C. . . . .	1110
MOSELEY, Arthur G. . . . .	309
MOSELEY, Arthur G., Jr. . . . .	352
MOSELEY, Rea B. . . . .	629
MOSER, Royce, Jr. . . . .	812
MOSER, Royce, Sr. . . . .	808
MOSS, John T., Jr. . . . .	546
MOUNT, Charles E., Rev. . . . .	784
MULLEN, Charles H. . . . .	390
MUNGER, Lyman P. . . . .	152
MUNOZ, Juan M., Sr. . . . .	1044
MURPHY, James B., Jr. . . . .	1418
MUSCHANY, Keith M. . . . .	966
MacAARON, Kenneth A., Capt. . . . .	730
McADAMS, Hiram U. G. . . . .	477
McADOW, Donald D. . . . .	1385
McCALL, John W.S. . . . .	496
McCANN, Hugh L. . . . .	1357
McCARTNEY, Livingston . . . . .	600
McCLEES, James W. . . . .	119
McCONNELL, Virgil . . . . .	983
McCORMICK, Harry J. . . . .	438
McCOY, Joseph . . . . .	272
McCRACKEN, Robert E., Jr. . . . .	1628
McCRACKEN, Robert M. . . . .	1624
McCREARY, Wayman C. . . . .	074
McCUBBIN, James L. . . . .	1330
McCULLOUGH, James R. . . . .	700
McCULLOUGH, John L. . . . .	786
McCUTCHEN, Louis, Jr. . . . .	464
McDANIEL, Kirk . . . . .	1190
McDONALD, David N. . . . .	1460
McFARLAND, Harry F., Jr. . . . .	361
McGEE, Lawrence W. . . . .	1445
McGRATH, Daniel B. . . . .	1580
McGRAW, James R. . . . .	1132
McGREGOR, Sheldon E., Dr. . . . .	1648
McLAREN, Charles . . . . .	025
McLELLAN, Joseph W. . . . .	257
McLURE, Charles D. . . . .	150
McMANUS, Orville O. . . . .	1014
McMATH, Robert E. . . . .	008
NANTZ, Olin U. . . . .	1327

NAPTON, Charles M. . . . .	177
NASH, Franklyn D. . . . .	493
NASH, Robert N. . . . .	431
NEELEY, Kenneth G. . . . .	1529
NESBITT, John R. . . . .	1593
NEVLING, Lorin I. . . . .	442
NEWMAN, William E. . . . .	639
NEWMYER, Hubert C. . . . .	689
NICCOLLS, Samuel J., Rev. . . . .	087
NICHOLS, Gilbert G. . . . .	972
NICHOLS, Isaac L. . . . .	1101
NIMS, Kenneth A. . . . .	1050
NIMS, Kenneth P., CMSG . . . . .	1466
NIMS, William H., Jr. . . . .	1040
NIMS, William H., III . . . . .	1049
NIVEN, Thornton M. . . . .	462
NOAH, Clement F. . . . .	977
NOEL, Ephraim P. . . . .	379
NOEL, Henry G. . . . .	295
NOEL, Henry M. . . . .	170
NOLKER, James G. . . . .	1240
NOLKER, Kenneth A. . . . .	1241
NORTHCOTT, Ben W. . . . .	502
NORTON, William C. . . . .	1108
NOXON, George A. . . . .	779
O CONNER, Daniel K. P. . . . .	1492
O CONNER, Gaylord P. . . . .	1472
O FALLON, Harris T. . . . .	095
O FALLON, James J. . . . .	086
O HARA, Thomas M. . . . .	1081
OCHSNER, Hugo B. . . . .	1506
OCKERHAUSEN, Bobby J. . . . .	843
OFFUTT, Frederick S. . . . .	1340
OLIVER, Allen L. . . . .	553
OLIVER, Jeffery E. . . . .	1442
OLIVER, John B. . . . .	554
OLIVER, John L. . . . .	708
OLIVER, Robert B., Sr. . . . .	531
OLIVER, Robert B., Jr. . . . .	555
OLIVER, William P. . . . .	556
OLMSTEAD, George . . . . .	167
OLSON, Paul T. . . . .	1470
ORR, Edward S. . . . .	243
ORR, Isaac H. . . . .	414
OSBORNE, Charles D., Dr. . . . .	623
OSGOOD, Harold A. . . . .	418
OWEN, George S. . . . .	675
OWENS, David A. . . . .	1471
OWINGS, Zebulon P. . . . .	398
PADDOCK, Gaius . . . . .	041
PADDOCK, Gaius F. . . . .	077



PAGE, Merritt, L. ....	1034	POTEET, William T., Jr. ....	1298
PAGE, Phil S. ....	919	POTTS, Thomas G. ....	746
PAGENSTECHER, William C. ....	667	POWELL, John R. ....	603
PAINE, Linn. ....	241	POWELL, Merrill R. ....	768
PAISLEY, George F. ....	532	POWELL, Robert M., III. ....	829
PARKER, James, Rev. ....	1265	PRESTON, Joseph A. ....	1242
PARTEE, William E. ....	1583	PROFFITT, Curtis R. ....	1322
PASCO, Harvey R. ....	682	PUGH, John M. ....	1486
PASLEY, David W. ....	1379	PULLIAM, Brent F. ....	1410
PASLEY, John. ....	1351	PYATT, Robert F. ....	749
PATTERSON, Elmer J., Rev. ....	1045	PYLE, Carl H. ....	797
PATTERSON, William G. ....	1607	QUALTROUGH, Benjamin F. ....	195
PATTERSON, William G. III. ....	1625	QUARLES, James T. ....	278
PATTILLO, Manning M., Jr. ....	884	QUARLES, Williamson H. ....	296
PATTON, Cornelius H., Rev. ....	240	QUICK, Francis W. ....	965
PEARSON, Galen W. ....	161	QUICK, Gary L. ....	968
PEASE, Albion P. ....	219	RABE, Harold E. ....	1085
PECK, John A. ....	337	RACKERBY, James A. ....	507
PECK, William J. ....	389	RADER, Burrill E. ....	1283
PENDLETON, Allan B. ....	092	RANKIN, Jesse D. ....	575
PENFIELD, Howard L. ....	344	RAWLS, Thompson T., Dr. ....	804
PENICK, John M. ....	702	RAWLS, Walter C. ....	801
PENTZER, Thomas M. ....	126	RAWLS, Walter C., Jr. ....	805
PEPPER, Ellis S. ....	246	REA, John C. ....	1537
PERKINS, Frederick W. ....	208	READING, John R. ....	1111
PERKINS, Robert F. ....	468	REAMES, Cedric A. ....	1525
PETERS, Frank L. ....	800	REAMES, Ronald L. ....	1516
PETTIT, Herbert M. ....	353	RECORDS, Thomas H. ....	1504
PFLUM, Gary W. ....	1029	REED, William H. ....	183
PFLUM, James H. ....	1028	REEL, Charles G. ....	033
PFLUM, Lewis R. ....	1041	REEL, Edmund G. E. ....	031
PHARIS, Donald C. ....	1251	REEL, Frank S. ....	034
PHELAN, Sidney M. ....	370	REEL, William C., Dr. ....	032
PHELAN, Sidney M., Jr. ....	446	REESE, Floyd D. ....	1095
PHELAN, William B. ....	447	REEVES, Albert L., Jr. ....	753
PHELPS, Elijah H. ....	124	REEVES, Albert L., Sr. ....	752
PHILLIPS, Carl A. ....	1526	REILY, Emmett M. ....	168
PHILLIPS, George H. ....	1447	REIS, Phillip H., Jr. ....	877
PHILLIPS, William M. ....	180	RENNER, Edward D. ....	733
PHILLIPS, ZeBarney T. ....	385	REYBURN, Joseph A. ....	469
PICKARD, Clarence M., MD. ....	1390	REYNOLDS, Gilbert H. ....	780
PIPPIN, James R. ....	1597	RICE, Richard C., COL. ....	1584
PLASTER, John E., Jr. ....	1341	RICHARDS, Orran S. ....	075
PLATT, John H. ....	327	RICHE, Charles S. ....	435
PLATTS, George F. ....	706	RICHE, Swift. ....	567
POHLMAN, George. ....	632	RIDEOUT, Jerry L. ....	1218
POINTER, Erik E. ....	1284	RIDER, Paul R. ....	621
POLESON, Wiley C. ....	1667	RIGHTER, Maurice F. ....	1275
POND, John C. ....	194	RIKLI, Arthur E., MD. ....	1595
PORTER, James M. ....	938	RISLEY, Ivan C. ....	1646
POST, Joseph W. ....	911	ROBARDS, Archy C. ....	082



ROBARDS, John L. ....	044	SCHWARTZ, Frank A., Jr. ....	1227
ROBB, Fay C. ....	950	SCHWENSEN, Carl F. ....	1002
ROBBINS, Alexander ....	026	SCHWENSEN, Christian L. ....	932
ROBBINS, Alexander H. ....	224	SCRUGGS, John C. ....	1501
ROBBINS, Nelson C. ....	040	SECOR, James L. ....	323
ROBBINS, William O., Jr. ....	948	SEEHORN, Thomas J. ....	226
ROBERTS, Claudius H. M. ....	533	SELLEG, Richard M. ....	859
ROBERTS, John C. ....	427	SELP, Colin M. ....	366
ROBERTS, John R. ....	725	SETTLE, Christopher G. ....	1299
ROBINETT, Clifton H. ....	318	SETTLE, Raymond W., Rev. ....	789
ROBINETT, Hayden M. ....	593	SEWARD, Raymond K. ....	729
ROBINETT, James L., Jr. ....	867	SHACKELFORD, Ralph B. ....	1539
ROBINETT, Paul M., Brig Gen. ....	711	SHAMBERGER, Marvin ....	1141
ROBINETT, William H. ....	590	SHANKLAND, James W., Dr. ....	478
ROBINSON, Samuel S. ....	485	SHARP, Robert E., Rev. Dr. ....	1629
ROCKLAGE, Curtis B. ....	1352	SHARPE, Donald S. ....	608
ROCKWOOD, Henry ....	1007	SHAW, Ralph W. ....	1130
ROGERS, Carlton B., III ....	1489	SHELBY, James A. ....	1285
ROGERS, Francis L. ....	921	SHELBY, Vesper L. ....	952
ROGERS, Fred H. ....	1513	SHELLEY, George M. ....	209
ROGERS, John G. ....	1559	SHELLEY, James M. ....	210
ROLLINS, John W., Sr. ....	1610	SHELTON, Eugene B. ....	1411
RONEY, Robert H. ....	766	SHELTON, Kenneth A. ....	1666
ROW, Charles F., MD ....	1157	SHEPPARD, Charles ....	855
ROYSTON, Grandison D., Dr. ....	479	SHERILL, William M. ....	701
RUCKER, Robert R. ....	793	SHIELDS, George H. ....	085
RUDY, Rylen M. ....	1158	SHIELDS, George H., Sr. ....	100
RUFF, Walter N., Jr. ....	1641	SHIFFLETT, Wayne L. ....	1509
RUSSELL, Alney K. ....	1219	SHOBE, Luther J. ....	1167
RUSSELL, Daniel R. ....	200	SHRECKENGOST, Maurice C. ....	1156
RUSSELL, Stephen K. ....	1230	SHUTT, Edwin D. ....	1638
RUTHERFORD, William K. ....	1001	SHUTTLEWORTH, Charles J. ....	792
RUTLEDGE, Charles W. ....	618	SIBLEY, Edward C. ....	634
SAMPLES, David F. ....	1578	SICELUFF, Joseph G. MD ....	1078
SAMPSON, Clark H. ....	038	SIDWELL, Earl W. ....	523
SANFORD, Edgar N. ....	666	SIEGFRIED, Samuel F. ....	1035
SAPPENFIELD, John B. ....	1576	SIMMONS, George W. ....	831
SATTERLEE, Stephen R. ....	1047	SIMMONS, Randall A. ....	1535
SAWYER, Paul V. ....	1502	SIMONDS, Nathaniel P. ....	157
SCHERCK, Gordon ....	595	SIMPSON, Arthur M. ....	613
SCHERCK, Henry J., Dr. ....	273	SIMPSON, Harry H. ....	1512
SCHERCK, Henry J., Jr. ....	668	SIMS, Irvin J. ....	317
SCHLEER, Paul D. ....	1613	SINGLETON, Benjamin R. ....	023
SCHLUETER, Alvin H. ....	985	SINGLETON, Donald R. ....	1032
SCHLUETER, James E. ....	988	SINGLETON, Marvin E. ....	624
SCHRADER, Eugene K. ....	1070	SKELLY, Frank H., Col ....	1092
SCHRADER, Fred L. ....	1119	SKELTON, Claude N. ....	1496
SCHRODER, Frank S. ....	1551	SKIPWITH, Peyton H., Jr. ....	061
SCHROEDER, Daniel W. ....	1640	SLATER, Christopher A. ....	1294
SCHULZE, Larry W., DDS ....	1148	SLATER, John A. ....	1295
SCHULZE, Todd A. ....	1664	SLAVENS, Hiram C. ....	140

SLAVENS, James W. L. ....	072	STANLEY, David S., Col .....	463
SLAVENS, Luther C. ....	071	STATON, James A. ....	1201
SLAVENS, Luther C., Jr. ....	138	STATON, Robert A. ....	1197
SLOAN, Ewing M. ....	019	STATON, Robert A., Jr. ....	1256
SLOAN, Timothy J. ....	1278	STEARMAN, Richard K. ....	858
SLUDER, Greenfield .....	065	STEARNS, Lincoln M. ....	260
SMITH, Albert. ....	1517	STEARNS, Melvin H. ....	088
SMITH, Alfred F. ....	430	STEELE, Davis T. ....	944
SMITH, Charles F. ....	1417	STEELE, Luther R. ....	941
SMITH, Elsworth S., Jr. ....	127	STEELE Robert E., Jr. ....	824
SMITH, Frederick M. Rev. ....	612	STEENROD, Robert L. ....	908
SMITH, Frederick A. ....	222	STEFFY, Gerald R., Rev. ....	1117
SMITH, Garland F., Jr. ....	1440	STEINBECK, John W. ....	771
SMITH, George P. ....	1428	STEPHENS, Frank F. ....	491
SMITH, James E. ....	394	STEPHENS, Russell L. ....	758
SMITH, James H., Rev. ....	560	STERNE, Homer G. ....	1469
SMITH, Jason V., MD .....	1404	STEVENS, Giltner B. ....	1052
SMITH, Joseph W. ....	436	STICHTER, Franklin G. ....	017
SMITH, Lansing F. ....	270	STICKNEY, William A. ....	162
SMITH, Quentin C., Ph.D .....	1151	STILL, Clifford D. ....	1429
SMITH, Roland T., Jr., MD .....	1451	STILL, Ronald D. ....	1382
SMITH, Roland T., MD .....	1058	STITHEM, Dale D., LTC .....	1589
SMITH, Russell E. ....	1479	STIVERS, George W. ....	536
SMITH, Sheridan S. ....	049	STOCKING, Jay T., Rev. ....	581
SNEED, Hugh M. ....	1247	STOCKING, Lyman, Dr. ....	489
SNEED, Jack F. ....	1269	STONE, Cecil D. ....	685
SNEED, James T. ....	1257	STONE, Charles L. ....	490
SNEED, Willard M. ....	1248	STONEMAN, Paul F. ....	644
SNEED, William J. ....	1235	STOOPS, Robert R. ....	1222
SNIDER, Edward M. ....	782	STORY, Sam E., Jr. ....	1115
SNOW, Dale D. ....	1328	STRAUGHAN, Joseph H., Jr. ....	1055
SNOW, Walter A., Rev. ....	516	STREATOR, William C. ....	037
SOSEBEE, Allen L., Sr., Dr. ....	1661	STRENCE, John G., Jr. ....	1662
SOUR, Joby N. ....	1493	STRIEBY, Francis L. ....	1217
SOUTHER, Eustace E. ....	117	STROPE, George W. ....	221
SOUTHER, Latham T. ....	133	STRUBINGER, Bert E. ....	892
SPALDING, Frank C. ....	164	STUART, Woodrow W. ....	1609
SPALDING, Henry W. ....	369	STUBBS, Edward B. ....	1153
SPALDING, James F. ....	163	STUBBS, Francis L. ....	1118
SPARKS, William T. ....	1443	STUCKEY, Ward B. ....	1193
SPENCER, Fairfax S. ....	467	SUTHERLAND, John H. ....	842
SPENCER, Kenneth .....	466	SUTHERLAND, Richard C., II .....	873
SPENCER, Thomas E. ....	423	SWAFFORD, James F. ....	1310
STAFFORD, Russell H., Rev. ....	552	SWAFFORD, Robert E. ....	1311
STALLWORTH, Hugh W. ....	619	SWANN, Ernest H. ....	1514
STAMPS, David K. ....	1038	SWARTHOUT, Herbert M. ....	1573
STAMPS, Floyd M. ....	1012	TAINTER, Frank J., Dr. ....	340
STAMPS, William C. ....	009	TAINTER, George W., Jr., Dr. ....	339
STAMPS, William S. ....	006	TAINTER, George W., Dr. ....	338
STANARD, Edwin O. ....	080	TAINTER, Walter G., Dr. ....	341
STANARD, William K. ....	256	TAINTER, William G. ....	458

TAINTER, William H. H. ....	113	TORRENCE, Lovee B., Dr. ....	547
TANQUARY, Norman E. ....	1608	TOWLE, Joseph E. ....	1136
TANSILL, Robert. ....	806	TOWLE, Joseph W., Jr. Dr. ....	1135
TARTER, Rodney C. ....	1475	TOWNSEND, James F. ....	1487
TATE, Roy D. ....	1177	TRASK, Isaac R. ....	159
TAYLOR, Carl H. ....	1296	TRAWICK, George C., Dr. ....	559
TAYLOR, Herbert D. ....	265	TREAT, James W. ....	277
TAYLOR, Hillsman. ....	604	TREAT, Samuel. ....	101
TAYLOR, Philip. ....	1152	TREFEZ, John C., DDS. ....	1107
TEACHOUT, Oscar L. ....	233	TRIEFENBACH, George S. ....	1102
TEASDALE, George B. ....	289	TRINDLE, Forrest L. ....	1306
TEASDALE, William C. ....	301	TRINDLE, Forrest L., III. ....	1307
TEASDALE, William C., Jr. ....	267	TRUMAN, Harry S., Pres U.S. ....	934
TEBBETTS, Lewis B. ....	252	TUCKER, Curtis G. ....	1237
TEEGARDEN, Earle S., Jr. ....	1344	TUCKER, O. H. ....	926
TEEGARDEN, Walter W. ....	1361	TUCKER, Robert G., Dr. ....	1072
TEMPLIN, Walter W. ....	324	TUCKER, Todd M. ....	1238
TERRY, James L. ....	356	TULL, Frank. ....	863
TEVIS, Norman E. ....	355	TURNER, Fuqua. ....	454
THOMAS, Earl F. ....	1395	TURNER, Richard H., Sr. ....	699
THOMAS, Victor D., Dr. ....	774	TURRENTINE, Hugh H. ....	912
THOMAS, William S. ....	342	TURRENTINE, Lake D. ....	913
THOMPSON, Charles E. ....	211	TUTTLE, Thomas B. ....	102
THOMPSON, Clayton B. ....	1334	TWISS, Stephen P. ....	182
THOMPSON, Dudley, Dr. ....	1097	TYLER, George S. ....	434
THOMPSON, Floren T., Sr. ....	957	UNCAPHER, I. Craig. ....	1363
THOMPSON, Harry L. ....	986	UPSHAW, Richard W. ....	122
THOMPSON, Hugh M. ....	046	UPSHAW, Thomas E., Jr. ....	123
THOMPSON, John F. ....	539	VAIL, Edward. ....	139
THOMPSON, Lawrence D. ....	917	VAIL, Robert W. ....	158
THOMPSON, Lewis R. ....	990	VALETTE, Ernest B. ....	763
THOMPSON, Paul L. ....	660	VAN BEBBER, Scott. ....	1220
THOMPSON, Stanley M. ....	1333	VAN BEBBER, William W. ....	1430
THOMPSON, Walter D. ....	325	VAN DORN, Henry A. ....	144
THOMS, William F. ....	520	VAN SANT, James. ....	775
THOMSON, William H. ....	358	VAN SICKLE, Robert D. ....	1398
THORBURN, Charles. ....	509	VANCE, Kenneth W. ....	1565
THORNHILL, John O. ....	1448	VANDERHOOF, Ralph S. ....	285
THORPE, Burton L., Dr. ....	387	VANDIVER, Willard D. ....	336
THROOP, Dan A. ....	943	VAUGHN, James H. ....	1425
THURMAN, Bruce L. ....	1276	VAUGHN, Michael B., DVM. ....	1561
THURSTON, Gerald F. ....	1536	VAUGHN, Robert R. ....	1626
THURSTON, Warren H. ....	698	VAWTER, Marvin D. ....	1546
TICKEMEYER, Garland E. ....	686	VEAZEY, Charles M. ....	223
TILLMAN, Jean P. ....	1631	VEEDER, Borden S., Dr. ....	290
TISDALE, Wade H. ....	723	VERTREES, Jesse R. ....	620
TOLBERT, Tommy L., Dr. ....	1291	VESSER, William E. ....	1000
TOMS, Gary R. ....	1452	VIA, Charles S., Jr. ....	1458
TONG, Marvin E., Jr. ....	1098	VINCIL, James E. ....	179
TOOLEY, Charles R. ....	1579	VINCIL, John D. ....	155
TORRENCE, Gerald A. ....	586	VINSONHALER, Harry. ....	500

VOORHIES, William L. ....	1498	WHITE, Cornelius C. ....	654
WADE, Hamlet J., Jr. ....	1087	WHITE, Edward J. ....	420
WADE, Kevin R. ....	1140	WHITE, Henry L. ....	1068
WADE, Michael R. ....	1077	WHITE, Jason T. ....	743
WAGNER, Harold S. ....	633	WHITE, John W. ....	1602
WALBRIDGE, Cyrus P. ....	098	WHITE, Robert C. ....	655
WALBRIDGE, Merrill P. ....	287	WHITENER, Columbus L. ....	626
WALKER, Claude S. ....	1212	WHITENER, James R. ....	1071
WALKER, Jacob L. ....	121	WHITENER, John C. ....	795
WALKER, Walter W. ....	935	WHITENER, Leroy ....	794
WALOR, John H. ....	1380	WHITMAN, Charles E. ....	109
WANDS, John B. ....	051	WHITTELSEY, Groome ....	617
WANDS, John C. ....	057	WICKS, Edwin O., MD. ....	1434
WARD, Albert ....	1347	WIGFIELD, R. ....	1653
WARREN, George O., Jr. ....	1354	WILFLEY, Frank P. ....	1149
WASHABAUGH, Craig ....	930	WILLEFORD, William W. ....	570
WATKINS, Benjamin R. ....	1660	WILLIAMS, Douglas E. ....	1325
WATKINS, James S. ....	1312	WILLIAMS, Evan W. ....	811
WATKINS, Robert M. ....	566	WILLIAMS, Foide J. ....	1524
WATKINS, William E. ....	1659	WILLIAMS, Maxwell ....	816
WATSON, Hiram G. ....	903	WILLIAMS, Roy D. ....	731
WATTS, Brent S. ....	1545	WILLIAMS, William H. ....	242
WATTS, Marc B. ....	1531	WILLIAMSON, Fred G. ....	302
WATTS, Wade R., DMD. ....	1444	WILLIS, George M. ....	670
WEARY, Franklin G., III. ....	1345	WILSON, Cullen H. ....	1515
WEAVER, William C. ....	894	WILSON, George F. ....	1004
WEBB, David C. ....	083	WILSON, George P., MD. ....	1482
WEISIGER, Cary N., Jr. ....	367	WILSON, Thomas R. ....	1497
WELCH, Craig A. ....	1658	WINDIATE, Thomas D. ....	198
WELCH, James C. ....	1520	WINDMULLER, Philip A., Dr. ....	803
WELCH, Karl W. ....	1657	WINDSOR, John H., Jr. ....	724
WELCH, Samuel G. ....	1485	WINEGAR, Frank W. ....	1069
WELCH, William E. ....	1208	WINEGAR, Richard C. ....	1057
WELLS, Harry L. ....	320	WINEGAR, Robert F. ....	1056
WELLS, Harvey J. ....	181	WINEGAR, Robert F., II, MD. ....	1079
WELSHANS, Merle T. ....	759	WINETROUB, William C. ....	1139
WEST, Arthur L. ....	1408	WINETROUB, William J. ....	1116
WEST, Bobby W. ....	1618	WINTERKORN, Erick G. D. ....	939
WEST, Dee P. ....	954	WINTERKORN, Hans F. Z., III. ....	940
WEST, Larry M. ....	1223	WITHROW, James E. ....	160
WEST, Levi S. ....	1401	WITT, Donald A. ....	1419
WEST, Samuel M. ....	848	WIVEL, Claude B., Dr. ....	971
WEST, William W. ....	1639	WOLCOTT, Willard L. ....	869
WESTLAKE, James R. ....	1547	WOLLARD, Brian H. ....	1182
WHEELER, Russell B., II. ....	1104	WOLLARD, Charles R. ....	1150
WHEELER, Shane B. ....	1533	WOLLARD, Fowler P. ....	1215
WHELOCK, Stillman, W. ....	513	WOLLARD, Garland S., Dr. ....	1169
WHITACRE, Edward M., Dr. ....	740	WOLLARD, Reece F. ....	1183
WHITAKER, Edwards. ....	475	WOLLARD, Samuel V. ....	1263
WHITE, Alfred H. ....	512	WOLLARD, Vaughn M. ....	1198
WHITE, Bruce E. ....	1359	WOLLARD, Ward J. ....	1376



WOLLARD, Young L. ....	1202	WYRICK, Lawrence C. ....	928
WOLLARD, Ernest W. ....	1260	YALE, Charles. ....	018
WOLLARD, James D. ....	1261	YANCEY, David K. ....	1021
WOLLARD, Jerry. ....	1262	YANCEY, John R., Jr. ....	1020
WONDERLY, Charles E. ....	456	YANCEY, Lee M. ....	1024
WONDERLY, Charles P. ....	391	YANCEY, William D. ....	900
WOOD, George W. ....	937	YANKEE, Samuel D. ....	1399
WOOD, Guy M. ....	653	YATES, Corydon J. ....	443
WOOD, Guy M., Jr. ....	748	YATES, Weldon D. ....	584
WOOD, William L. ....	1049	YEAKLE, Michael M. ....	004
WOODS, Claude L. ....	1258	YOHE, Clifford L. ....	1350
WOODS, Max S. ....	1088	YOHE, Donald W. ....	1337
WOODWARD, Arthur E., Rev. ....	642	YOHE, James E. ....	1635
WOODWARD, Wayland R. ....	403	YOHE, Perry O. ....	1599
WOODWORTH, David H., Jr. ....	1146	YOHE, Richard L. ....	1259
WOOSTER, Arthur M. ....	357	YOHE, Richard L., Jr. ....	1346
WORLEY, David K. ....	1036	YOST, Casper S. ....	408
WORLEY, Donald L., DDS. ....	984	YOST, Charles C. ....	190
WORTHINGTON, James D. ....	1313	YOST, Walter B., Dr. ....	561
WRAY, Henry J. ....	1174	YOUNG, Gary E. ....	853
WRAY, Kevin D. ....	1184	YOUNG, William R., Jr. ....	1570
WRAY, Kurt D. ....	1221	YOUNGBLOOD, Melvin R. ....	1371
WRIGHT, Harry W. ....	905	YOUNGBLOOD, Orville L. ....	1053
WRIGHT, James K. ....	542	YOUNGERS, James L. ....	1188
WRIGHT, Richard H. MAJ. ....	1503	ZILLIKEN, Edward N. ....	878
WRONY, John A. ....	283	ZIMMERMAN, Roscoe S. ....	576
WULF, Edward C. ....	1011	ZOLLINGER, George. ....	282
WYMORE, John B. ....	1213	ZUMWALT, Kenneth C. ....	1477

Page 1, The Gazette, July 2, 1986, Section II



**S**tars and stripes and recognition dominated the theme of the Flag Day luncheon sponsored by the Joseph Morgan Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution last Sunday.

With J. Craig Vucapher, chapter president, leading the recognition ceremonies, the chapter also honored members at the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) who had made significant contributions.

"These awards are just out way of saying thanks for all you've done," Vucapher told the recipients.



**Recognition**—(Upper left) Asa King, founder of the Joseph Morgan Chapter of the SAR, prepares to extend congratulations. Frances Hornshuckle receives the Marilla Washington Award from Col. Joe Sherba, state president of SAR from Lexington. (Left) King pins the Distinguished Service Award on DAR member Mary Buttrick, recognized for her assistance to the chapter. (Above) Chapter President J. Craig Vucapher tells the audience the flag came into being because U.S. Marines insisted Congress get some sort of standard on a ship so it could be identified as friend or foe. (Photos by Schumacher)



**PATRIOT ANCESTORS**                      **MOSSAR MEMBERS NO.**

ABERNATHY, Robert	531, 534
ABERNATHY, Robert	906
ADAIR, James	1108
ADAMS, Asaph	137
ADAMS, Levi	635
ADAMS, Noah	136
ADAMS, Peter B. F.	975
ALDEN, Ebenezer	905
ALEXANDER, William	1009
ALFORD, George	879
ALLEN, Charles	553, 554, 555, 556 708, 1312
ALLEN, Robert	1367, 1395
ALLISON, Robert	1352, 1353, 1484
ALLISON, Robert	380, 411, 414
AMOS, Nicholas D.	1523
ANDERSON, William	764
ANDREW, William	1322
ANTILL, Edward	462
APPEPERSON, John	251
APPLEBY, William	925
ARCHER, James	760
ARMSTRONG, John, Sr.	682
ARMSTRONG, William	242
ASHBY, John	724, 769
ASHBY, John	742
ASHBY, Stephen	1349
ASHLEY, Percival	213
ASHMEADE, John	67
ATHERTON, Jephtha	893
ATWATER, Ruben	1611, 1612
ATWOOD, Timothy	476
AUSTIN, Aaron, Jr.	248, 516
AUSTIN, Nathan	1366
AVERILL, Nathaniel, Sr.	266
AYRES, James	415

BAILEY, Callum	685
BAILEY, John	1617
BAIRD, William	523
BAKER, Ruben, Sr.	50
BAKER, William	660
BALCH, James, Rev.	849
BALLANTINE, Ebenezer	407
BALLEW, Charles	1538, 1539
BALLEW, Leonard	1357
BANE, W. Richard	955
BANTA, Abraham	1326
BARKER, Charles	885
BARLOW, Obed	482, 1453
BARNARD, Benjamin	703
BARNES, Amos	188
BARNES, John	275
BARNES, Nathaniel	727
BARNES, Philemon	260
BARNES, Phineus, II	1126
BARNES, Shadrack	1407
BARNES, William	982
BARRETT, Oliver	161
BARRICK, Jacob	1418
BARTHOLOMEW, Joseph	1554
BARTLETT, John	1665
BARTLETT, William	517
BARTON, Joshua, Sr.	487, 497
BARUS, Philemon	88
BASCOM, Elisha	106
BATES, James	422
BATES, James	1276, 1293
BATES, Joseph	94
BATES, Thomas F.	362
BEACH, David	151
BEALL, Daniel	1633
BEALL, Walter	396
BEAN, James	146
BEARDSLEY, Whitmore	501, 631

BEAVERS, Joseph	1342	BRADLEY, Amos	306
BECKHAM, Stephen	1080	BRADT, John F.	51, 57
BEEMAN, Moses	1437	BRAGG, Thomas	28, 99, 271
BELL, John	740	BRAKEBILL, Peter	1287
BELL, William	238	BRECKENRIDGE, Alexander	492, 541, 656, 1626
BELLOWS, Peter	1199	BREVOORT, Elias	148
BENDER, George	806	BREWSTER, Truelove	283
BENEDICT, Gilbert	994	BRIGGS, William	722
BENJAMIN, George	1037	BROOKS, Joshua	206
BENJAMIN, Joseph	971	BROWN, Charles	1193
BENNETT, Thaddeus	1459	BROWN, David	522
BENTLEY, Henry	450	BROWN, Jacob	730
BENTZ, Whyrick	632, 799	BROWN, John	864
BICKFORD, Joseph	1502	BROWN, John A.	1595
BIEBER, Jacob	741, 1151	BROWN, John A.	183
BIGELOW, Jabez	1280, 1281	BROWN, Lowe	1575
BIGELOW, Jabez	1064	BROWN, Peter	847
BIGGS, John	640	BROWN, Richard	820
BIGGS, John	537	BRUCKER, Ambrose	996
BILLS, William	331	BRUNNER, Adam	838
BLACK, John	547	BRYAN, Jesse	386
BLACK, Moses	1132	BRYAN, William	368
BLACKWELDER, Isaac	514	BUCK, Joseph	855
BLAIR, John	787	BUCKNER, William	509
BLAKENEY, John, Sr.	619	BUNN, Benjamin, Jr.	365
BLANCHARD, Calvin	297	BURCKHARTT, Christopher F.	932
BLISS, Ellis	472		1002
BLIVEN, John	1164	BURGESS, Edward	817
BLOUNT, William	419, 471	BURK, David	156
BLUE, John	584	BURKHALTER, Peter	1284
BLUNT, Page, Sr.	898	BURNS, Thomas	1033
BODENHAMER, Johann C.	1163, 1187	BUSH, Francis	548
BOGGS, Joseph	1374	BUTLER, Samuel	90
BOHAN, John	679	BUTLER, William	1118
BOLLING, Thomas	367	BUTRAM, William	1618, 1639
BOLLINGER, Henry B.	611	BUTT, Sherebiah	280
BONEY, Wimberk	1203	BYERS, John	1117
BOONE, Daniel	924, 1474	BYRD, Abraham	1480, 1630
BOONE, Squire	1427, 1450	CABELL, Nicholas	39, 52, 562
BOREN, Nicholas	1223	CABELL, Samuel J.	169
BOSTWICK, John	852	CABELL, William, Sr.	165, 935
BOURNE, Francis	957	CADMUS, Peter	1394, 1446
BOUTON, Jehiel	510, 772	CALEF, Joseph	1372
BOWEN, Robert	1026	CAMDEN, William	503, 1232
BOWERSOX, Paul	1063	CAMP, Samuel	646
BOWKER, Daniel	214	CAMPBELL, Alexander, Sr., Dr.	268
BOWMAN, Isaac	980	CAMPBELL, John	665, 781
BOYD, John	738	CAMPFIELD, Jabez	22
BOYLE, John	1093	CANON, Daniel	1388
BOYLES, Hugh	381	CANTRELL, Abraham	378
BOZARTH, Jonathon	343		

CANTWELL, John	1091	COLE, Phillip	1013
CAPEN, Ephraim	543	COLE, William	575
CARLETON, Edmund	836	COLLINS, Cyrenus	440
CARMICHAEL, John	397	COLLINS, Richard	505
CARPENTER, Greenwood	1323	COLT, James D.	220
CARTER, Benjamin	437	COMPTON, Archibald	1022
CARTER, Israel	115	COMSTOCK, Samuel	142
CARTER, Landon, Sr.	865	CONANT, Silvanus	513
CARTER, William	628	CONKLIN, David	897
CARTER, William M.	1112	CONOVER, Garrett	839
CARTWRIGHT, Justinian	826	CONRAD, Rudolph	1173
CASH, Warren	860, 909, 918	CONWAY, John, Sr.	527
CECIL, Joshua	1355	COOK, Enoch	605, 777, 778
CHADWELL, David	416, 483	COOKE, Mordecai	388, 392
CHAMBERS, James	775	COON, Israel	776
CHAMBERS, John	963	COOPER, Appolas	638
CHAPBELL, John	594, 1106	COOPER, Gilbert	270
CHAPIN, Ebenezer	359	COOPER, James	1195
CHAPIN, Phineas	486	COOPER, John	1535
CHAPMAN, Daniel	693	COOPER, Robert	425
CHARLEVILLE, Jean B.	1004	CORBETT, Williams	1621
CHASE, Moses	160	CORN, Edward	1152
CHESEBROUGH, Perez	1046	CORUM, William C.	1191, 1204, 1207, 1224, 1234, 1225, 1236, 1258, 1266, 1273, 1298, 1325, 1364, 1400
CHINN, Charles, Sr.	870, 871, 882	CORWINE, Richard	253
CHRISMAN, George	1019	COSTNER, Thomas	576, 1154
CHUBBUCK, Timothy	281	COTTLE, Warren	1438
CHURCHILL, William	31, 32, 33, 34	COULTER, Robert A.	1102
CLARK, Abraham	5, 14, 16, 27, 29, 45, 274	COVINGTON, Richard	460, 465, 481
CLARK, Asahel	733	COX, John H.	928
CLARK, Charles, Jr.	766	COX, Samuel	328
CLARK, James	1416, 1644	CRAIG, Taliaferro	1062, 1581
CLARK, Jerome, Sr.	96	CRAIG, William	166
CLARK, John	93	CRAM, Samuel T.	97
CLARK, Robert	731	CRANE, Nathan	120
CLARK, Ruben	1363	CRAWFORD, William	474
CLARK, William	453	CRENSHAW, Daniel	1551, 1640
CLAY, Henry, Dr.	868	CRESAP, Thomas	535, 732
CLAY, James	1169, 1182, 1183	CRESSWELL, Robert, Jr.	1442
CLELAND, John	191	CREWS, David	1378
CLEMENTS, Roger	1659, 1660	CROWDER, Sterling	1592
CLODFELTER, George	428	CROWELL, Joseph	174
COAS, William	745	CROWELL, Levi	1662
COBLE, George I.	1645	CURD, John	312
COBURN, Johnathon	792	CURLEE, John	494, 495
COCHRAN, Alexander	1146	CURTIS, Bolling	1081
COE, Benjamin, Jr.	227	CURTIS, Joshua	687
COE, Ebenezer	1643	CURTIS, Josiah	1420, 1421, 1422, 1423
COLBY, Thomas	212	CUSTER, Paul	1202
COLE, Nathan, Sr., Rev.	11, 13, 291, 292, 293	CUSTER, Richard, Sr.	1179

DAGGETT, Daniel	978, 1090	DUVALL, John P.	929
DAGGETT, James	1043	DYCKMAN, William, Jr.	1603
DALEY, Soloman	43, 329	DYER, Samuel	73
DAMERON, Joseph	1018, 1547	DeFOREST, Abraham	187, 197
DANNAKER, Christian	114	DeKAY, Michael D.	914
DAVENPORT, John	873	DeWOLF, Mark A.	579
DAVID, Enoch	1200, 1231	EADS, Henry	965, 968
DAVIDSON, William	19, 718	EARLY, Samuel	762
DAVIS, Gabriel	591	EASTMAN, Enoch	734
DAVIS, John	2	EBERHART, Paul	1462
DAVISON, Paul	1428	EBY, David D.	977
DAWSON, John I.	56	EDGERTON, Elisha	1532
DAWSON, Levi	958	EDGERTON, Jedediah	1208
DAY, Noah	1003	EDMOND, James	790
DAY, Zebina	37	EDWARDS, Benjamin	475
DEAN, Abiel	1099	EELS, Nathaniel, II	744
DECK, Michael	1387	ELDRIDGE, Elisha	757
DELAVAN, Timothy	614	ELLIOTT, Robert	1622
DEMAREE, Samuel	627	ELLIOTT, William	1548
DEMMING, Benjamin	915	ELLIS, Isaac N.	707
DENNISON, Isaac	279	ELLIS, Jeremiah, Sr.	1572, 1594, 1668
DENT, Hezekiah	334	ELLISON, John	1360
DENTON, Thomas	158	ELLSWORTH, Jacob	964
DERIVAUX, Mathieu	128	ELROD, Christopher, Jr.	1424
DEVEREAUX, Jonathan	613	EMERY, Ambrose	1634
DICKEY, William	1380	EMISON, Hugh	1092
DICKINSON, Gideon	459	EMMONS, Benjamin	644
DICKINSON, Joel	130	ENDICOTT, John	418
DICKSON, Josiah	1495	ENDICOTT, Moses	1121
DIFFENDERFFER, David	175, 176	EPPERSON, David	1393
DIGGES, Dudley	1439	ERSKINE, Christopher	294, 319
DILL, Mathew	1370	ERWIN, Robert	1479
DODD, Eleizer	110	ESPY, Josiah	1305
DODD, Enos	314	EVANS, John	641
DODD, Thomas	404, 405, 406, 421	EVARTS, Daniel	285
DOLAND, Peter	669, 671	EVERLY, Michael	616, 672
DONELSON, John	549	EWALT, Henry	881
DOTY, Nathaniel	1053, 1371	EWING, Patrick	784
DOUGHTY, Christopher	311	EWING, Robert	798
DOWD, Richard	716	FARRAR, Leonard	976
DRESSER, John	979	FARRIS, William	945
DUDLEY, Ambrose	507	FAULKNER, John	1415
DULANY, Joseph, Jr.	305	FAUROT, James	571
DUNCAN, Benjamin	1470	FAUST, Jacob	1042
DUNCAN, George	363, 496	FERGUESON, John	578
DUNCAN, William	728	FETTER, Michael	1114
DUNLAP, William	439, 602	FIELD, Thomas	763
DUNNINGTON, William A.	599	FIELDER, Dennis	47
DURFEE, Gideon	1452	FISHER, Adam	1399
DURKEE, John	36	FISKE, William	1136
DUVALL, Cornelius	1506, 1507, 1508	FLEISHER, Henry	697



FOGG, Josiah .....	1	GIVENS, James, Sr. ....	1271
FOGG, Stephen .....	21	GLASGOW, James .....	375, 550
FOLLMER, Adam .....	1217	GLEAVES, William .....	315
FONDA, Abram D. ....	1068	GLOVER, William .....	432
FORD, John .....	370, 446, 447	GODDARD, Joseph .....	502,, 506
FORD, Simeon .....	1549	GOLD, Michael .....	1066
FORMAN, Robert .....	1054	GOLDSBURY, John .....	625
FOSTER, James .....	786	GONTER, John .....	807
FOSTER, Thomas .....	298, 313, 515	GOODE, John .....	1347
FOSTER, William .....	234	GOODRICH, Edward .....	498
FOWLKES, Gabriel .....	1145	GOODSPEED, Anthony .....	1654
FOWLKES, Thomas .....	1144	GOODYEAR, Frederick .....	974
FOX, Thomas .....	201	GORDON, John .....	1289, 1321
FRAKES, Joseph .....	1335, 1336	GORSUCH, Lovelace .....	1632
FRAMPTON, William .....	511, 530	GOSARD, Abel .....	1476, 1568
FRANCIS, Henry .....	1331	GOULD, Ebenezer .....	171, 172, 205
FRANCK, Wilhelm .....	1085	GOULD, Joseph .....	143
FRANKLIN, Henry .....	872	GOWEN, John .....	1188
FREEMAN, Elisha ...	998, 1624, 1628	GRAHAM, James .....	1023, 1031
FREEMAN, John .....	20, 30	GRAHAM, James ...	1235, 1247, 1248,
FREEMAN, Rufus, Rev. ....	231	.....	1257, 1269
FRISSELL, William .....	800	GRAHAM, Joseph .....	861
FROMAN, Paul, Sr. ....	853, 863	GRANDSTAFF, George .....	1391
FROST, Ebenezer .....	649	GRANTIER, Jacob ...	1137, 1138, 1142
FULLERTON, Alexander ...	653, 748	GRAVES, Isaac .....	1178, 1233
FULLERTON, James A. ....	1051, 1291	GRAVES, John .....	710
FULTON, Sarah B. ....	468	GRAY, Daniel .....	783
FUNKHOUSER, Abraham .....	1648	GRAY, George .....	321
FUQUA, Joseph, Jr. ....	454	GRAY, Joseph .....	1518
GAGE, Jonathan .....	154	GREEN, Thomas M. ....	761
GALBRAITH, Arthur .....	1582	GREEN, William .....	250
GANN, Nathan .....	1569	GREENE, Nathaniel .....	61
GANO, John .....	1296	GRIDER, Henry .....	702
GARD, Gershom .....	1600	GRIFFING, Daniel .....	574
GARLAND, Edward .....	842	GRIFFIS, Charles .....	1015
GARRARD, William .....	919	GRIFFITH, William .....	916
GARRETT, Thomas .....	1410	GRIBSBY, John .....	1384, 1499
GARRISON, Isaac .....	1025, 1143	GROSS, Abraham .....	118
GARRISON, Isaac .....	382, 383, 384	GROSS, John .....	189, 230
GARVIN, James .....	252	GROVER, Benjamin .....	1652
GATES, Lemuel .....	199, 258, 269, 288	GROVER, John .....	1250
GAZLEY, James .....	1567	GROVES, William .....	676
GEE, David .....	821	HADLEY, Joshua .....	1513
GEOGHEGAN, Anthony .....	621	HALE, Jonathan .....	512
GEORGE, Benjamin .....	1375	HALL, John .....	222
GERBERICH, Andreas .....	1629	HALL, John .....	116, 1283
GETZ, Jacob, Jr. ....	922	HALLETT, Thomas .....	400
GIFFORD, Elihu .....	1211	HALSEY, Abraham .....	694
GILBERT, Reuben .....	780	HAMES, John .....	840
GILLIAM, James, II .....	1181	HAMILTON, William .	1338, 1339, 1386
GILTNER, Bernard .....	1047, 1052	HAMMOND, Samuel .....	981



HAMPTON, Cary H. ....	899	HIGGINBOTHAM, Moses, Sr. ....	1107
HANCOCK, Stephen ....	1030	HILL, Abraham, Jr. ....	317
HANNA, Robert ....	1304	HILL, Samuel ....	193, 573
HARDAWAY, Robert ....	218	HILLHOUSE, James ....	473
HARDIE, William ....	854	HINKLE, Nathan ....	1045, 1122
HARDIN, John ....	680	HIXON, James ....	1553
HARDIN, Joseph ....	560, 952	HOAR, Joseph, Jr. ....	178, 316
HARPER, John ....	236	HOBBS, Nathaniel ....	686
HARRIMAN, Joseph ....	62	HODGES, Richard ....	1123
HARRIS, Christopher, Jr. ....	652	HOGBOOM, Johannes ...	540, 647, 904
HARRIS, Christopher, Sr. ....	1113	HOLDEMAN, John ....	841
HARRIS, John, Rev. ....	1162	HOLLISTER, David ....	1345
HARRIS, West, Jr. ....	393	HOLLISTER, Joseph ....	244
HARRISON, Benjamin ....	725	HOLMES, Abijah ....	637, 677
HARRISON, Benjamin ....	83	HOLMES, James ....	934
HARRISON, Carter H. ....	84	HOLTZCLAW, Catherine J. ....	1419
HARRISON, Carter H. ....	78	HOMAN, Joshua ....	8
HARRISON, James ....	66	HOOVER, Jacob ....	1205
HARRY, Martin ....	737	HOPKINS, Samuel ...	1104, 1533, 1580
HART, Caleb ....	1522	HOPKINS, Thomas ....	356
HART, David ....	273, 595, 668	HOPSON, Joseph ....	816
HART, John ....	843	HORD, James ....	1055
HART, John R. ....	815	HOSMER, Joseph ....	15
HARTER, Henry ....	68	HOSMER, Ruben ....	601
HARWOOD, John ....	1246	HOUGENDBLER, Joseph ..	844, 889,
HATCHETT, Abraham ....	1566	.....	890, 891
HATTON, Samuel ....	921	HOUSEAL, William F. ....	565
HAWES, Samuel ....	444, 445	HOWARD, Denune ....	1134
HAYES, Richard ....	1552	HOWARD, Eliakins ....	1244, 1245
HAYNES, James ....	1392	HOWARD, Ezekial ....	409
HAYS, Charles ....	135, 739, 1039	HOWE, Abraham, Sr. ....	681
HAYS, Christopher ....	525	HOWELL, Caleb ....	85
HAYS, David, Jr. ....	920	HOWELL, Ebenezer ....	100
HEADLEE, Elisha ....	1072, 1237	HOWERTON, Heritage ....	1667
HEADLEE, John ....	1238	HOWLAND, John ....	1511
HEATH, Daniel ....	546	HOWLEY, Richard ....	286
HEAVENOR, Frederick ...	1255, 1319	HOY, William ....	1356, 1377, 1431
HEINEY, Jacob ....	729	HOYT, Samuel ....	7
HELM, Thomas ....	327	HUBBELL, Peter ....	992
HENDERSON, Alexander ...	69, 70	HUBBELL, Samuel, Sr. ....	245
HENRY, Patrick ....	92	HUCKLEBERRY, George ....	360
HERBERT, Josiah ....	837	HUDGINS, Samuel ....	1077
HERNDON, John ....	1501	HUDNALL, John, Sr. ....	1505
HERRICK, Stephen ....	1573	HUDSPETH, John ....	1536
HESTER, Conrad ....	545	HUGHES, Richard, Sr. 81, 125, 131, 276	
HICKLIN, Thomas ....	1373, 1653	HUGHES, Joseph ....	1329
HICKMAN, James ....	325	HUGHES, Richard ....	308
HICKMAN, William ....	518, 519	HUGHES, Rowland ....	1605
HICKS, Isaac ....	580	HULL, William ....	257
HIERS, Jacob ....	989	HUME, William ....	568
HIGGINBOTHAM, Joseph ....	825	HUMPHREY, Ebenezer ...	1314, 1383

HUMPHREY, John	907	KIMBERLY, Fitch	878
HUNGERFORD, Elijah	124	KING, Benjamin	371
HUNT, Nathaniel	63	KING, John	774
HUNTER, James	42	KING, Phillip, Jr.	931, 1005, 1008
HUNTER, Joseph	651	KINGMAN, Isaac	1544
HUNTER, Joseph	563	KINGSLAND, Isaac	310, 346, 347, 348
HUNTER, Joseph	402		349, 350, 351
HYATT, Abraham	582, 827, 828	KRUMBINE, Leonard	264
INGERSON, John(athan)	585	KUHN, Adam S., Dr.	884
IRVINE, Christopher	457	KYNER, Conrad	803
IRWIN, John	1591	LACEY, Elliott	645
IRWIN, Richard	129	LACKLAND, James	358
ISLEY, Daniel	1449	LAFFERTY, John	1558, 1563
IZARD, Ralph	232	LAFOON, James	1216
JACK, John	87	LAMBETH, Moses	1016
JACKSON, John	185, 186	LANCEFORD, Rodham, Jr.	1586, 1587
JACKSON, William	433	LANDON, Rufus	35, 588
JACOBY, John	528	LANE, John F.	1530
JADWIN, Joseph J.	946	LANIER, Robert	417
JARRARD, William	318, 590, 593, 711	LARIMORE, James	1119
JEFFERSON, Thomas	1061	LARKIN, Thomas	372
JENNINGS, William	1448	LATHROP, Azariah	1131
JEWETT, Thomas	192	LAWSON, William	195
JOHNSON, Charles	773	LEE, Benjamin	333
JOHNSON, Hugh	984, 985, 988	LEE, Gideon	880
JOHNSON, Robert	284	LEE, John	1110
JOHNSTON, Archibald	484	LEE, John	1175
JOHNSTON, Thomas, Jr.	970	LEE, Richard	1382, 1429
JONES, Charles	207	LEFTWICH, Thomas	695
JONES, Charles	1303	LEHMAN, Wilhelm	322
JONES, Daniel	479	LEHMER, Johann J.	1288, 1542
JONES, James	1465	LEIGHTON, David	1075
JONES, Joel	399, 664	LEIGHTON, William	12
JONES, Moses	202, 203, 1124	LEMMON, Alexis	902
KELLOGG, Isaac	1070	LEWIS, Fielding	58, 867
KELLY, James	750, 751	LEWIS, Nicholas	134
KELLY, Oliver	674	LEWIS, Robert, II	648
KELLY, William	1435	LEWIS, Samuel	204
KELSO, Hugh	1160	LILLARD, Benjamin	1397
KEMMERER, Henry	1455	LINCOLN, Benjamin	76, 132, 141
KEMPER, Peter	937	LINCOLN, Joshua	1521
KEMPER, Tilman	903	LINDSAY, Anthony	1141
KENNEDY, John	1610	LINDSLEY, Samuel	48
KENNEDY, Thomas	961	LINTHICUM, Zachariah	949
KENNERLY, James	1541	LITTLE, Peter	967
KENT, Robert	1542	LOCKWOOD, Abraham	1607, 1625
KEOWN, Thomas	1636	LOCKWOOD, David	323
KEY, George	1274	LODGE, Benjamin, Jr.	105
KEY, Philip	499	LOHR, Peter	1133
KEYES, Stephen	451	LOKER, Isaac	1249, 1493
KIMBALL, Daniel	229	LONG, Brumfield	822, 823

LONG, John	488	MIZNER, Henry	598, 690, 714, 765
LONG, John, Sr.	910	MOFFATT, John	420
LONG, Lawrence	569	MONTGOMERY, Thomas	606
LONG, Nicholas	1328	MOODY, Edmond	1270
LONG, Reuben	768	MOODY, Phillip	801, 804, 805
LONG, Soloman	455, 461	MOORE, Andrew	354
LOOKER, Othniel	1434	MOORE, David	956
LOSEY, Cornelius, Sr.	267, 289, 301	MOORE, James	299
LOW, Alexander	119	MOORE, William	747, 770
LOWE, William	452	MOORE, William	326
LUCE, Ivory	1277, 1317, 1365	MOORHEAD, Fergus	485
LUCKETT, Thomas H.	410, 412	MORGAN, Jacob	435, 567, 886, 887
LUNA, Peter, Jr.	1086	MORGAN, Joseph	1351, 1379, 1396
LUNCEFORD, George	1627	MORRILL, David	357
LUPFER, Casper	1065	MORRILL, Henry	104
LYMAN, Richard	1483, 1486, 1560	MORRIS, Charles	960
LYONS, James	785, 791	MORRIS, Hammond, Sr.	1130
LaFORCE, Rene'	857	MORRIS, Thomas	670
LeVERT, Claudius, Dr.	533	MORTON, John	1578
MAJOR, John, Sr.	848	MORTON, Silas	3
MALLERY, Truman	1528	MORTON, William	566
MANN, John	622	MOSBY, Wade	361
MANSFIELD, Robert	423, 466, 467	MOSELEY, Arthur	309, 352
MANSFIELD, Samuel	1180	MOSELEY, David	629
MANSUR, William	1282	MOTT, John	1390
MARTIN, Sylvanus	1089	MOUNT, Thomas, Sr.	1514
MASON, Ednathan	1176	MOXLEY, Joseph	1148, 1664
MASON, Joseph	235	MUDD, Richard	1440
MATOON, Ebenezer, Sr.	666	MUDGE, Nathan	709, 735
MATTHEWS, Elijah	246	MUNGER, Elias	152
MAULDING, James	1512	MUNO, Daniel	1210
MAWHORTER, James	226	MUNSON, Medad	544
MAXWELL, George	1348, 1405	MURPHY, William, Jr.	1115
MAYFIELD, Stephen	59, 60, 300, 529, 583, 662, 721	MUSICK, Abraham	1519, 1576
MAYO, William	490	MacDONALD, William	500
MAYS, Sherod	1300, 1301, 1302, 1362, 1589	McADAMS, William, Sr.	477, 521
MEADOR, Joel	1609	McADOW, Andrew	210
MEANS, John	1209	McADOW, John	1385
MEICS, Jehiel, II	675	McALLISTER, Richard	623
MEKEEL, Michael	237	McANNALLY, David, Sr.	1398
MELICK, John	1550	McBRIDE, James, Jr.	480
MENIUS, John F.	1109, 1125	McCARTNEY, Henry	600
MERSHON, Aaron	173	McCARTY, Edward, Sr.	754
MILLER, Benjamin	1252, 1279	McCLEARY, Robert	717
MILLER, Noah	330	McCLURE, Richard	150
MILLS, Charles	65	McCLURKEN, Thomas, Sr.	1076, 1084
MILLS, William	278, 296	McCONNELL, Abram	1206
MINNIS, John	701	McCONNELL, Hugh	983
MITCHELL, James	1116, 1139	McCORD, David	966
		McCOY, Gavin	215
		McCREERY, John	74

McCUBBIN, James	1330	PATRICK, William	493
McCUTCHEN, John	464	PATTON, Robert	240
McDANIEL, John	993	PAYNE, Wiliam	241
McDOUGALL, Alexander	127	PEACH, William	1251
McDOWELL, Joseph	335	PEASE, Zebulon	219
McGARITY, William	808, 812	PECK, Adam	1598
McLAREM, John	25	PECK, Isaac	337, 389
McMAHAN, William	1190	PECK, Matthew	551
McPETERS, Joseph	1606	PEEBLES, John	809
McQUIDDY, John	1534	PEEBLES, William	272
NANCE, Frederick	1327	PEGUES, Claudius	1214
NANCE, Reuben, Sr.	1297, 1333, 1334	PEIRCE, Josiah, Sr.	1570
NASH, Abner	431	PENCE, Michael	1571
NASH, Benjamin	719, 720	PENCE, Peter, Sr.	1308
NASH, John	603	PENDLETON, John	587
NEEDHAM, Stephen	1177	PENFIELD, Peter	344
NEELY, David	1529	PEPPER, Isaac	526
NELSON, Thomas, Jr.	1460	PERKINS, Jonathan	208
NELSON, William	927	PERKINS, Nathaniel	1426
NESBITT, James	1593	PERRY, Edward	1543
NEVLING, Jacob	442	PETTIGREW, James	973
NEWMAN, Platt	639	PETTIT, Benjamin	833, 835
NEWMYER, Peter	689	PEYTON, Philip	1555
NEWSUM, William	933	PHILIPS, John	353
NIBLOCK, William	1481	PHILLIPS, Jacob	636, 661
NILES, Elisha	79	PHILLIPS, John	1504
NIMS, Ariel	1040, 1049, 1050, 1466	PIERCE, Josiah, Jr.	320
NOEL, William	170, 295, 379	PIERCE, Samuel	259
NORTHRUP, Nicholas	304	PIGGOTT, James	938
NORTON, Peter	1487	PIGMAN, Nathaniel	1574
NORWOOD, John	1168	PINDALL, Philip	1149
NOVINGER, Dewalt	859	PIPPIN, Solomon	1597
O'FALLON, James, Dr.	96	PIPPS, Samuel	771
ODHAM, Isaac	1074	PITKIN, Richard	184, 374
OLDS, William	615	PITMAN, Jonathon	1651
OLIVER, Douglas	1401, 1408	PLATTS, David	706
OLMSTEAD, Timothy	167	POAGE, John	688, 830, 832, 834
ORR, John	243	POAGE, Robert, II	1161
OSTER, Jacob	1318	POLLARD, Braxton, C., Sr.	1425, 1561
OULD, James	782	POND, Enoch	194
OWEN, David	1556, 1564	POND, Josiah	874
OWENS, William	1192	PORTER, Ebenezer	1309, 1488
PADDOCK, Gaius	41, 77	PORTER, Hugh	1060
PAGE, Carter	564	POST, John	911
PAGE, Jeremiah	1343	POTTER, John	1286
PAISLEY, William	532	POUND, Hezekiah	1650
PARKER, Benjamin	385	POWELL, Joseph	1477
PARKER, Charles	1253, 1254	PRATT, Samuel	657
PARKER, Elisha	1265	PRESCOTT, William	1044
PARKER, Nahum	819	PRICE, Joseph S.	1456, 1457, 1500
PARSONS, James	1167	PRIMM, John	345, 390



PURDY, Thomas	684
RADFORD, William	103
RAIBORNE, George	469
RAINEY, Isaac	866
RALSTON, Matthew	1083
RANDLE, Richard	559
REA, John	1537
REABURN, Joseph	659
READING, George	678
REEVES, George	752, 753
REEVES, James	1619
REEVES, Moses	107, 108
REVIS, Isham	723
RICE, David	324
RICE, Hezekiah	1489
RICH, Jacob, Sr.	811
RICHARDSON, James	618
RIDDICK, Willis J.	122
RIDDLE, Gavin	196
RIDLEY, George	713
RIGHTER, John	1275
RIPPEY, John	10
RISLEY, David	1646
ROADCAP, Peter	1272
ROARK, Michael	1059, 1127, 1147
ROARDS, George	44, 82, 1299
ROBBINS, Abner	26, 40, 224
ROBERDEAU, Daniel	1647
ROBERTS, Timothy	1517
ROBERTSON, Richard	875, 876
ROBINETT, Jesse	850
ROBINSON, Benjamin	168
ROBINSON, Lemuel	64
ROBINSON, Levi	228
ROBINSON, William, Jr.	917
RODGERS, John	597
ROGERS, Henry	54
ROGERS, Thomas	972
ROGERS, William	159
ROSE, Philip	427
ROSS, John	923
ROUNDS, Nathaniel	261
ROUSH, Henry	1454
ROW(E), Andrew	1157
ROWELL, Daniel	862
ROWELL, Thomas	520
RUCKER, Ambrose	1562
RUCKER, Lemuel	793
RUDELL, Isaac	1468
RUDY, George	1158
RUGGLES, Benjamin	303

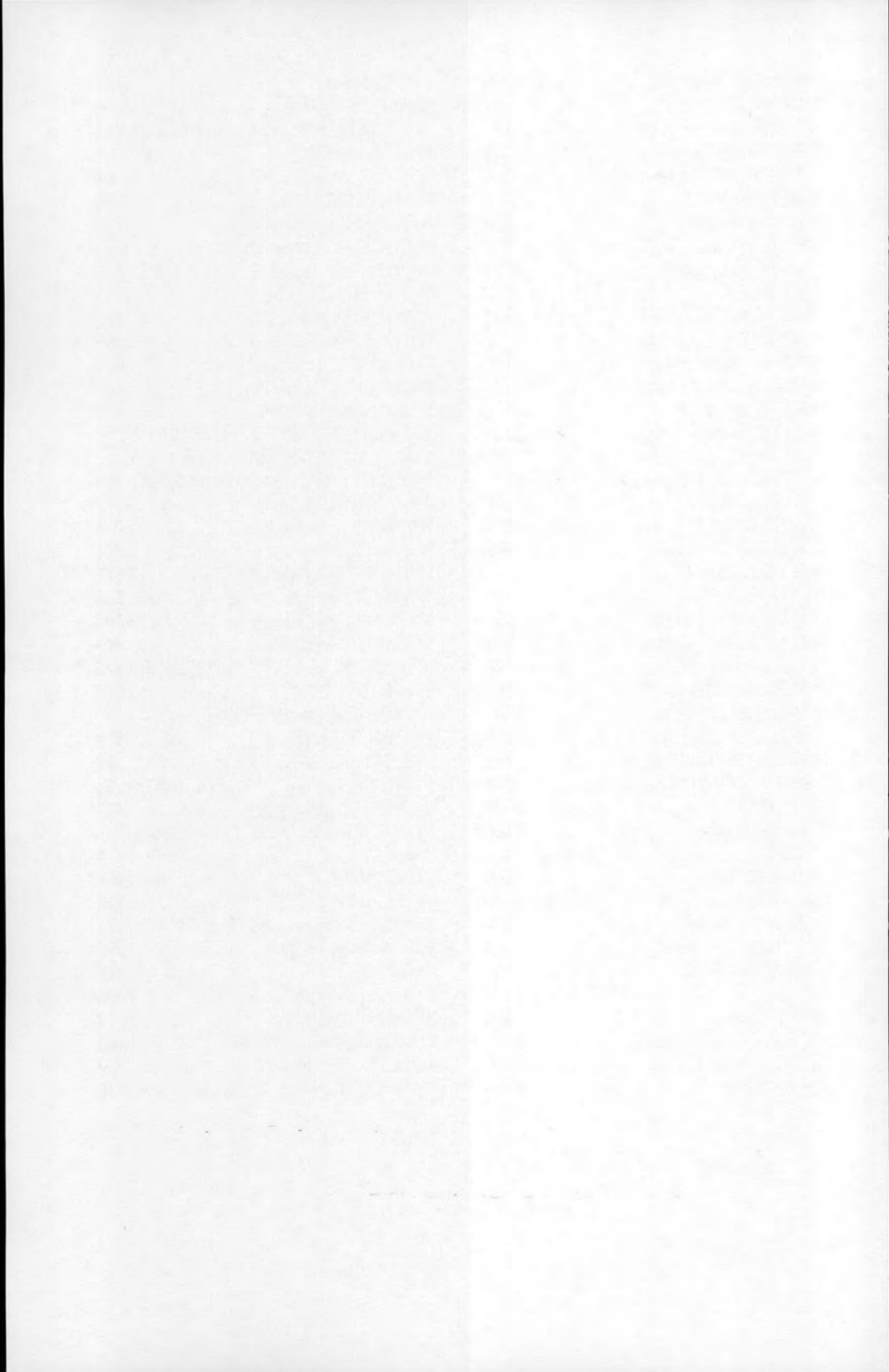
RUSSELL, Daniel	180
RUSSELL, James	200
RUSSELL, James	225
RUTHERFORD, John	1001
RUTHERFORD, Robert	1584
RUTLEDGE, George	153
SAFFORD, Benjamin	1194
SAMPLE, Samuel	1032
SAMPSON, Jacob	38
SANDIDGE, James	892
SANFORD, Elisha	1494
SANTEE, John	1310, 1311, 1403
SAPPINGTON, John	438, 607
SAPPINGTON, Richard	767
SAWYER, Jonathan	986, 987, 990, 1028 1029, 1041
SCHAFFER, John M.	1156
SCHNORFF, Jacob	1602
SCHUMACHER, Isaac	736
SCOTT, Cason	1320
SCOTT, Thomas	608
SETTLE, Strother G.	789
SEVIER, John	1264
SEWARD, John	504
SEWART, John	1082
SHANER, Mathias	959
SHANKLAND, Rhoads	478
SHANNON, John	1096
SHARP, Samuel	1292
SHEAFER, Jacob, Sr.	265
SHELBY, Evan, Sr.	1285
SHELTON, Jeremiah	1666
SHEPHERD, David	755
SHERER, John J.	856
SHERRILL, William	1155
SHERWOOD, Adiel	596
SHIFFLETT, Thomas	1509
SHINKLE, Phillip J.	1637
SHIPMAN, Jabez, Sr.	1067
SHIPP, Thomas	1623
SHOCKEY, Christian	441
SHOEMAKER, John	953
SHOOK, Lawrence	999
SHREVE, Israel	115, 373, 508
SHUEY, Ludwig H.	1212
SHUTT, Jacob H.	1638
SIDENER, Martin, Sr.	1433
SIEGFRIED, Abraham	1035
SINGLETARY, Amos	182
SINGLETON, Daniel	624
SINGLETON, John	23

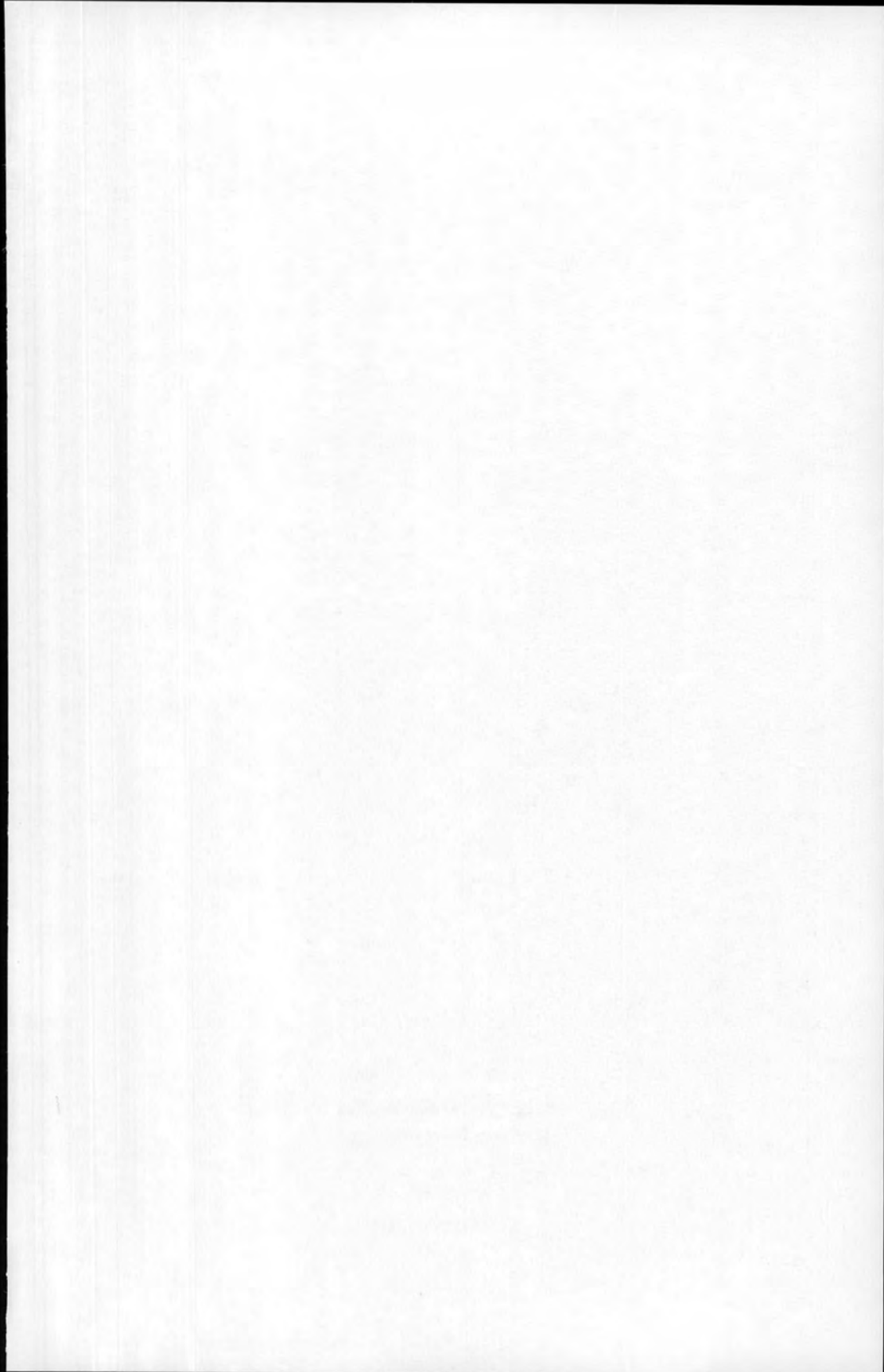


SINGLETON, Manoaah . . . . .	901	STEPHENSON, John . . . . .	307
SISK, Bartlett . . . . .	1490	STEVENS, Benjamin . . . . .	630
SITTON, Joseph . . . . .	962	STEVENS, Peter . . . . .	824
SKELTON, William . . . . .	1496	STEVENS, Robert . . . . .	895
SLACK, Henry . . . . .	691, 715	STEVENSON, John . . . . .	89
SLAVENS, Isaiah . . . . .	71, 72, 138, 140	STEVENSON, John . . . . .	1620
SLOT, Johanness . . . . .	1228	STEVENSON, William, Sr. . . . .	1135
SMART, Laban . . . . .	364	STEWART, Ezkiel . . . . .	1443
SMEDLEY, Jedidiah . . . . .	1341	STEWART, Jehiel . . . . .	908
SMITH, Austin . . . . .	1469	STEWART, John . . . . .	818
SMITH, Charles . . . . .	1464	STEWART, Thomas . . . . .	577
SMITH, Fleming . . . . .	1034	STICHTER, Peter . . . . .	17
SMITH, George, Jr. . . . .	796, 802	STICKNEY, Abraham, Jr. . . . .	162, 1007
SMITH, John . . . . .	366	STIFFLER, Peter . . . . .	1613
SMITH, John . . . . .	394	STIVERS, Daniel . . . . .	536
SMITH, John . . . . .	430	STOCKING, Reuben . . . . .	489
SMITH, Levi . . . . .	49	STOCKING, Timothy . . . . .	581
SMITH, Melchoir . . . . .	1441	STOCKMAN, Richard . . . . .	55
SMITH, Nathan . . . . .	589	STODDARD, John . . . . .	1185, 1186
SMITH, Nathaniel . . . . .	572	STONE, Joshua . . . . .	896
SMITH, Ruben . . . . .	436	STOOPS, Robert . . . . .	1222
SMITH, Samuel . . . . .	612	STORM, Isaac . . . . .	948
SMITH, Seth . . . . .	1577	STOVALL, George, Sr. . . . .	1381
SMITH, Thomas . . . . .	705	STRODE, John, Sr. . . . .	1101
SOMMERS, William . . . . .	746	STROPE, John . . . . .	221
SOSEBEE, Job, Sr. . . . .	1661	STUBBLEFIELD, Beverly . . . . .	209
SOUTHARD, John . . . . .	1485, 1520,	STURGEON, Thomas . . . . .	1000
	1657, 1658	SUGGETT, James . . . . .	1614
SOUTHER, Samuel . . . . .	117, 133	SUMMERS, William . . . . .	643
SPALDING, Oliver . . . . .	163, 164	SUTTON, John, Sr. . . . .	888
SPALDING, Samuel . . . . .	369	SYMONDS, James . . . . .	157
SPENCER, James . . . . .	524	TAINTER, Eaires . . . . .	113, 338, 339, 340,
SPENCER, Perry . . . . .	426		341, 458
SPENCER, Thomas . . . . .	332, 448, 449, 538	TALBOT, Haile . . . . .	376, 377
SPRAGUE, Joshua . . . . .	1165, 1313	TALIAFERRO, Nicholas . . . . .	637, 704
SPURGEON, Mary J. . . . .	950, 1649	TALIAFERRO, Richard . . . . .	247
ST. JOHN, Daniel . . . . .	749	TANKERSLEY, George . . . . .	395, 558
STAFFORD, Andrew . . . . .	552	TARBOX, Solomon . . . . .	424
STAHL, Henry . . . . .	1412	TARTER, Peter . . . . .	1475
STAMPS, John . . . . .	6, 9	TAYLOR, George . . . . .	936
STAMPS, Thomas, Sr. . . . .	1012, 1038	TAYLOR, James . . . . .	95
STANARD, William, Sr. . . . .	80, 256	TAYLOR, LeRoy . . . . .	1601
STANLEY, Nathaniel . . . . .	463	TAYLOR, Richard . . . . .	123
STATON, John . . . . .	1256	TAYLOR, Thomas . . . . .	995
STAUFFER, Abraham, Rev. . . . .	846	TEACHOUT, Jacob . . . . .	233
STEARMAN, William W. . . . .	858	TEARSE, Peter B. . . . .	1048, 1243
STEELE, John . . . . .	759	TEEGARDEN, George . . . . .	1344, 1361,
STEGER, John P. . . . .	1267, 1268, 1316		1413, 1414
STEINMETZ, Phillip . . . . .	1409	TENBROOK John . . . . .	1196
STEPHENS, Dudley . . . . .	997	TERRILL, Edmund . . . . .	667
STEPHENS, Peter, Jr. . . . .	758	TEVIS, Robert, II . . . . .	355

THAYER, Abel	561	VAUGHN, Reuben	1641
THOMAS, Charles	342	VAUGHT, Matthias	1527
THOMPSON, Anthony	539	VAWTER, William	1546
THOMPSON, Charles	1014	VEAZEY, Jonathan	223
THOMPSON, Joseph	46	VEEDER, Abraham	290
THORNE, John	1159	VENEABLE, Nathaniel	1557
THORNTON, James	831	VERTREES, Isaac	1583
THORPE, John	387	VIA, William	1458
THRELKELD, John	112	VICTOR, John	1073
THROOP, Daniel	943	VINCIL, Adam	155, 179
TILGHMAN, Joshua B.	1631	VOORHEIS, Isaac	845
TILTON, Jacob	1105	WADE, Edward, Sr.	1087, 1140
TINSLEY, Edward	1358, 1359, 1368	WADE, John	604
TODD, Levi	249	WADE, Thomas	1389
TOLMAN, John	111	WAGNER, Martin	633
TOMPKINS, Jonathan	302	WAIT, Benjamin	877
TONG, William	1098	WALBRIDGE, Asa	98, 287
TOOLEY, Charles	1579	WALKER, Isaac	1663
TORRENCE, John	586	WALKER, James	121
TORREY, Jonathan	1616	WALKER, Thomas	53
TREAT, Cornelius	277, 1503	WALKUP, Samuel	1239
TREAT, Samuel	101	WALLACE, Andrew	401
TREMAIN, Abner	1540	WALLER, John	1471
TRIGG, John	1332, 1340	WALLS, John	198
TRIGG, William	470	WALSWORTH, James	147
TRINDLE, John D.	1306, 1307	WALTHALL, Christopher	1058, 1404, 1451
TRIPLETT, William	726	WALTON, Robert	658
TROTTER, James	712	WALWORTH, Benjamin	609
TUCKER, Joseph	926	WARDER, Joseph	1278
TUCKER, Thomas	634	WARDLAW, Hugh	1447, 1515, 1526
TUCKER, William	24	WARE, John, Sr.	1472, 1492
TUCKER, William	216	WARING, Thaddeus	650
TURNER, Pain	699	WARMOUTH, Thaddeus H.	1436, 1445, 1608
TURRENTINE, Samuel	912, 913	WARNER, Joseph	1467
TUTTLE, Ichabod	102	WARNER, Samuel	663
TYLER, Asa	491	WARREN, Cornelious	1354
TYLER, Robert	743	WARREN, Gideon	1189
TYLER, Samuel, Sr.	434	WARREN, John	1095
TYNER, Joshua	1417	WASHABAUGH, Henry	930
VAIL, Asa	139	WATERS, William	851
VAN ARSDALL, Simon	1242	WATSON, Titus	145
VAN BEBBER, Isaac	1120, 1174, 1184	WATTS, John	1411
1219, 1220, 1221, 1226, 1227, 1229,		WATTS, Peter	1444, 1531, 1545
1230, 1240, 1241, 1294, 1295, 1430		WAY, Francis	779
VAN DEUSEN, Abraham	1197, 1201	WEAR, Samuel	788
VAN DOREN, Jacob	144	WEAVER, Henry	894
VAN EATON, John	1402, 1461	WEBB, Samuel	1559
VAN METER, Jacob	429	WEEKS, Micajah	1011
VANCE, John	1565	WEIDNER, Henry	626, 1071
VANCE, William	336		
VANDY, Andrew	91		

WELLS, Joseph	1655	WITT, Jesse	1642
WELLS, Lewis, Jr.	797	WOLCOTT, Simon	869
WELLS, Simeon	181	WONDERLY, Peter	391, 398, 456
WENTWORTH, John	239, 254, 255	WOOD, Samuel	1094
WENTWORTH, Lemuel	941, 944	WOODS, Archibald	1006
WESNER, William E., Jr.	1473	WOODS, William	1088
WEST, Ebenezer, Sr.	1510	WOODSON, Hughes	126
WEST, Thomas	954	WOODSON, Jacob	883
WESTFALL, Jacob	1604	WOODSON, Jason	557
WHEELER, Adam	683	WOODSON, Joseph	1017
WHEELER, Benjamin	1324, 1588	WOODSON, Josiah	262, 263
WHEELER, Jonathan	75	WOODSON, Matthew, Rev	592
WHEELER, Samuel	700	WOODWARD, Benedict	642
WHIDDEN, Joseph	413, 756	WOODWARD, Eleazer	403
WHITE, Abel	1491	WOODWARD, Jason	610
WHITE, David	1128, 1129	WOOLARD, John	1198, 1215, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1315, 1376
WHITE, Jesse	654, 655	WOOLLEN, Edward	692, 696, 942, 969
WHITENER, Henry	794, 795	WOODRIDGE, John	1153
WHITMAN, John	109	WORLEY, Michael	1036
WHITTELSEY, Chauncey	617	WRIGHT, Jabez	211
WICKER, Thomas	1369	WRIGHT, William	1111
WILCOX, James	951	WRIGHT, William	542
WILCOX, Josiah	698	WRIGHT, William	1596
WILCOXEN, John	1027	WYATT, Thomas	813
WILDERMAN, George	814	WYLIE, Moses	1478, 1516, 1525
WILEFORD, Jordan	570	WYMORE, John J.	1213
WILLIAMS, Jeremiah, Sr.	1166	WYNKOOP, Benjamin, III	1590
WILLIAMS, John	1097	YAGER, John H.	1432
WILLIAMS, Joseph	177	YALE, Thomas	18
WILLIAMS, William, Sr.	217	YANCEY, Layton	1020, 1021, 1024
WILLIAMSON, Micajah	829	YATES, Christopher P.	443
WILLISON, Jeremiah	1585	YOHE, Michael	1259, 1337, 1346, 1350, 1599, 1635
WILLS, James	1406	YOST, Henry	408
WILSON, Cornelius	1482, 1497	YOST, John	190
WILSON, Isaac	149	YOUNG, John	1150, 1170, 1171, 1172
WILSON, James	947, 1100	YOUNGER, Joshua	1290
WILSON, Moses	620	YOUNGS, Eli	810
WILSON, Thomas	4	YOUNT, George	1498
WINEGAR, John	1056, 1057, 1069, 1079	ZEISLOFF, Erhart	1078
WINN, John	991, 1615	ZIEGLER, George P.	1463
WINSLOW, Benjamin	1010	ZOLLINGER, Peter	282
WITT, Burgess	900	ZUMWALT, Jacob	939, 940
WITT, Caleb	1218		









**H. H. 'KES' KESLER**  
**History Consultant**

8419 W. 72 Terrace/Shawnee Mission. KS 66204  
913/722-0073

**KES-PRINT, INC.**